

**Bawa.**  
**Daily Love Letters**  
**To My Children.**  
(Group 32)

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)**  
**To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),**  
**If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.**

**Table of Contents**  
**of the Document**

January 4th, 2014.	4
January 3rd-B, 2014.	28
January 3rd, 2014.	57
January 1st, 2014.	77
December 31st, 2013.	93
December 30th, 2013.	110
December 29th, 2013.	127
December 28th, 2013.	157
December 27th, 2013.	187
December 25th, 2013.	210
December 24th, 2013.	228
December 23rd, 2013.	241
December 21st, 2013.	277

<b>December 19th, 2013.</b>	<b>296</b>
<b>December 17th, 2013.</b>	<b>313</b>
<b>December 16th, 2013.</b>	<b>339</b>
<b>December 15th, 2013.</b>	<b>363</b>
<b>December 14th, 2013.</b>	<b>376</b>
<b>December 13th, 2013.</b>	<b>401</b>
<b>December 12th, 2013.</b>	<b>408</b>
<b>December 11th, 2013.</b>	<b>429</b>
<b>December 10th, 2013.</b>	<b>454</b>
<b>December 7th, 2013.</b>	<b>480</b>
<b>December 5th, 2013.</b>	<b>512</b>
<b>December 4th, 2013.</b>	<b>544</b>
<b>December 1st, 2013.</b>	<b>576</b>
<b>November 30th, 2013.</b>	<b>602</b>
<b>November 29th, 2013.</b>	<b>635</b>
<b>November 28th, 2013.</b>	<b>656</b>
<b>November 27th, 2013.</b>	<b>678</b>
<b>November 26th, 2013.</b>	<b>690</b>
<b>November 25th-B, 2013.</b>	<b>712</b>
<b>November 25th, 2013.</b>	<b>766</b>
<b>November 24th, 2013.</b>	<b>785</b>
<b>November 23rd, 2013.</b>	<b>802</b>

<b>November 22nd, 2013.</b>	<b>824</b>
<b>November 21st, 2013.</b>	<b>839</b>
<b>November 20th, 2013.</b>	<b>843</b>
<b>November 19th, 2013.</b>	<b>856</b>
<b>November 18th, 2013.</b>	<b>871</b>
<b>November 17th, 2013.</b>	<b>905</b>
<b>November 16th, 2013.</b>	<b>917</b>
<b>November 15th, 2013.</b>	<b>938</b>
<b>November 14th, 2013.</b>	<b>947</b>
<b>November 13th, 2013.</b>	<b>965</b>
<b>November 12th, 2013.</b>	<b>979</b>
<b>November 11th, 2013.</b>	<b>996</b>
<b>November 10th, 2013.</b>	<b>1027</b>
<b>November 9th, 2013.</b>	<b>1034</b>
<b>November 8th, 2013.</b>	<b>1052</b>
<b>November 7th-B, 2013.</b>	<b>1077</b>
<b>November 7th, 2013.</b>	<b>1087</b>
<b>November 6th, 2013.</b>	<b>1105</b>
<b>November 5th-B, 2013.</b>	<b>1116</b>

January 4th, 2014.

Bawa.  
Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.  
January 4th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “The Original Version” (62-a) **And** of “The Expanded Versions” (63-b and 63-c) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Publication**, “Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”, page 59, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. **My Dearest Loving Children**, You **Must Start** To **Truly Understand** “**The Current State**” of “Your Life”, And “**The Current State**” of “The Life” of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Which In Truth is “**A Temporary Elemental Life**” of “Illusory Separation” From **Both God Within You**, Who Is **Just Waiting** To **Fully Manifest** “**Everything of God**”, Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, **Within God** Within You, if **you** like, And of “Illusory Separation” From “**The Beast/Satan**” **Within You**, Who Has Now “**Fully Manifested**” **Everything** of “**The Beast/Satan**” **Within Your impure Mind/Heart**” Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And You **Must Start To Truly Understand** “**The True Consequences**” For “**Your Life**” of **You Dying** In “**Your Current State**” Which In Truth Is “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” As “**Separate From**” **God Within** You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “**That Is What You Want**” of “**Everything**” That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather **Because** “**That Is What You Have Told God**” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “**An Eternal Divine Life**” As “**One With**” **God Within** You, Or “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” As “**Separate From**” **God Within** You, **Not By** “**Your Words**” **And By** “**Your Practices**”, But Rather, **By** “**The Way**” That You “**Lived Out Your Life**” In “**The World**”, That Is, **As Either** “**One With**” **God Within** You, **Or As** “**Separate From**” **God Within** You, and that is for sure)

-----

Bawa. Originally **Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Now Being **Given To Us** Again **By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if you like, All For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As “**A WORD/PAGES Version**” of “**This Bawa Quotation**” From “**The Home Page**” of “**The New Web Site**” That We Have Created Called “**Bawa-Quotes**”, if you like, By Clicking On “**The Following Link**” Below, Or At “**The Bottom**” of “**The Main Go-To Menu**” For “**The Home Page**”, And Then **By Clicking On** “**Bawa-Quote-Group-04**”, For

“This Bawa Quotation”, Or On “Group 03”, “Group-02”, Or On “Group-01”, For “Other Bawa Quotations”, That is, For “Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes”, That Is, To “Upload” The Latest Versions of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"**  
**of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"**

-----

Bawa. Also All of These “Daily Love Letters” Can Be Accessed As “A WORD/PAGES Version” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Daily Love Letters” To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of “The “Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”, And Then Click On “Love Letter Group-032” For “This Love Letter”, Or On “Group-031”, Or On “Group-030”, Or On “Group-029”, Or On “Group-028”, For “Previous Groups of Love Letters”, That Is To “Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"**  
**of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)"**

-----

**“A Copy”**  
of **“The Original Version”** (63-a)  
And of **“The Expanded Versions”** (63-b and 63-c)  
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**,  
From **The Publication**  
**“Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”**,  
page 59.  
By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*  
*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).*

-----

**“The Original Version”**  
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

63-a. **“Open your heart and look within”**.

**“Use your wisdom to beat and chase away the poisonous qualities created from the five senses.**

**“Then you will see only His beauty (In Everyone & Everything), and the praise called “Al-hamdu lillah”, (Coming From Everyone & Everything)**

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”, page 59.

-----

**“The Expanded Versions”**  
**of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

**First Expanded Version**

63-b. “Open your heart and **look within**”.

(Bawa. That Is, “Open your heart and **look within**”, That Is, “Open your heart, That Is, **Truly Join In Partnership With God**, That Is, As “One With” **God**, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside” of **You**, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within You, That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” With You, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within “His Divine Heart”, **In Order To** “Close Down” The “**Three Temporary Elemental Worlds**” of “**Demons**” (Blood Sucking Beings), And of “**Jinns**” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “**Fairies**” (Illusory Beings), **Now** “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your impure Mind/Heart” **Within You**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)



-----

“Use your wisdom to beat and chase away the poisonous qualities created from the five senses.”

(Bawa. That Is, “Use your wisdom to beat and chase away the poisonous qualities created from the five senses”, That Is, “Use your wisdom”, Which In Truth Is “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You), beat and chase away the poisonous qualities created from the five senses.

-----

“Then you will see only His beauty (In Everyone & Everything), and the praise called “Al-hamdu lillah”, (Coming From Everyone & Everything)

(Bawa. “Then you will see only His beauty (In Everyone & Everything), and the praise called “Al-hamdu lillah”, (Coming From Everyone & Everything)”, And “They Will All” Be Within “Your Life”, Not On Any “Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”, And “They Will All” Be In Truth “Your Children”, Who In Truth “You Have Given Birth To” Within You, In Partnership With God Within You, As Now In Truth “You Within God”, Within “God Within You”, As “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This” And Only “This” Will Be “The True Wealth” of “Your Life”, And “The True Success” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

## Second Expanded Version

63-c. **My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand “The Current State”** of “Your Life”, And “**The Current State**” of “The Life” of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Which In Truth is “**A Temporary Elemental Life**” of “**Illusory Separation**” From Both **God Within** You, Who Is **Just Waiting To Fully Manifest “Everything of God”**, Within “**Your Pure Heart/Mind**”, **Within God** Within You, if **you** like, And of “**Illusory Separation**” From “**The Beast/Satan**” **Within You**, Who Has Now “**Fully Manifested**” **Everything** of “**The Beast/Satan**” **Within Your impure Mind/Heart**” Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And You **Must Start To Truly Understand “The True Consequences”** For “**Your Life**” of **You Dying** In “**Your Current State**” Which In Truth Is “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” As “**Separate From**” **God Within** You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Want”** of “**Everything**” That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Told God”** That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either “An Eternal Divine Life”** As “**One With**” **God Within You**, Or “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” As “**Separate From**” **God Within You**, **Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”**, But Rather, **By “The Way”** That You “**Lived Out Your Life**” In “**The World**”, That Is, **As Either “One With**” **God Within You**, Or As “**Separate From**” **God Within You**, and that is for sure)

-----

“Open your heart and **look within**”.

(Bawa. That Is, “Open your heart and **look within**”, That Is, “Open your heart, That Is, **Truly Join In Partnership With God**, That Is, As “One With God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, **In Order To** “Close Down” The “Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Beings), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings), Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your impure Mind/Heart” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And **Only In** “This Way”, **Ending Forever, Right Now, This Very Moment**, “Your Current Life”, And “The Current Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, of “Illusory Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “Then”, And Only “Then”, Get “Your Wisdom” (Your Sirr) To Get God (Your Dhat) To “Re-open The World of Souls” (Your Dunya), Within God Within You, For “Your Life”, All of Which In Truth Is Just Waiting To Be “Re-opened” By God Within You, if God Likes, That Is, If God Accepts “Your Universal Soul” In Its “Original State” of Purity, And God Then Carries It Back Into “The World of Souls”, For “Your Life”, From Which “Your Individual Soul” Has Come, And Then God “Open The Kingdom of God”, From Which “Your Universal Soul” Has Come, That Is, if Man-God/ God-Man Likes, That Is, Within “The Hereafter” (Your Akhirah), First “HERE And NOW”, Until 2086, And Then “FOR ETERNITY”, and that is for sure).

-----

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Ending Forever, Right Now, This Very Moment, “Your Current Life”, And “The Current Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, of “Illusory Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, To Open “Your impure Mind/Heart” Within You, “And Look Within”, Ending Forever “Your Current Life” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And “Your Current Life” of Very Real But False “Oneness With” The Life of “Darkness and Evil” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart Mind” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “Your Current Life” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest “Everything of God”, Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, if you like, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan”

**Within You, Who Has Now “Fully Manifested” Everything of “The Beast/Satan” Within Your impure Mind/Heart” Within You, and that is for sure)**

-----

**“And Look Within”.**

(Bawa. That Is, **“And Look Within”**, That Is, And Look Within Through “The Eyes” of “The Guru”, That Is, And Look Within Through “The Eyes” of “The True Gnana Guru”, That Is, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, That Is, And Look Within Through “The 99 Attributes/Names/Actions” of God As “The Qutb of God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“And Look Within”**, That Is, First Look At “The 18,000” Universes” of God Within “Your Life” (Your Awwal), if you like, Now Just Waiting For “Your Life”, Within God Within You, And Then Look Within “That”, if God Likes, At “The Re-opened Worlds of Souls” (Your Dunya), Now Just Waiting “To Be Re-opened” For “Your Life”, Within God Within, And Then Look Within “That”, if “Man-God/God-Man Likes, At “The Kingdom” of God (Now Your Akhirah), Just Waiting “To Be Opened” For “Your Life”, That Is, And Then Look At “The Hereafter”, First **“HERE And NOW, Until 2086, And Then FOR ETERNITY”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth **“The Wealth”** of **“The Three Worlds”** of God, Within **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”** Within **“Your Life”**, **Within God** Within You, To **“Your Eternal Joy and Bliss”**, Which In Truth **Is Now “The Current Life”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, To **“His Eternal Joy**

and Bliss”, As Contrasted To “**The Wealth**” of “**The Three Worlds**” of “**The Beast/Satan**”, Now “Living and Thriving” With “**His/Your Children**” of “Darkness and Evil”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “**Your Life**”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “**Your Current Life**”, And Is Now “**The Current Life**” of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, To “Your Eternal” **Suffering and Sorrow**, That Is, Keeping “**Your Life**” (Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat) “Eternally Separate From” **God Within** You, With “Your Life” In “**The End**” **Having Fallen Victim** To All of “**The Temporary**” **Demonic and Elemental Spirits** Lives That Now **Completely Fill** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Now In Truth **Make Up** “Your Current Illusory” **Life** of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “**This**” Is **Why Bawa Teaches** Us, And Now **Why Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is **Teaching Us Again**, if you like, “The Following”, and that is for sure)

-----

“**You Must Close Down** “**The Worlds**” of **Demons, Jinns, and Fairies**, **Reopen** “The World of Souls”, and **Then Open** “The Kingdom of God”.

**And,**

“You Must Realize That “You Have Been Born” Into “The World”, But Now “You Must Die In God”, And “Be Born Into God”.

**And,**

“The Things That Change Are Not “Your Real Life”, Within You Is Another Body, Another Beauty.

“It Belongs To “That Ray of Light” Which Never Changes.

“You Must Discover How To Mingle And Become “One With” That Unchanging Thing.

“You Must “Realize” (Become) And Understand (Transcend) “This Treasure” of Truth.

“This Is Why You Have Come Into “The World”.

**And,**

“There Is “No True Birth” Without “A True Death”, And There Is “No True Death” Without “A True Birth”.

**And,**

“The Human Being Who Gives Salaams Will Hear “The Voice” of “The One” Who Is “The Lord of Everything”, And “His Heart” Will Flourish With “The Joy” of Knowing “The Sound” of Allah.

“Then He Will See “His Heart Open”, And Hear “The Worship” of “That One” Who “Is Allah”.

And,

“First And Foremost  
“You Must Be Born Human”.

-----

“Use your wisdom to beat and chase away the poisonous qualities created from the five senses.

“Bawa. That Is, “Use your wisdom to beat and chase away the poisonous qualities created from the five senses”, That Is, “Use your wisdom”, Which In Truth Is “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You), beat and chase away the poisonous qualities created from the five senses.

-----

“Then you will see only His beauty (In Everyone & Everything), and the praise called “Al-hamdu lillah”, (Coming From Everyone & Everything).



(Bawa. “Then you will see only His beauty (In Everyone & Everything), and the praise called “Al-hamdu lillah”, (Coming From Everyone & Everything)”, And “They Will All” Be Within “Your Life”, Not On Any “Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”, And “They Will All” Be In Truth “Your Children”, Who In Truth “You Have Given Birth To” Within You, In Partnership With God Within You, As Now In Truth “You Within God”, Within “God Within You”, As “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This” And Only “This” Will Be “The True Wealth” of “Your Life”, And “The True Success” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

-----

Bawa. But “This” Is Not “Your Current State”, Or “The Current State” of Any of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living “Your Life” Through “The Triple Dirt” of Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of “Race, Religion, And Blood Ties, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For “A Personal Form, For Personal Relationships, And For Personal Wealth”, That Is, Through Your Desire For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “Directly Traceable” To “The Life and Teaching” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, All of Which in Truth Is “Directly Traceable” To “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully

Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, So “They” Can Become Immortal, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest, Within God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who Has Now Fully Manifested Within You, So “They” Can Become Immortal, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, So “They” Can Become “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You For Eternity, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, After “You Die” To “The Flesh” In “Your Current State”, And After All That Now Defines “You” As “Separate From” Both God Within, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Just “Ends At The Grave”, In Truth “Not Going Anywhere”, They” Next Become “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, For Eternity, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Next Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, And Next Keeping “Your Divine Wisdom/Consciousness” Eternally Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, While “Your Impure Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Next Starts On Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Taking On “105 Million”

Rebirths”, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Elemental Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From

**God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of**

**“The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)**

**(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)**

**Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)**

-----

**(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now**

**“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From”** **God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next “God’s Child”** Within **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, **As Next “One With”** God, **As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside”**, and **Then, And Only Then,** Within, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”***

That Is,  
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,  
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,  
And To Heal **“Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”**,  
**Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,**  
**Change For The Better,**  
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The 8th Hell”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An**

**Outside**” Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, As **“The 8th Heaven”** (**Firdaus**) **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him** **“The Following”**, While **“Your Life”** **Still Can**, That Is, **Before** **“The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From God Within You**, And of **“Illusory Separation”** **From** **“The Beast/Satan”** **Within You**, And **“Hell”** **Becomes** **“Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Eternal Separation”** **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With **“You & Yours”**, As They Say, That Is, That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, Not By **“Your Words”** But Rather By **“Your Actions”**, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** **“Living Out Your Life”** In **“The World”** **As If Somehow You Now Exist** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** **“The Following”** **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

*“How Not **To Be There**  
As **“Separate From”** God Within You,*



So God *Can Be There*  
As *“One With”* You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And *“The True Human Being”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In *“The World”* With You, *Who Can Now Truly Teach* You *“This Divine Learning”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now *“Your Divine Example”* of *“The Exalted State”* That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth *“The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam That Has Now Come From God To *“His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As *“The Life and Teaching”* and *“The Heart”* and *“The Songs”* (See *“The Kalimah Song”* And *“The Invocation To The Guru”*, And *“The Invocation To Allah”*) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For *“The First Half”* of *“The 200 Years”* of *“The Final Age”* of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving *“The World”*, As Now *“The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam That Has Now Come From God To *“His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now *“The Life and Teaching”* and *“The Heart”* and *“The Song”* (See *“God's Song”* of *“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”*, As Part of *“Wisdom Message 280”*),

of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

From **The Publication**, “**Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh**”, page 59, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “**An Expansion**” of “**These Bawa Quotations**”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if you like, and that is for sure.

-----

**End of Page**

January 3rd-B, 2014.

Bawa.  
**Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, and that is for sure.  
January 3rd, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**The Original Version**” (62-a) **And** of “**The Expanded Version**” (62-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Publication**, “**Sheikh and Disciple**”, page 108, And “**Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh**”, page 56, And page 60, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. **My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand What It Really Means When Bawa Teaches Us To “Dedicate Our Life” To God, That Is, To Become “The Slave” of God, And To not live for Ourselves, And To not seek anything for Ourselves, nor keep anything for Ourselves, Making God Alone As “Our Chieftain, As Our Only wealth, and Our Only duty, For Our life. Āmin”**)

(Bawa. Because All of “This Truth” Is Also Just Another “Trap” Set By God For “Our Monkey Mind”, So We Can Start To See And Understand “Our Monkey Mind”, if you like, That Is, So We Can Start To See And Understand Something Important About “The True Nature” of “This Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” That Now “Exclusively Defines” Your Life, if you like, And “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So We Can Start To See And Understand Something Important About “The Temporary Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours”, and of “Arrogance”, That Has Now Grown And Truly Come To “Full Maturity” Within “Our Impure Herat/Mind” Within “Our Life”, That Is, In “Our Ignorance” of “Who We Are”, As “The Safat of God’s Dhat”, And of “Who God Is”, As “The Dhat of Our Sifat”, And of “The True Relationship” Between “These Two”, Within “Our Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And of “The True Relationship” Between “These Two”, Who Have Now Become “One” Within “Our Life”, if you like, Which In Truth Is “Our Soul-Connection” To Both, That Is, To Both “God Within Us”, As In Truth “The Dhat of Our Sifat”, And To “Us Within God”, As In Truth “The Safat of God’s Dhat”, That Is, As “The God Connection” Within “Our Life” Between “Our Individual Soul” Within “Our Individual Mind” (Awwal), And “Our Universal Soul” Within “Our Universal Mind” (Our Dunya), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Lets Take “A Little Journey” Together Through Bawa’s Teaching To Investigate “The True Answer” To “This” Very Secret Question, if you like, All of Which Is Now “Living and

**Thriving” Within “The Perfectly Pure Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Again if you like, and that is for sure).**

-----

**Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.**

-----

**Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Quotes", if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The “Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then By Clicking On "Bawa-Quote-Group-04", For "This Bawa Quotation", Or On "Group 03", "Group-02", Or On "Group-01", For "Other Bawa Quotations", That is, For "Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes", That Is, To "Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?**

-----

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"  
of These "Bawa Quotes"**

-----

Bawa. Also **All** of **These** "Daily Love Letters" Can Be Accessed As "**A WORD/PAGES Version**" From "**The Home Page**" of "**The New Web Site**" That We Have Created Called "Daily Love Letters" To My Children, if **you** like, By Clicking On "**The Following Link**" Below, Or At "**The Bottom**" of "The "Main Go-To Menu" For "**The Home Page**", And Then Click On "Love Letter Group-032" For "This Love Letter", Or On "Group-031", Or On "Group-030", Or On "Group-029", Or On "Group-028", For "Previous Groups of Love Letters", That Is To **"Upload"** The Latest Version of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"**  
**of These "Daily Love Letters"**

-----

**"A Copy"**  
of "The Original Version" (62-a)  
And of "The Expanded Version" (62-b)  
of "This Bawa Quotation",  
From **The Publication**  
"Sheikh and Disciple",  
page 108,  
And "Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh",

page 56, And page 60,  
By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*  
*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).*

-----

**“The Original Version”**  
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

62-a. **“Knowing himself, if a man dedicates his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself.**

**“He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself.**

**“His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life. Āmin.**

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication, (No Source Or Page Reference Given In “This Posting” By “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” On Facebook)**

-----

**“The Expanded Version”**



## of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

62-b. **My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand What It Really Means When Bawa Teaches Us To “Dedicate Our Life” To God, That Is, To Become “The Slave” of God, *And To not live for Ourself, And To not seek anything for Ourself, nor keep anything for Ourself, Making God Alone As “Our Chieftain, As Our Only wealth, and Our Only duty, For Our life. Āmīn*”)**

(Bawa. **Because All of “This Truth” Is Also Just Another “Trap” Set By God For “Our Monkey Mind”, So We Can Start To See And Understand “Our Monkey Mind”, if you like, That Is, So We Can Start To See And Understand Something Important About “The True Nature” of “This Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” That Now “Exclusively Defines” Your Life, if you like, And “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure) and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, **So We Can Start To See And Understand Something Important About “The Temporary Elemental Consciousnesses” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours”, and of “Arrogance”, That Have Now Grown And Truly Come To “Full Maturity” Within “Our Impure Herat/Mind” Within “Our Life”, That Is, In “Our Ignorance” of “Who We Are”, As “The Safat of God’s Dhat”, And of “Who God Is”, As “The Dhat of Our Sifat”, And of “The True Relationship” Between “These Two”, Within “Our Life”, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, And of “The True Relationship” Between “These Two”, Who Have Now Become “One” Within “Our Life”, if you like, Which In Truth Is “Our Soul-Connection” To Both, That Is, To Both “God Within Us”, As In Truth “The Dhat of Our Sifat”, And To “Us Within God”, As In Truth “The Safat of God’s Dhat”, That Is, As “The God Connection” Within “Our Life” Between “Our Individual Soul” Within “Our Individual Mind” (Awwal), And “Our Universal Soul” Within “Our Universal Mind” (Our Dunya), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Lets Take “A Little Journey” Together Through Bawa’s Teaching To Investigate “The True Answer” To “This” Very Secret Question, if you like, All of Which Is Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The Perfectly Pure Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Again if you like, and that is for sure).

-----

“Knowing himself, if a man dedicates his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself.

“He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself.

“His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life. Āmin.

(Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, “This” All “Sounds Great”, And Is Very Pleasing To “The Arrogant Mind”, Who Immediately Says,

“Yes, **That Is How We Are Going “To Live” From Now On, That Is, “Knowing Ourself, And dedicating Our life to God As “Our Chieftain”, becoming the slave of God, And not living for Ourself, And not seeking anything for Ourself, nor keeping anything for Ourself, Making God Alone As “Our Chieftain, Our Only wealth, and duty for Our life. Āmin”**”

**(Bawa. But Just What Does “All This” Really Mean)?**

**(Bawa. That Is, But Just What Does “All This” Really Mean”, That Is, To “Dedicate Our Life” To God, That Is, To Become “The Slave” of God, And To not live for Ourself, And To not seek anything for Ourself, nor keep anything for Ourself, Making God Alone As “Our Chieftain, As Our Only wealth, and Our Only duty, For Our life. Āmin”)**

**(Bawa. Because All of “This Truth” Is Also Just Another “Trap” Set By God For “Our Monkey Mind”, So We Can Start To See And Understand “Our Monkey Mind”, if you like, That Is, So We Can Start To See And Understand Something Important About “The True Nature” of “This Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” That Now “Exclusively Defines” Your Life, if you like, And “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, So We Can Start To See And Understand Something Important About “The Temporary Elemental Consciousnesses” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours”, and of “Arrogance”, That Have Now Grown And Truly Come To “Full Maturity” Within “Our Impure Herat/Mind” Within “Our Life”, That Is, In “Our Ignorance” of “Who We Are”, As “The Safat of**

God's Dhat", And of "Who God Is", As "The Dhat of Our Sifat", And of "The True Relationship" Between "These Two", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And of "The True Relationship" Between "These Two", Who Have Now Become "One" Within "Our Life", if you like, Which In Truth Is "Our Soul-Connection" To Both, That Is, To Both "God Within Us", As In Truth "The Dhat of Our Sifat", And To "Us Within God", As In Truth "The Safat of God's Dhat", That Is, As "The God Connection" Within "Our Life" Between "Our Individual Soul" Within "Our Individual Mind" (Awwal), And "Our Universal Soul" Within "Our Universal Mind" (Our Dunya), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Lets Take "A Little Journey" Together Through Bawa's Teaching To Investigate "The True Answer" To "This" Very Secret Question, if you like, That Is, All Now Within "The Heart" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Again if you like, and that is for sure).

-----

(Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You Most Start To Realize, Understand, Accept, And Join "The Greatest Miracle" In "Your Life" Which In Truth Is "God Within You", And "You Within God", That Is, To Accept "This Truth" of "Your Life", By Rejecting "The Falsehood" of "Your Life", Which In Truth Is Now "Everything" of "Your Life", Both On "The Outside" of You, And Now Within You, That Is, By You Now Truly "Joining In Partnership" With God, As "One With" God, As "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First On “**The Outside**” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In “**The World**” Within You, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within You, That Is, And Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, In Order **To Let God** “Cure Himself” of “**You**”, That Is, In Order **To Let God** “Cure Himself” of “Everything” of “**Your Current Life**”, Both On “**The Outside**” of You, And Now Within You, **While Both** “You And God” (**As Your Soul**) Still Can, and that is for sure.

“To control the mind and to keep still is indeed most difficult.

“To find peace both in the world and in your soul, you need to learn God’s qualities and the grace of His wisdom.

“It is not necessary to search for miracles. All the miracles are within you.

“To praise yourself (Which Is Really Praising “Your Monkey Mind” & “Your Dog of Desire”) saying,

**“I am great, you are great, I am God,”  
is not real.**

“To find peace within yourself is real.

(Bawa. That Is, “To find peace within yourself is real”, That Is, By **Getting God Within You** To Truly Accept “**Your Soul**” Back Into Himself, As “**His**

**Child”, As “His Life” Within “His Life”, As “His Truth” Within “His Truth”, While Both “You and God” (As Your Soul) Still Can, Is “Your One True Reality”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, This Is “Your One True Reality”, As “God Revealing God To God”, For Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, Everything Else In “Your Current Life” Is False, That Is, False Both As Your Current “Illusory Outside Life” As “A Person”, Now Living “A Self Centered, Selfish, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” on “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which Simply “Ends At The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. And Also False As “Your Current Very Real But False Inside Life”, As “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Beings), And of Jinns (Fire Eating Beings), and of Fairies (Illusory Beings), All Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, So “They Can Become” Immortal, That Is, So “They” Can Become “Three Eternal Elemental Worlds” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, Everything Else In “Your Current Life” Is False, That Is, Everything Other Than “What God Is Doing” With “Your Life”, That Is, With “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Just “The Drama” of “Your Temporary Elemental Life”, Played Out In “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, And Is Only Leading “Your Life”, and “The Life” All of My**

Children, Without **Exception**, To Hell, That Is, To “An **Eternal Elemental Life**” of “**Separation From**” God Within You, and that is for sure.

-----

“That is the greatest miracle”.

(Bawa. That Is, “That is the greatest miracle”, That Is, For You **To Accept** “This Truth” of “**Your Life**”, **By Rejecting** “The Falsehood” of “**Your Life**”, Which In Truth **Is Now** “Everything” of “**Your Life**”, **Both On** “The Outside” of You, **And Within** You, That Is, By You **Now Truly** “Joining In Partnership” With God, As “**One With**” God, As “**Two Lives Now Living As One Life**”, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then**, **And Only Then**, **Within You**, **To Let God** “Cure Himself” of “**You**”, That Is, **To Let God** “Cure Himself” of “**Everything**” of “**Your Life**”, **Both On** “The Outside” of You, **And Within You**, **While Both** “You And God” (As **Your Soul**) **Still Can**, and that is for sure) (Expanded)

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
“Sheikh and Disciple”, page 108.

-----

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, **You Most Start To Realize, Understand, Accept, And Join** “The **Greatest Miracle**” In “**Your Life**” Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, **And** “You Within God”, That Is, **To Accept** “This Truth” of

**“Your Life”, By Rejecting “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “Your Life”, Both On “The Outside” of You, And Now Within You, That Is, By You Now Truly “Joining In Partnership” With God, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then Within You, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, In Order To Let God “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, In Order To Let God “Cure Himself” of “Everything” of “Your Current Life”, Both On “The Outside” of You, And Now Within You, While Both “You And God” (As Your Soul) Still Can, and that is for sure.**

-----

**“To control the mind and to keep still is indeed most difficult.**

**(Bawa. That Is, “To control the mind and to keep still is indeed most difficult”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. But, My Dearest Loving Children, Why Is “That”?)**

**(Bawa. Lets Look Into “This” A Little Together, Ok?)**

**(Bawa. First Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We**



**Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

-----

**“The Most Difficult Thing To Do In “Your Life” Is,**

**“To Do Nothing”.**

(That Is,  
To Be “**The Nothing**” (Your Sirr)  
of “**God’s Life**” (Your Dhat),  
Which In Truth Is “**Wisdom**”  
Or “**The Divine Consciousness**” of God,  
Letting God Be “**The Everything**” of “**Your Life**”,  
Which In Truth Is “**The Creation of God**” (Your Sifat)  
Now “**Living and Thriving**” Within “**Your Impure Heart/Mind**”,  
and that is for sure.

**Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “You”,  
of “The Everything” (Your Sifat) of “Your Life”,  
Revealing “The Everything” (God’s Sifat) of “God’s Life”,  
While Both “You and God” (As Your Soul)**

**Still Can,**  
and that is for sure.

Before **“The Angel of Death” Finds You**  
In **“Your Current State”**  
of **“Illusory Separation”** From **Both God** Within You,  
And From **“The Everything”** (Your Sifat) of **“Your Life”** Within You,  
And Hell, Or **“Eternal Separation”** From God Within You,  
**Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”,**  
and that is for sure.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, **“Your Whole Life”** Is **About “You Doing Something”**, All of  
Which In Truth Is But **“The Great Distraction”** In **“Your Life”** From **“What  
God Is Doing”** With **“Your Life”**, if **you** like, Which Is,

**“God Revealing God To God”**,  
For **The Benefit**  
of All of **“The Creation of God”**,  
**Within God** Within You,  
and that is for sure.

**And Second,**

**“The Mind Is **Only Afraid** of One Thing,**

**“Lack of Existence”.**

-----

(Bawa. That Is, “Your Mind” Is Truly Content With “Anything” That You Do, Whether It Is “Dastardly Deeds” Or “Prayer and Devotion To God”, As Long As “You Take Credit” Or “Blame” For What You “Think & Believe” That “You Are Doing”, Because In Truth “This” Is “The Nourishment” of “The Lives” of “Darkness and Evil” That Are Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, As In Truth “The Qualities” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And As “The Essence” of “Those Qualities” Which Is Now “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours”, and of “Arrogance”, Through Which You Are Now Living Out “Your Illusory Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

### And Third,

***“One who knows himself will rule his mind.***

***One who overcomes the earth will overcome his death.***

***One who kills the intoxication of his lust for women will overcome all worldly fascinations.***

***One who cuts off his fascination for gold will overcome the karma of birth and death.***

***One who knows his real home will overcome all the karma and accidents which will come in his life.***

**One who searches for goodness** will take on the qualities of his Lord.

**One who understands truth** will show only love and compassion to all lives.

**One who understands Allah**

Will utter with his wisdom  
**the resonance of**  
*“Illallāhu, You are Allah,”*  
with every breath.

**One who knows perfect faith, ĩmān,** will lead a life of nobility.

**One who knows his base desires** will eliminate the egoism of the ‘I’.

**One who opens his wisdom** will lose himself in Allah.

**Anyone who knows all of the above** will exist as a **mu’min**, a true believer, in all three worlds. Āmīn”.

-----

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

**From The Publication “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 60.**

-----

(Bawa. And “All of These” **Godly Acts**, Like “God Knowing Himself”, And “God **Overcoming** The Earth”, And “God Killing the intoxication of his lust for women”, And “God **Cutting off his** fascination for gold”, And “God **Knowing his real home**”, And “God **Searching** for goodness”, And “God **Understanding truth**”, And “God **Understanding Allah**”, And “God **Knowing perfect faith, imān**”, And “God **Knowing his base desires**”, And “God **Opening his wisdom**”, And “God Existing as a mu'min, a true believer, in all three worlds, In Truth **Is How**

God “Cures Himself” of “**You**”,  
of “The Everything” (Your Sifat) of “**Your Life**”,  
Revealing “The Everything” (God’s Sifat) of “**God’s Life**”,  
While Both “You and God” (As **Your Soul**)  
**Still Can,**  
**if you like,**  
and that is for sure.

Before “The Angel of Death” **Finds You**  
In “Your Current State”  
of “**Illusory Separation**” From Both God Within You,  
And From “The Everything” (Your Sifat) of “**Your Life**” Within You,  
And Hell, Or “Eternal Separation” From **God** Within You,  
Becomes Your **Only** “Eternal Fate”,  
**if you like,**  
and that is for sure.

**And Fourth,**

(Bawa. And Fourth, In **The Published Book “Maya Veeram (Forces of Illusion)”** Bawa Teaches Us About “**The Nature**” of “**Our Suffering**”, In “**A Song**” At **The Beginning** of The Book, When **Bawa Answers** “**The Question**”, What Is “**The Cause of Suffering**”, With Bawa Telling Us,

## **“The Cause of Suffering”**

*“Your Mind Engulfs You And **Gather In Sorrow**. You Fail To Understand This **Wisely O Man** And Conclude “**This Must Be The Trials of God**”.*

*“The **Sorrow and Torment**. The Demons **That Attack** And **Bring Turbulence** To “Your Life” **Will Be Destroyed** When “Wisdom” Cuts “**The Schemes**” (The Plots) of “The Mind”. **What Suffering** Can There Be “**Then**”.*

*Analyze And Examine “**Yourself**”, Then You Will Know “**The State**” of Being “**One With**” God.*

***Whatever Bliss** Can There Be **But This**?*

-----

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children**, “**This**” And “**This Alone**” Is “**The True Cause**” of “**Your Personal Suffering**”, That Is, **You Letting “Your Mind” Engulf “Your Life”**, That Is, **You Letting “Your Mind” Take Over “Your Life”**, And **Turn You Into “A Person”** Living “**A Life**” of “**Separation & Difference**” On “**The Illusory Outside**” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **All of Which** In Truth **Is Not Really “A Person”** Living “**A Life**” of “**Separation & Difference**” On “**The Illusory Outside**” of You, **But Rather In**

Truth Are Just “The Schemes” of “Your Mind” Within You That Have Literally “Created You”, That Is, That Have Literally “Created You” As Now Living On Some “Illusory Outside” of You As “An Individual Person”, Separate From God Within You, Separate From “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For A Little While More, Separate From Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which In Truth Has Now “Fully Manifested” Within “Your Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Not Really “A Person” Living “A Life” of “Separation & Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, But Rather In Truth Are Just “The Plots” of “Your Mind”, That Have Now Grown In “Your Mind” As “The Very Real But False Elemental Lives” of “Darkness & Evil” Now “Living & Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Very Real But False” Three Elemental Worlds of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies” That Literally “Make Up” Your “Current Elemental Lives” Within “Your Mind” Within You, While You Continue To Live “Your Current Illusory Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You Completely Oblivious of Your “Current Elemental Lives” Now “Living & Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, That Is, Completely Oblivious of “What You Are Truly Nourishing” Within You, Moment To Moment, Hour To Hour, Day To Day, Year To Year, By You Now Living Out “Your Current Illusory Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This Personal Suffering” That You, **And All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing In “**Your Life**” Will **Never, Ever** Leave You, **Either** Now, **Or** After “The Grave”, That Is,

*“The Sorrow and Torment. The Demons That Attack And Bring Turbulence To “Your Life”, Will Never Be Destroyed Unless “Wisdom” Cuts “The Schemes” (The Plots)” of “The Mind”.*

What Suffering Can There Be “Then”.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, Unless You, **And Each** of My Children, Without Exception, **Now Truly Accept, Embrace, Realize** (Become), And **Come To Understand** (Transcend) “The Final Teaching of God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For In Truth **Only** “This Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Can Truly Deal With “**The Problem**” of “The Grave” Now **Facing You**, And **Now Facing All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That In Truth **All That You** (And **All** of My Children, Without Exception) **Have Opened**, And Have **Now Fully Manifested** Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart”, of “**Everything**” That God Has Given To You, Which In Truth Is “God, What God Has Discarded”, And “The Wisdom” To Know “The Difference”, Is “What God Has Discarded”, As Now “**The 7 Hells**” **Plus** “**The 10 Deadly Sins**” = 17, That Is, = 17 of “The 18 Epic Stories” That God Has Given To You, **Leaving** “The 18th” Epic Story, As “The Story of God”, **Within God** Within You, To Remain Eternally Within You As Just “**A**



**Potential Story of God**", Within God Within You, **So In "The End"**, **Hell Becomes "Your Only Eternal Fate"**, Within **"Your Mind"** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **So In "The End"**, **God Gives "The Satan Permission"** To Claim **"Your Life"** As **"His Very Real But False Child"** of **"Darkness & Evil"**, And Take **"Your Life"**, That Is, **And Take "Your Soul Life"**, With Him To **"His Eternal Hell"**, Within **"Your Mind"** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Unless You Now Truly Accept, Embrace, Realize (Become), And Come To Understand (Transcend) "The Final Teaching of God"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching"** of **Islam**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now "The Life and Teaching"** and **"The Heart"** and **"The Song"** (See **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children**, This Is What It Mean **"To Wait On God Always"**, That Is, **To Wait On God** For **"What God Has Provided"** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And **"That Wait"** Is **Now Over**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And It Is First **"The Final Veiled Teaching"** of **Islam** In **"The World"**, Now **Known As "The 5 Pillars of Islam"**, Now **Known As "The 5 Obligatory Duties"** of **Islam**, That God **Last Gave To His Children Living In "The World"** At **"The Time"** of **The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.) Living In "The World"**, Over 1433 Years Ago, That Is, As **"The Final Veiled Teaching"** of

Islam In "The World", That Is, As "Your Final Protection" In "The World" Until Now, That Is, Until "This Final Age" of Man, From 1886 To 2086, Until "This Final 200 Years" Before "The Hereafter, For Eternity" Begins, That Is, Until God "Sends & Establishes" "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, For His Children Now Living In "The World", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now "That Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam Has Now Come From God, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song") of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now, Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving "The World", As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"), As Part of "Wisdom Message 280"), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And "This" And "Only This", That Is, Only This "Final Teaching of God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Only "This Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Can Truly Deal With "The Problem" of "The Grave", Now Facing You And Now Facing All of God's Children, Without Exception, Not Anything That Has Come Before From God For "His Children", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth **Now** “Living & Thriving” Within “**The Mind**” of All of “God’s Children”, Without **Exception, Is Now** “**The Three Worlds**” of “**Demons, Jinns, And Fairies**”, Which **Bawa Calls** “**The Triple Dirt**”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, All of Which In Truth **Is Hiding** “The Triple Flame” of **God**, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. It Is **Truly** “Just This Simple”, My Dearest Loving Children, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “**Only God**” Can **Now** “Reveal” The “**Triple Flame of God**”, **From Within** “Your Triple Dirt”, **if you like**, That Is, **When** “**You Are Completely Done**” With “Living Your Life” **Through** “This Triple Dirt”, Saying “**Al-hamdu lillah**” and “Tawakul Allah”, That Is, **Praising God** For “Everything”, And “**Absolute Trust & Surrender**” **To God**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And This Is **Why Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, **if you like**, “The Following”,

-----

***My son, “your whole life” can be contained in two words: al-hamdu lillāh and tawakkul-‘alallāh, giving praise to God for everything and absolute trust in (God) and surrender to God.***

*Say, “**Al-hamdu lillāh,**”  
**and praise God for what is happening now.***

Say, “*Tawakkul-‘alallāh,*”  
*and give the responsibility to God for what*  
*is to happen at the next moment.*

*May you perform these two duties in the same non-attached state as God does His duties.*

*Make your life complete in these two words.*

*After that, acquire the qualities of God, perform His actions, act with His conduct, coax His compassion into your heart, and feel all hunger as your own hunger and (feel) all illness as your own illness.*

*Serve other lives and comfort their hearts in the way God does.*

*That duty will become your exalted wisdom, your prayer, and your meditation.”*

-----

Muhaiyaddeen Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh](#)”, page 56, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with us). Amen.

-----

“If you can live in “**that state**” and conduct yourself in the “**same way**” He does, then since “**He knows**” no time, you will not know time; since “**He**

does not die”, you will not die; since “He does not suffer degradation”, you will not suffer degradation. Remember this well”.

(Bawa. And This Is What It Mean “God Is Not Bound” By “Time” Or “Season”, And “Does Not Die”, And “Does Not Suffer” From Degradation, That Is, “The True Human Being”, That God Has Now Given To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is “Not Bound” By “Time” Or “Season”, Or By Death, Or By Degradation”, And If You Now Truly “Join In Partnership” With Him, That Is, As “One With” Him, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then “Within”, Then “Neither Will You” Be Bound By “Time” Or “Season”, Or By Death, Or By Degradation”, and that is for sure)

-----

“To find peace both in the world and in your soul, you need to learn God’s qualities and the grace of His wisdom.

“It is not necessary to search for miracles. All the miracles are within you.

“To praise yourself (Which Is Really Praising “Your Monkey Mind” & “Your Dog of Desire”) saying,

“I am great, you are great, I am God,”  
is not real.

“To find peace within yourself is real.

(Bawa. That Is, *“To find peace within yourself is real”*, That Is, By *Getting God Within You To Truly Accept “Your Soul” Back Into Himself*, As *“His Child”*, As *“His Life” Within “His Life”*, As *“His Truth” Within “His Truth”*, While *Both “You and God” (As Your Soul) Still Can, Is “Your One True Reality”*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, This Is *“Your One True Reality”*, As *“God Revealing God To God”*, For Benefit of All of *“The Creation of God”*, Within God Within You, *Everything Else In “Your Current Life” Is False*, That Is, *False Both As Your Current “Illusory Outside Life” As “A Person”, Now Living “A Self Centered, Selfish, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” on “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which Simply “Ends At The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Also False As *“Your Current Very Real But False Inside Life”*, As *“The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Beings), And of Jinns (Fire Eating Beings), and of Fairies (Illusory Beings), All Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, So “They Can Become” Immortal, That Is, So “They” Can Become “Three Eternal Elemental Worlds” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, *Everything Else In “Your Current Life” Is False*, That Is, *Everything Other Than “What God Is Doing” With “Your Life”*, That Is, With

**“The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Just “The Drama” of “Your Temporary Elemental Life”, Played Out In “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, And Is Only Leading “Your Life”, and “The Life” All of My Children, Without Exception, To Hell, That Is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure.**

-----

**“That is the greatest miracle”.**

(Bawa. That Is, “That is the greatest miracle”, That Is, To Accept “This Truth” of “Your Life”, By Rejecting “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “Your Life”, Both On “The Outside” of You, And Within You, That Is, By You Now Truly “Joining In Partnership” With God, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, To Let God “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, of “Everything” of “Your Life”, Both On “The Outside” of You, And Within You, While Both “You And God” (As Your Soul) Still Can, and that is for sure)

-----

**The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen**

-----

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From The Publication, “Sheikh and Disciple”, page 108, And “Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”, page 56, And page 60, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.**

-----

**End of Page**



January 3rd, 2014.

Bawa.  
Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, and that is for sure.  
January 3rd, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (61-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (61-b) of “A Bawa Quotation” From The Publication, (No Source Or Page Reference Given In “This Posting” By “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*” On Facebook), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand What Bawa Means When He Teaches Us About “A Life Without Separation”, That Is, About “The True Marriage” Between “Your Wisdom” And “Your Love”, That Is, Between “The Light” Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/ Mind” And “The Power of God”, Within God Within “Your Life”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Liberation” of “Your Soul”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Kingdom of God”, Within God Within “Your Life”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Marriage of God”, Within God Within “Your Life” and that is for sure.

-----

**Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.**

-----

**Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Quotes", if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then By Clicking On "Bawa-Quote-Group-04", For "This Bawa Quotation", Or On "Group 03", "Group-02", Or On "Group-01", For "Other Bawa Quotations", That is, For "Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes", That Is, To "Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?**

-----

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"  
of These "Bawa Quotes"**

-----

Bawa. Also All of These “Daily Love Letters” Can Be Accessed As “A WORD/PAGES Version” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Daily Love Letters” To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of “The “Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”, And Then Click On “Love Letter Group-032” For “This Love Letter”, Or On “Group-031”, Or On “Group-030”, Or On “Group-029”, Or On “Group-028”, For “Previous Groups of Love Letters”, That Is To “Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To “A WORD/PAGES Version”  
of These “Daily Love Letters”**

-----

**“A Copy”  
of “The Original Version” (61-a)  
And of “The Expanded Version” (61-b)  
of “This Bawa Quotation”,  
From The Publication  
(No Source Or Page Reference Given  
In “This Posting”  
By “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”  
On Facebook),  
By Our Dearest Loving Father,  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).**

-----

**“The Original Version”**  
**of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

61-a. **“For an insän, for a wise man, what is closest to him is (God), Is “A Power” beyond mind and desire, (That Is, Is “A Power” Beyond “The Person”).**

**“That (Power of God) is what makes him (an insän, a wise man) function.**  
**“That is God”, his soul-connection”.**

**“That (Soul-Connection) is his joy, which is wisdom within wisdom, the treasure within imän, absolute faith.**

**“That (Soul-Connection) is the prayer within prayer,**

**“That (Soul-Connection) Is the Companion who shows the way.**

**“This (Soul-Connection) is the faith within faith which gives him strength”,**

**(Bawa. That Is, “This (Soul-Connection) is the faith within faith which gives him strength”, That Is, Which Gives Him “The Power of God” Over “His Life”, That Is, Which Gives Him “A Life Without Separation”, and that is for sure).**

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, (No Source Or Page Reference Given In **“This Posting”** By **“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”** On Facebook)

-----

**“The Expanded Version”**  
**of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

61-b. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand** **What Bawa Means** When He Teaches Us About **“A Life Without Separation”**, That Is, **About “The True Marriage”** Between **“Your Wisdom”** And **“Your Love”**, That Is, **Between “The Light”** Within **“Your Perfectly Pure Heart/ Mind”** And **“The Power of God”**, Within God Within **“Your Life”**, All of Which In Truth Is **“The Liberation”** of **“Your Soul”**, All of Which In Truth Is **“The Kingdom of God”**, Within God Within **“Your Life”**, All of Which In Truth Is **“The Marriage of God”**, Within God Within **“Your Life”** and that is for sure.

-----

**“For an insān, for a wise man, what is closest to him is (God), Is “A Power” beyond mind and desire, (That Is, Is “A Power” Beyond “The Person”).**

(Bawa. That Is, “For an insān, for a wise man, what is closest to him is God”, That Is, Is “A Power” beyond mind and desire, That Is, Is “A Power” Beyond “The Person”, That Is, Is “A Power (God) Based Life” Beyond “The Personal (Mind & Desire) Based Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Is “A Life” That Is Based (Built Upon) “The Power” of God, Within God Within You, That Dawns In “The Place” Within You Where “There Is No “I”, That is, That Dawns In “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, That is, That Naturally Dawns Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, That Is, That Naturally Dawns As “A Life” Where There Is “No Person”, That Is, That Naturally Dawns As “A Life” Where There Is No “Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours”, and “Arrogance”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, That Naturally Dawns Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As “A Life” Where There Is “No Person”, When You Are Truly Completely Done With “You”, That Is, When You Are Truly Completely Done With “You” As “A Person”, That Is, When You Are Truly Completely Done With “Your Personal Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, That Is, When You Are Truly Completely Done With “The Person Life” That Has Now Dawned Within “The Place” Where “There Is An “I”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, When You Are Truly Completely Done With “The Person Life” That Has Now Dawned Within “The Place” Where There Is “A Temporary Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours”, and “Arrogance”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Mind/

Heart” Within You, **And Now Within Each of My Children**, Without **Exception**, But To **“Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure)

-----

**“That (Power of God) is what makes him (an insän, a wise man) function.**  
**“That is God”, his soul-connection”.**

(Bawa. That Is, **“That (Power of God) is what makes him (an insän, a wise man) function.** **“That is God”, his soul-connection”,** And **“This”, And Only “This”, Is “Your Wisdom” And “Your Love”, That Is, “This”, And Only “This”, Is “The Connection” Between “Your Wisdom” (Your Sirr), And “Your Soul” (Your Dhat), and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, **With “Your Mind” (Your Sifat) Now “Sitting Down” Serving “This Soul-Connection”, That Is, Serving “This Marriage” of God Between “Your Wisdom” And “The Love” of God Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/ Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. For **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, The Following,**

***“Your Mind” Will Only “Sit Down”,  
When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up.***

**And,  
With Bawa Telling Us,**

## One Day In “His Room”

*“I Have Not Come For You.  
I Have Come For “Your Soul”.*

*I Have Come To Awaken  
“The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”.*

*So “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”  
Can Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”,  
Which In Truth Is Now “You”,  
And Is Now All of My Children,  
Without Exception”,  
and that is for sure.*

-----

**“That (Soul-Connection) is his joy, which is wisdom within wisdom, the treasure within imān, absolute faith.**

**“That (Soul-Connection) is the prayer within prayer,**

**“That (Soul-Connection) Is the Companion who shows the way.**

**“This (Soul-Connection) is the faith within faith which gives him strength”,**

**(Bawa. That Is, “This (Soul-Connection) is the faith within faith which gives him strength”, That Is, Which Gives Him “The Power of God” Over “His**



Life", That Is, Which Gives Him "A Life Without Separation", and that is for sure).

-----

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, The Following, About "A Life Without Separation", In The Publication, "Marriage", Page 14, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure)

"A Life Without Separation"

"Wherever a man and a woman are, it is not the bodily forms [that must join], it is love and love that must come together in their hearts.

"Compassion and compassion must join together. Patience and patience must come together. Beauty and beauty must come together, (That Is, "God And God" Within Us Must Come Together Within Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "God And God" Within Us Must Come Together Within Us, That Is, "God and Our Soul" Within Us Must Join And Intermingle Within Us As "One", That Is, "The Power of God" Within Us (Our "Dhat"), And "The Light" (Our "Sirr") Within "Our Pure Heart" (Within Our "Qalb/Sifat") Must Come Together Within Us As "The Liberation" of "Our Soul" Within Us, That Is, Must Come Together Within Us As As "The Kingdom of God" Within Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “God And God” Within Us Must **Come Together** Within Us, As “The Marriage of God” Within Us, That Is, As “The True Marriage” of **God** Within Us And of “Our Soul” Within Us, That is, As “The True Marriage” of “Our Wisdom” Within Us And of “The Love of God” Within Us, **To Remove** “Our Separation” **From God** Within Us, **And To Remove** “Our Separation” **From Each Other, First On** “The Outside” of Us, **And Then** “Within Us”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As** Our **Dearest Loving** Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us **Again**, if you like, **From An Unpublished Discourse** By Your **Dearest Loving** Father *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Now Called** “True Marriage”, And **Handed Out** A Few Years Ago At “The Fellowship” As “A Poster”, Surrounded By Roses, and that is for sure)

**The Beginning  
of “True Marriage”**

**From An Unpublished Discourse  
By Your **Dearest Loving** Father  
*M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,**

**(Explaining Manonmani’s Riddle  
In The Published Book Called  
“Maya Veeram - Forces of Illusion”)**

**Click HERE For An Informal/Partial **On-line** Version  
of “This Book”**

**“Original Version”**

**“Marriage” Is The Intermingling of “The Light” Within “The Heart” and “The Power of God”.**

**Only When “That Wisdom” And “That Love” Exist Within, Is One “A True Man”.**

**Uniting With God - Only “This” Is Marriage.**

**Whoever Believes In “This Love” And Realize “This”, His Love and God’s Love Will Join And Intermingle.**

**“This Merging” of “The Two” Is “The Liberation” of “The Soul”.**

**“This” Is “The Kingdom of God”.**

**“This” Is “The Marriage of God” - When “The Two” Intermingle.**

-----

### **“Expanded Version”**

**“Marriage” Is The Intermingling of “The Light” Within “The Heart” and “The Power of God”.**

**Only When “That Wisdom” (That “Sirr” of God) And “That Love” (That “Dhat” of God) Exist Within, Is One “A True Man” (Is One “A True Human Being”, and that is for sure).**

Uniting With God - Only “**This**” Is Marriage.

Whoever Believes In “This Love” And **Realize** “This”, **His Love** and God’s Love Will Join And Intermingle.

“This Merging” of “**The Two**” (As “One”) Is “**The Liberation**” of “The Soul” (Within You).

“**This**” Is “The Kingdom of God” (Within You).

“**This**” Is “The Marriage of God” (Within You) - **When** “**The Two**” **Intermingle** (As “One” Within You, That Is, **When** “The Two” **Become** “One” Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. That Is, **When** “**The Two**” **Become** “One”, That Is, As “**Two Lives Now Living As One Life**”, **First On** “**The Outside**” of You, At “The Divine Feet” of “**The True Gnana Guru**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “**The World**” With You, **And Then**, **And Only Then**, Within “His Divine Heart”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

**The End**  
**of “True Marriage”**  
**From An Unpublished Discourse**  
**By Your Dearest Loving Father**  
***M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).***

-----

“Like that, to join together in the (Pure Inner Most) heart (of God Within Us), to join together in the qalb (of God Within Us), to love each other in the qalb, to never separate from each other in the qalb. is “A Life Without Separation”.

(Bawa. That is, to love each other in the qalb, to never separate from each other in the qalb. is “A Life Without Separation”, Not Anything That You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Still Doing On “The Outside” of You, Calling It “Fellowship, Or Prayer, Or Love”, All of Which In Truth Is All Really Only Happening Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And All of Which In Truth Is All Really Only Leading You To Hell, That is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separations From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, The Following, and that is for sure)

“Hell Is Simply  
“The Realization”

That You Have  
“Separated Yourself”  
From God”,  
and that is for sure.

-----

(Bawa. For In Truth Our Coming Together On “The Outside” of Us, That Is, As “Two Separate People” Living Out Our Own “Personal Lives” On “The Outside” of Us, As If Somehow We Now Truly Exist As “Separate From” Each Other, And As “Separate From” God Within Us, And As “Separate From” The “Creation of God”, Within God Within Us, Is In Truth To Come Together “Within Us”, Not On “The Outside” of Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Is In Truth To Come Together “Within Us”, Not On “The Outside” of Us, That Is, Is In Truth To Come Together Within “The Triple Dirt” of “The 7 Hells” That Have Now Fully Come To Maturity Within “Our Impure Mind/Heart” Within Us, As Now In Truth “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “Demons, Jinns, and Fairies”, That Is of “Blood Sucking Beings” (Demons), And of “Fire Eating Beings” (Jinns), and of “Illusory Beings” (Fairies), That Now Rule Over Us As “Our Fate”, And That Now Exist As “Our Physical Senses”, That Is, As “The 95 Obsessions” of “The 5” (earth, fire, water, air, and ether) of “The Physical Senses”, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure)

-----

“Please reflect on “This” (With “Your Wisdom”, and “That” is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, “To Reflect on “This” With “Your Wisdom”, That Is, For “Your Life” To Now Become “The Life” of “A True Human Being” Who Is Still Living In “The World” For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Now “Living And Thriving” Within “Your Pure Heart” (As “The Qalb/Sifat” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Within God Within You, And For A Little While Longer, For The Benefit of Your Brothers and Sisters Still Living On “The Outside” of You, In Ignorance of “The Oneness” of “God, of His Creations, and of Themselves” Within Them, if They like, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, This “True Marriage” Between “God and God” Within You, Must Occur In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, This “True Marriage” Between “God and God” Within You, Must Occur In “Your Lifetime”, That Is, This “True Marriage” Between “The Awakened Wisdom” (Sirr) Surrounding “Your Soul”, And “Your Liberated Individual Soul” Joined Together As “One”, Finding And Disappearing Into “The Light” of “The Nur”, As “Your Universal Soul”, Which In Truth Is “The Light” Within “Your Purified Heart”, Joining and Intermingling With “The Power of God” Within “Your Purified Heart” Must Happen, In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is For You To Truly Start To Act According To “Your Truth”, You Must Get God To Transform “Your Life” From “The Triple Dirt” of “The Beast” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Into “The Triple

Flame” of Allah, Within God Within You, “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within God Within You, That Is, Into,

“The 1000 Generosities” of God,  
For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”  
Within “The 18,000 Universes”,  
Within Man And Within God,  
And Within God And Within Man,  
So In “The End” There Is “No Child Left Behind”,  
So In “The End” There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”.

(See “God's Song”  
of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”,  
As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”,  
For More On These Wisdom Points)

(Bawa. But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Truly Realize God’s Potential Within “Your Life”, In Truth “Everything” In “Your Life” Must Now Change, That Is, Change “For The Better”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For “Your Life” To Truly Become “This” “Triple Flame” of Allah, Within God Within You, That Is, To Get God To Use Up “Your Life” In “This Way”, That Is, For “God’s Purpose” For “Your Life”, Not For “Your Current Selfish Purpose” For “Your Life”, Which In Truth is “The Current Selfish Purpose” of You, and of All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth “Everything”



In “**Your Life**” Must **Now Change**, That Is, Change “**For The Better**”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But **To Do “This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of You Now Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “**The Beast**” Within You, That Is, As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “**The 7 Hells**” Within “**Your Impure Mind/Heart**” Within You, To “**Your True State**” of Now Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “**God**” Within You, That Is, of “**The 8 Heavens**” Within “**Your Pure Mind/Heart**” Within You, In Truth “**Everything**” In “**Your Life**” Must **Now Change**, That Is, Change “**For The Better**”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But **To Do “This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change”**, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him “The Following”**, While “**Your Life**” **Still Can**, That Is, **Before “The Angel of Death”** Finds “**Your Life**” In “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From God Within You**, And “**Hell**” **Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”**, That Is, In Truth “**Everything**” In “**Your Life**” Must **Now Change**, That Is, Change “**For The Better**”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” of “**Eternal Separation**” **From God Within You**, **Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”**, **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather, **Becomes “That” Is All That “You Have Told God”** That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”**, As They Say, That Is, That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, Not By “**Your Words**” But Rather By “**Your Actions**”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life”** In “**The**

**World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,**

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

-----

**(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The**

**Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “**This Expanded Version**”  
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen**

-----

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).  
From **The Publication**, “Marriage”, Page 14, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus** “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”,  
**Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.**

-----

**End of Page**

January 1st, 2014.

Bawa.  
**Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.  
January 1st, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “The Original Version” (57-a) **And** of “The Expanded Version” (57-b) of “A Bawa Quotation” From **The Publication**, “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, Page 13, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Also See** “The Complete On-line Version” of “The Publication” “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Correctly Understand In Truth** “The Prerequisites” **For Obtaining** “Peace In The World”, Which In Truth Is “God Living In The World”, **Only Then Can There Be Peace In** “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which In Truth Was “The True State/Source” of “All Peace” In “The World” When Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Was Living In “The World”, As In Truth “God Living” In “The World”, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Is Now Again, For “The Last Time”, In Truth “The True State/Source” of “All Peace” In “The World”, As In Truth Again “God Living” In “The World”, But This Time For “The Last Time”, With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now Living In “The World”, That Is, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As “A WORD/PAGES Version” of “This Bawa Quotation” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Bawa-Quotes”, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of “The Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”, And Then By Clicking On “Bawa-Quote-Group-04”, For

“This Bawa Quotation”, Or On “Group 03”, “Group-02”, Or On “Group-01”, For “Other Bawa Quotations”, That is, For “Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes”, That Is, To “Upload” The Latest Versions of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"**  
**of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"**

-----

Bawa. Also All of These “Daily Love Letters” Can Be Accessed As “A WORD/PAGES Version” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Daily Love Letters” To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of “The “Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”, And Then Click On “Love Letter Group-032” For “This Love Letter”, Or On “Group-031”, Or On “Group-030”, Or On “Group-029”, Or On “Group-028”, For “Previous Groups of Love Letters”, That Is To “Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"**  
**of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)"**

-----

**“A Copy”**  
of **“The Original Version”** (55-a)  
And of **“The Expanded Version”** (55-b)  
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**,  
From **The Publication**  
**“Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”**,  
Page 13,  
By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,  
***Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***.

-----

**“The Original Version”**  
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

57-a. **“One who has not found peace within himself will forever be giving speeches about peace”**.

**“This world is a pulpit upon which man preaches, and there is no end to this talk. For millions of years man has been speaking this way, but he has not come forward to first find peace”**.

**“There is no use in making speeches. Man must acquire the qualities of God”, and live in that state**.



**“Man Must Acquire “The Qualities” of God Within Himself, and live in that state. Only then can he speak of peace.”**

**“Only then can he speak “The Speech of God”, and dispense “The Justice” of God’s Kingdom”.**

-----

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

**From The Publication, “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”,  
Page 13,**

-----

**“The Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

**57-b. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Correctly Understand In Truth “The Prerequisites” For Obtaining “Peace In The World”, Which In Truth Is “God Living In The World”, Only Then Can There Be Peace In “The World”, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. All of Which In Truth Was “The True State/Source” of “All Peace” In “The World” When Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Living In “The World”, As In Truth “God Living” In “The World”, For**

“The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Is Now Again, For “The Last Time”, In Truth “The True State/ Source” of “All Peace” In “The World”, As In Truth Again “God Living” In “The World”, But This Time For “The Last Time”, With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now Living In “The World”, That Is, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

-----

“One who has not found peace within himself will forever be giving speeches about peace”.

(Bawa. That Is, “One who has not found peace within himself will forever be giving speeches about peace”, That Is, One Who Has Not Found God Within Himself, That Is, One Who Has Not Found “The Peace” of God within himself, That Is, Within God Within Himself, will forever be giving speeches about peace, and that is for sure)

-----

“This world is a pulpit upon which man preaches, and there is no end to this talk. For millions of years man has been speaking this way, but he has not come forward to first find peace”.

(Bawa. That Is, “This world is a pulpit upon which man preaches, and there is no end to this talk. For millions of years man has been speaking this way, but he has not come forward to first find peace”, That Is, He Has Not Come Forward To First Find God Within Himself, That Is, To First Find “The Peace” of God, Within God Within Himself, and that is for sure)

-----

“There is no use in making speeches. Man must acquire the qualities of God”, and live in that state.

(That Is, “There is no use in making speeches. Man must acquire the qualities of God”, and live in that state”, That Is, Man Must Acquire God Within Himself, And Start To “Live In World” In “That State”, That Is, As “God Again Living” In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But This Time “For The Last Time”, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age of Man” In “The World”, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, As Now “The Final Judgement” of God In “The World”, That Is, As Now “The Maliki yawmid-deen”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Master” of “The Day of Judgment” (Your Qiyamah), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “Your Akhirah”, “That Is, As “Your Next World”, That Is, As “Your Hereafter”, First HERE and NOW, As Bawa Teaches Us, That Is, Until 2086, And Then For ETERNITY, All For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More,

**For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, and that is for sure)**

-----

**“Man Must Acquire “The Qualities” of God Within Himself, and live in that state. Only then can he speak of peace.”**

(Bawa. That Is, “**Man Must Acquire “The Qualities” of God Within Himself, and live in that state. Only then can he speak of peace**”, That Is, As In Truth As “**God Speaking of God” Within Himself**, That Is, As In Truth As “**God Speaking” In “The World” of “The Peace of God” Within God Within Himself**, and that is for sure)

-----

**“Only then can he speak “The Speech of God”, and dispense “The Justice” of God’s Kingdom”.**

(Bawa. That Is, “**Only then can he speak “The Speech of God”, and dispense “The Justice” of God’s Kingdom**”, That Is, As **God Again Living In “The World” Speaking of God Within Himself**, And As **God Again Living In “The World” Dispensing “The Justice” of “God’s Kingdom” Within Himself**, That Is, **With God First Living In “The World”, For “The Last Time”, As “The State” of “Man-God/God-Man”, As Bawa Calls It**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As “The State” of “God Within You”, And of “You Within God”, All of Which Is Then Transformed Into “The Kingdom of God” Within “The Hereafter”, That Is, Within “Your Akhirah” (As “The Third World” of “The Three Worlds” of God (*Awwal, The Dunya, and Akhirah*), First “HERE and NOW”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then For ETERNITY, As Bawa Teaches Us, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To “Truly Do This”, In “Your Lifetime”, You Must Find, Realize (Become), and Understand (Understand), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is “Still Living” In “The World” With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” In “His Lifetime”, And Who Has Truly Made “This Divine Transition” From “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, To “God” Within “The God Part” of You, Within “His Lifetime”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As In Truth “God’s Final Gift” For “Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, In Order For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Also Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, That Is, From “Working For Wages” To Get Into Heaven, To Truly

**Joining In Partnership** With God, That Is, As “One With” Allah, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, “Within You”**, That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order For You, And For Each of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Also Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” In “Your Lifetime”, if **you** like, That Is, From **Exclusively Living** Through “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, To **Exclusively Living** Through “God” Within “The God Part” of You, While Both “You And God” (As “Your Soul”) **Still Can**, That Is, **Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State”** That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The**

Heart” and “The Songs” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man, That Is, From [1886 To 1986](#), if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In [1986](#), With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “[The World](#)”, As Now “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Song](#)” (See “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, For “[The Second Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man, That Is, From [1986 To 2086](#), if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “[This Expanded Version](#)”  
of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)”

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen**

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication**, “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”,  
Page 13, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “These Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like**, and that is for sure.

**Also See “The Complete On-line Version” of “The Publication” “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, if you like**, and that is for sure.

-----

**About “The Publication”**  
**“Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”,**

**“It is important in this present day that **we understand** “The True Meaning” of **Islam**.**



“Islam (Is God, Is Allah, Within Us, And “The Kingdom of God” Just Waiting To Dawn Within God Within Us, As “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, and that is for sure)

“That Is, Islam Is The) equality, peacefulness, and unity (of God’s Kingdom”, Fully Manifested Within God Within “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(“Note: See “The Following Opening Paragraph” of “The Epilogue” Within “The Publication” “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure)

*“Islam is Allah. It is the kingdom of His qualities, His actions, His compassion, His peacefulness, and His unity.*

*Allah, not man, is the only One who can rule that kingdom. With His love and compassion He is the One who protects all lives, who feeds and looks after all creations according to their needs and their hunger. Allah alone rules over all that is within His realm - the earth and all the countries of the world, the trees, plants, the houses, and the heart of man.*

*Our entire life and everything that happens to us is conducted by Allah, not by us. He is the One who carries out everything, He is responsible for the cause and the effect."*

-----

**"Those who claim to be In Islam" must (Truly Join In Partnership" With God, That Is, As "One With" God, That Is, As "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then Within You, That Is, First At "The Divine Feet" of God Now Living In "The World" Within You, As "The True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life", And Then Within You, That Is, And Then Within "His Divine Heart", In Order To) destroy the evil qualities that arise from within their heart.**

**"We must all wage "A Holy War" against ("The One True Enemy" of "Your Soul", Which In Truth Is Now "You", That is, Which In Truth Is Now "You Living" A "Dark and Evil Life" of "Separation and Differences" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, That Is, As In Truth But A Reflection of "Your Current Temporary Elemental Lives" of "Darkness and Evil" Now Truly "Living and Thriving" Within "Your Life", Just As "Worms" Live Within "A Rotting Corpse", That Is, Now Truly "Living and Thriving" Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, That Is, As ) the evil qualities (Within You) that come to destroy our good qualities (of God, Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure).**

**"This Holy War", this Jihad (Against Ourselves, That is, Against "The Current State" of "Your Life"), is not something that can be fought on the outside (Alone); our real enemies have been within us since birth, (And Have Now Fully Manifested Within Us As "The Three Temporary Elemental**

Worlds” of **Demons** (Blood Sucking Beings), and of **Jinns** (Fire Eating Beings), and of **Fairies** (Illusory Beings), **All Now Being Nourished By You, And Being Nourished By All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Moment By Moment, Hour By Hour, Day By Day, and Year By Year, By “Your Current Illusory Life” of **“Separation and Differences”** On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure).

“Our own evil qualities are killing us. They are the enemies that must be conquered. That is the way of Islam. That is what this book urges us to do.

(Bawa. That Is, “They are the enemies that must be conquered”, That Is, “They are the enemies That Must Be Conquered By God Within You, Not Just By “You” On “The Outside” of You, That Is, Conquered By You First Realizing That “You Cannot Conquer Them” **Alone**, That Is, As If Somehow **You Now Exist** As “Separate From” God, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As If Somehow **You Now Exist** As “Separate From” The Presence of God Now **Still Living** In “The World” With You, That Is, As If Somehow **You Now Exist** As “Separate From” The “Divine Feet” of God, In “The World”, That Is, As If Somehow **You Now Exist** As “Separate From” The “True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now Truly Still Living In “The World” With You, **And Then**, And Only Then, As If Somehow **You Now Exist** As “Separate From” God **Within** “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. That Is, And “That is what this book urges us to do”, That Is, To Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, **As Truly “One With”** God, That Is, **As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside”** of You, **And Then “Within”** You, That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True**

Human Being”, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then Within “His Divine Heart”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “**This Divine Learning**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(From “**The Book Store**” **Description** of “**Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi**”, **Plus An Expansion (In Brackets)** of “**This Description**” **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like**, and that is for sure.

-----

**End of Page**

**December 31st, 2013.**

**Bawa.**  
**Daily Love Letters**  
**To My Children.**

**From Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**  
**To All of “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),**  
**If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.**  
**December 31st, 2013**

**Topic of “The Day”:**

**Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (55-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (55-b) of “A Bawa Quotation” From The Publication, (No Source Or Page Reference Given In “The Posting” By “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” On Facebook), By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.**

-----

**Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand “What Was Originally intended” By God For “Your Life”, That Is, To Truly Understand “The Divine Nature” of “What God” Is Now Doing With “Your Life”, Which Is First To Show You “Everything” That God Has Discarded In Order To Become “God Within You”, So If “You Are A Wise Child”, And Not Just A “Foolish Child”, And You Begin To See “The Discarded Things” of “Your Life” As In Truth “The Discarded Things” In “Your Life”, And “Understand Them” As Such, Then God Can Start To Show You Himself, As**

**“God Within You”, And Then “You Within God”, As “One”, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. That Is, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand “The Divine Nature” of “What God” Is Now Doing With “Your Life”, Which Is First To Show You “Everything” That God Has Discarded In Order To Become “God Within You”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” In “Your Life”, Without Exception, So Having “Seen All of it” For “What It Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “What God Has Discarded” To Become “God Within You”, You Will Find, Realize (Become), and Understand (Understand), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is “Still Living” In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. That Is, So Having “Seen All of it” For “What It Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “The Creation of God”, In Ignorance of Itself, Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Will Start To Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, In Order To Get God To Discard It All Again, But This Time Within “You”, That is, But This Time Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, So “Your Life” Next Becomes “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. And God Does This, By Now Showing You “The One True Wealth” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “The True Human Being” Now In “Your Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, For In Truth Then, And**

Only Then, “You Become Valuable” To God Within You, For In Truth Then, And Only Then, “Your Life” Can “Be Cured” of “You”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, For In Truth Then, And Only Then, “Your Life” Can “Be Cured” of “Everything” That God Has Discarded In Order To Become “God Within You”, So If “You Are A Wise Child”, And Not Just A “Foolish Child”, And You Begin To See “The Discarded Things” of “Your Life” As In Truth “The Discarded Things” In “Your Life”, And “Understand Them” As Such, Then God Can Start To Show You Himself, As “God Within You”, And Then “You Within God”, As “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Will God Start To Pull “Your Life” Back Into Him, From Which It Has Come, That Is, When You Truly Accept “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For Your Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now “God For Your Life”, And Through Him/Her Let God Pull “Your Life” Back Into Himself, From Which It Has Come, While Both “You and God” (As “Your Soul”) Still Can, Like “The Rain” Having Completed “Its Duty” As Rain, Falls/Flows Back Into “The Ocean”, Becoming Again “The Ocean”, That Is, As “One With” The Ocean, No Longer Existing As “The Rain”, That Is, As “Separate From” The “Ocean”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Like This, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Now Find, Realize (Become), and Understand (Understand), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is “Still Living” In “The World” With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” In “His Lifetime”, From “The Discarded Things” In “Your Life”, To “The God Things” In “Your Life”, And Who Has Truly Made “This Divine Transition” From “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You,

In Ignorance of Itself, To “God” Within “The God Part” of You, Now Fully Awakened To Itself, Within “His Lifetime”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As In Truth Now “God’s Final Gift” For “Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, In Order For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To “Do The Same”, That is, To Also Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, That Is, From “Working For Wages” To Get Into Heaven, To Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” Allah, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, “Within You”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Also Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, That Is, From Exclusively Living Through “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, In ignorance of Itself, To Exclusively Living Through “God” Within “The God Part” of You, Now Fully Awakened To Itself, While Both “You And God” (As “Your Soul”) Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh*



*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1886, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1886, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1886, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

***Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)***

-----

**Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.**

-----

**Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Quotes", if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The "Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then By Clicking On "Bawa-Quote-Group-04", For "This Bawa Quotation", Or On "Group 03", "Group-02", Or On "Group-01", For "Other Bawa Quotations", That is, For "Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes", That Is, To "Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?**

-----

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"  
of These "Bawa Quotes"**

-----

**Bawa. Also All of These “Daily Love Letters” Can Be Accessed As “A WORD/PAGES Version” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Daily Love Letters” To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of “The “Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”, And Then Click On “Love Letter Group-032” For “This Love Letter”, Or On “Group-031”, Or On “Group-030”, Or On “Group-029”, Or On “Group-028”, For “Previous Groups of Love Letters”, That Is To “Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?**

-----

**Go To “A WORD/PAGES Version”  
of These “Daily Love Letters”**

-----

**“A Copy”  
of “The Original Version” (55-a)  
And of “The Expanded Version” (55-b)  
of “This Bawa Quotation”,  
From The Publication  
(No Source Or Page Reference  
Given In “The Posting”  
By “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”  
On Facebook),**

By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*  
*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).*

-----

**“The Original Version”**  
**of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

55-a. “If a man plows and seeds a field, the first plants to appear will be weeds.

“Likewise, in the harvest of our life, the first things to grow will be the evil qualities of illusion, the weeds of selfishness and similar evils.

“And just as we must weed the farm to grow the crops originally intended, we must weed our evil qualities”.

“If we do, the harvest of God’s grace will grow very well in the farm of our galb, our heart. Āmin.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
(No Source Or Page Reference Given In “The Posting” By “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” On Facebook).

-----

**“The Expanded Version”**  
**of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

55-b. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand** **“What Was Originally intended”** By God For **“Your Life”**, That Is, To Truly Understand **“The Divine Nature”** of **“What God”** Is **Now Doing** With **“Your Life”**, Which Is **First To Show You** **“Everything”** That **God Has Discarded** In Order **To Become** **“God Within You”**, So If **“You Are A Wise Child”**, And **Not Just A** **“Foolish Child”**, And You **Begin To See** **“The Discarded Things”** of **“Your Life”** As In Truth **“The Discarded Things”** In **“Your Life”**, And **“Understand Them”** As Such, Then **God Can Start To Show You Himself**, As **“God Within You”**, And Then **“You Within God”**, As **“One”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand** **“The Divine Nature”** of **“What God”** Is **Now Doing** With **“Your Life”**, Which Is **First To Show You** **“Everything”** That **God Has Discarded** In Order **To Become** **“God Within You”**, Which In Truth **Is Now** **“Everything”** In **“Your Life”**, **Without Exception**, So Having **“Seen All of it”** For **“What It Really Is”**, Which In Truth Is **“What God Has Discarded”** **To Become** **“God Within You”**, You Will **Find**, **Realize (Become)**, and **Understand (Understand)**, **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, **Who Is** **“Still Living”** In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, So Having “Seen All of it” For “What It Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “The Creation of God”, In Ignorance of Itself, Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Will Start To Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, In Order To Get God To Discard It All Again, But This Time Within “You”, That is, But This Time Within “Your Pure Heart/ Mind” Within God Within You, So “Your Life” Next Becomes “You Within God”, Within “God Within You”, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And God Does This, By Now Showing You “The One True Wealth” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “The True Human Being” Now In “Your Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, For In Truth Then, And Only Then, “You Become Valuable” To God Within You, For In Truth Then, And Only Then, “Your Life” Can “Be Cured” of “You”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, For In Truth Then, And Only Then, “Your Life” Can “Be Cured” of “Everything” That God Has Discarded In Order To Become “God Within You”, So If “You Are A Wise Child”, And Not Just A “Foolish Child”, And You Begin To See “The Discarded Things” of “Your Life” As In Truth “The Discarded Things” In “Your Life”, And “Understand Them” As Such, Then God Can Start To Show You Himself, As “God Within You”, And Then “You Within God”, As “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Will God Start To Pull “Your Life” Back Into Him, From Which It Has Come, That Is, When You

Truly Accept “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For Your Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now “God For Your Life”, And Through Him/Her Let God Pull “Your Life” Back Into Himself, From Which It Has Come, While Both “You and God” (As “Your Soul”) Still Can, Like “The Rain” Having Completed “Its Duty” As Rain, Falls/Flows Back Into “The Ocean”, Becoming Again “The Ocean”, That Is, As “One With” The Ocean, No Longer Existing As “The Rain”, That Is, As “Separate From” The “Ocean”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Like This, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Now Find, Realize (Become), and Understand (Understand), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is “Still Living” In “The World” With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” In “His Lifetime”, From “The Discarded Things” In “Your Life”, To “The God Things” In “Your Life”, And Who Has Truly Made “This Divine Transition” From “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, In Ignorance of Itself, To “God” Within “The God Part” of You, Now Fully Awakened To Itself, Within “His Lifetime”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As In Truth Now “God’s Final Gift” For “Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, In Order For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To “Do The Same”, That is, To Also Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, That Is, From “Working For Wages” To Get Into Heaven, To Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” Allah, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, “Within You”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Also Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, That Is, From Exclusively Living Through “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, In ignorance of Itself, To Exclusively Living Through “God” Within “The God Part” of You, Now Fully Awakened To Itself, While Both “You And God” (As “Your Soul”) Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.



(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

“If a man plows and seeds a field, the first plants to appear will be weeds.”

“Likewise, in the harvest of our life, the first things to grow will be the evil qualities of illusion, the weeds of selfishness and similar evils.”

“And just as we must weed the farm to grow the crops originally intended, we must weed our evil qualities”.

“If we do, the harvest of God’s grace will grow very well in the farm of our galb, our heart. Āmin.

(Bawa. That Is, “And just as we must weed the farm to grow the crops originally intended, we must weed our evil qualities”, That Is, we must weed our evil qualities” In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, Not As “Separate From” God, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Trying To Do, In “One Way” Or Another, That Is, That You Are Now Trying To Do, As “A Person” Now Living “An Illusory Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You Through “Your Current Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours”, and of “Arrogance”, But Without Any True Success For All of “Your Personal Effort”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Instead of All of “This Foolishness” On “Your Part”, You Must Now Truly Learn,

How Not To Be There  
(As “Separate From” God Within You),  
So God Can Be There  
(As “One With” Your Life Within Him)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Now Truly Learn How To Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Truly “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then “Within” You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Our

Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then** Within **“His Divine Heart”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State”** That God **Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth **“The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **“The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song”** (See **“God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, For **“The Second**

Half of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From A Publication By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) (No  
Source Or Page Reference Given In “The Posting” By “The Bawa

***Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” On Facebook), That Is, A Quotation By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotation”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.***

-----

**End of Page**

December 30th, 2013.

Bawa.  
**Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, and that is for sure.  
December 30th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “The Original Version” (54-a) **And** of “The Expanded Version” (54-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Publication**, “Asmā’ul-Husnā: The 99 Beautiful Names of Allah”, pages 156–157, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. **My Dearest Loving Children**, You **Must Start To Understand Both** “**What God**” **Has Already “Given To You”**, And “**How You Should Now Use It Correctly**”, And “**What God**” Is **Just Waiting To “Give To You”**, if you like, That Is, **After You Truly Understand “Everything”** That God **Has Already “Given To You”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “**What God**” **Has Already “Given To You”** Is “**Everything that He had become**”, That Is, **Before Becoming God Within** You, That Is, **everything that He had become That He Then “Came To Understand”**, And

As Such, That Is, As “The Understanding” of everything that He had Become, That God Then “Transcended”, In Order For Him To Becoming God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “What God” Is Just Waiting To “Give To You”, if you like, is “Everything that He Has Now Become, So That You Can Become “His Understanding” of Himself, Within Himself, Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As “A WORD/PAGES Version” of “This Bawa Quotation” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Bawa-Quotes”, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of “The “Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”, And Then By Clicking On “Bawa-Quote-Group-04”, For “This Bawa Quotation”, Or On “Group 03”, “Group-02”, Or On “Group-01”, For “Other Bawa Quotations”, That is, For “Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes”, That Is, To “Upload” The Latest Versions of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"**  
**of These "Bawa Quotes"**

-----

Bawa. Also **All** of **These** "**Daily Love Letters**" Can Be Accessed As "**A WORD/PAGES Version**" From "**The Home Page**" of "**The New Web Site**" That We Have Created Called "**Daily Love Letters**" To My Children, if **you** like, By Clicking On "**The Following Link**" Below, Or At "**The Bottom**" of "**The Main Go-To Menu**" For "**The Home Page**", And Then Click On "**Love Letter Group-032**" For "**This Love Letter**", Or On "**Group-031**", Or On "**Group-030**", Or On "**Group-029**", Or On "**Group-028**", For "**Previous Groups of Love Letters**", That Is To "**Upload**" **The Latest Version** of Our "**Word/Pages**" Files To "**Your Computer**" From "**Our New Web Site**", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"**  
**of These "Daily Love Letters"**

-----

**"A Copy"**  
of "**The Original Version**" (54-a)  
And of "**The Expanded Version**" (54-b)



of “This Bawa Quotation”,  
From **The Publication**  
“Asmā’ul-Husnā: The 99 Beautiful Names of Allah”,  
pages 156–157,  
By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*  
*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).*

-----

“The Original Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

54-a. “God has given you everything that He had (Become)”.

“He has already given everything to you except the one attribute that remains within Him (Which Is “**God’s Oneness**”).

“If you understand everything (of God) that has been given to you (By God, **And Treat It Accordingly**, That Is, **And Truly Join In Partnership With God**), then you will realize that Allāh alone is your wealth.

“And when you understand this, you will realize that there is nothing more you can ask for.

“Then you will turn your qalb, your innermost heart, towards Him.

“And as soon as you turn towards Him you will say,

“You, Allāh, are my wealth.  
You are my treasure.  
You alone.”

“As soon as you turn your heart towards Him, your very breath, your speech, your blood, your thoughts, everything shrinks to insignificance, and you will be in direct communion with God.

“That state is ‘ilm, divine knowledge.

“Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm) is the most excellent and most valuable treasure that comes of His grace.

“We have to reflect and understand this.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “Asmā’ul-Husnā: The 99 Beautiful Names of Allah”,  
pages 156–157.

-----

“The Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

54-b. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Understand** Both **“What God”** Has Already “Given To You”, And **“How You Should Now Use It Correctly”**, And **“What God”** Is Just Waiting To **“Give To You”**, if you like, That Is, After You Truly Understand “Everything” That God Has Already “Given To You”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **“What God”** **Has Already “Given To You”** Is **“Everything that He had become”**, That Is, Before Becoming God Within You, That Is, **everything that He had become That He Then “Came To Understand”**, And As Such, That Is, As “The Understanding” of everything that He had Become, That God Then “Transcended”, In Order For Him To Becoming God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **“What God”** Is **Just Waiting To “Give To You”**, if you like, is **“Everything that He Has Now Become, So That You Can Become “His Understanding” of Himself, Within Himself, Within “Your Life”**, and that is for sure.

-----

**“God has given you everything that He had (Become)””**

(Bawa. That Is, **“God has given you everything that He had (Become)””**, That Is, Before Becoming God Within You, That Is, **everything that He had Become That He Then “Came To Understand”**, And As Such, That Is, **As**

“The Understanding” of everything that He had Become, That God Then “Transcended”, In Order For Him To Become God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which, That Is, everything that He had Become, In Truth “Your Life” Has Now Become, That Is, Both “The Darkness” And “The Light” of God, That Is, Both “The Darkness” And “The Light” of God As “The First” of “The Three Schools” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, First For “Your Individual Soul”, As “The School of Contrast” (*Awwal*, That Is, As Now “The Creation of God” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The 7 Hells” of God Within “Your Life”, Just Waiting To Be Transformed By God Into “The 7 Heavens” of God Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within God Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Second For “Your Universal Soul”, As “The School of Light” (*The Dunya*, That Is, As “The Re-Opened World of Souls”, Just Waiting To Be Re-opened By God Within “Your Life”),

(Bawa. And Third For “God Within God”, As “The School of Oneness” (*Akhirah*, That Is, As “The Hereafter”, That Is, As “The Next World”, First “HERE and NOW, Until 2086, and Then, For ETERNITY), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which “Your Life” Has Now Become, That Is, As Now “The First” And Now As “The Second” of “The Three Schools” of God For “Your Soul” Within “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The First Two” of “The Three Worlds” of God Within “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The World” of “*Awwal*” And As Now “The World” of “*The Dunya*”, That Is, As Now Both “The Creation of God” (*Awwal*) And As Now “The World of Souls” (The

Dunya) Within “Your Life”, That is, All Now Within “Your Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which “Your Life” Has Now Become, That Is, As Now “The First” And As Now “The Second” of “The Three Schools” of God For “Your Soul” Within “Your Life”, That Is, All Now Within “Your Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, That Is, First Now Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, As “The Darkness” of God Within “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “Your 7 Hells”, Within “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The Creation of God” Within “Your Life”, But In Ignorance of Themselves, That Is, As Now “The Elemental Lives” of Earth, Fire, Water, Air, and Ether, Joined Together As “A Co-operative Store”, That Is, Joined Together As “The Five Elements” That Now Make Up “Your Individual Mind” of Man, Within “Your Life”, That Is, As “Your Destiny Tablet”, As Bawa Calls It, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As “Your 5 Letter Destiny Tablet”, As Bawa Calls It, And Together With “The 5 Letter Illusory Form” of “A Person” Now Living “An Impure Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, As Now In Truth “The Nourishment” For “Your 5 Letter Destiny Tablet”, Together Now Making Up “The 10 Letter Arabic Kali” ( $5 + 5 = 10$ ), That Is, Now Making Up “The Kali Yuga” That “Your Life” Has Now Become, and that is for sure)

(Bawa., That Is, Now Making Up “The Kali Yuga” That “Your Life” Has Now Become, As Now “The Age of Destruction”, As Bawa Calls It, Which In Truth Is “The Earth World” As Now “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Where “Your Individual Soul” Came To Study In “The First School” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, Where “Your Individual Soul” Came To Study In “The

School of Contrast”, That Is, Where “Your Individual Soul” Came To Study In “Your Individual Mind”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Where “Your Individual Soul” Came To Study In “The First School” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, In “The School” of “Darkness and Light” (Awwal, As “The World Within The World”, As Bawa Calls It), And In Maturity In “The School” of “Goodness and Evil” (The Dunya, As The World of “Wisdom Within Wisdom”, As Bawa Calls It), That Is, As “The School” of “Your Personal Darkness” As Contrasted With “Your Universal Light”, That Is, As “The Last Age” of “The Four Ages” of Man, That is, As “The Act” That Goes On Between “A Man And A Woman” In “The World” That “Produces The Results”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As “The Act” That Goes On Between “A Man And A Woman” In “The World” That “Produces The Results”, Which In Truth Is Either “An Eternal Life” As “One With” God Within “Your Life”, Or “An Eternal Life” As “Separate From” God Within “Your Life”, That Is, One, Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All Happening Now Within You, As The Kali Yuga” That “Your Life” Has Now Become, That Is, As “The Story” of “The 10 Letter Arabic Kali” (5 + 5 = 10), That Is, As “The Final Age” For “Your Individual Soul”, Within “Your Individual Mind”, Now Making Up “The Kali Yuga” That “Your Life” Has Now Become, But In Ignorance of Itself, All Joined Together For “A Personal Profit”, As Bawa Teaches Us, That is, For “A Personal Profit” Which “They” (The Five Elements) Will Naturally Receive As “The Completion” of “Your Debt of Birth”, As Bawa Calls It, That Is, When “You Die” To “The Flesh” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From

Both God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “Them” (The Five Elements) Within You, and that is for sure)

*(Note: See The Beautiful Discourse By Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Given On April 5th, 1972, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, Which Was Given The Title, “Tell Us What We Need To Know Most To Reach Wisdom and Merge With It”, And With Bawa Telling Us At That Time, “Do We Reach Wisdom Or Is Wisdom Reached By Losing Ourselves. As Long As We Are There, As Long As I Am There, We Cannot Get There”, and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. But All of Which, That Is, “The Current State” of “Your Life”, In Truth Is Just Waiting To Be Purified By God As “The Creation of God” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within “Your Life” (As “Your 7 Heavens” Within “Your Life”), if you like, That Is, When You Let God Intervene In “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As “God’s Light” Now Hidden Within “Your Darkness”, And When “Your Wisdom” Gets God To “Re-opened” The “World of Souls” Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Both Are Now Happening Within “The Mind” of Man, Within “Your Life”, As Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “Your Life”, And As Now “The Closed World of Souls” Within “Your Life”, And Both Are Just Waiting To Happen, Within “The Mind” of Man, Within “Your Life”, That Is, As Next “Your Pure Heart Mind” Within “Your Life”, And As Now “The Re-opened World of Souls” Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, All of Which Is Now “Your Life” Has To Be Truly Understood By “Your Life”, So “Your Life” Can Also Become God Within “Your Life”, And Now Also “God Within God” Within “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The Third School” of God For “Your Soul”, But “This Time” In Truth As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God Within “Your Life”, That is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within “Your Life”, And For “A Little While More”, For “The Benefit” of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, If you like, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, and that is for sure)

-----

“He has already given everything to you except the one attribute that remains within Him (Which Is “God’s Oneness”).

“If you understand everything (of God) that has been given to you (By God, And Treat It Accordingly, That Is, In Partnership With God), then you will realize that Allāh alone is your wealth.

“And when you understand this, you will realize that there is nothing more you can ask for.

“Then you will turn your qalb, your innermost heart, towards Him.

“And as soon as you turn towards Him you will say,

“You, Allāh, are my wealth.  
You are my treasure.



You alone."

"As soon as you turn your heart towards Him, your very breath, your speech, your blood, your thoughts, everything shrinks to insignificance, and you will be in direct communion with God.

"That state is 'ilm, divine knowledge.

"Divine Knowledge ('Ilm) is the most excellent and most valuable treasure that comes of His grace.

"We have to reflect and understand this.

-----

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To "Truly Do This", In "Your Lifetime", You Must Find, Realize (Become), and Understand (Understand), "The True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life", Who Is "Still Living" In "The World" With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To Successfully Make "This Divine Transition" In "His Lifetime", And Who Has Truly Made "This Divine Transition" From "The Creation of God", Within "The Creation Part" of You, To "God" Within "The God Part" of You, Within "His Lifetime", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As In Truth "God's Final Gift" For "Your Life" In "The World", That Is, In Order For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Also Successfully Make "This Divine Transition" In "Your Lifetime", if you like, That Is, From "Working For Wages" To Get Into Heaven, To Truly

**Joining In Partnership** With God, That Is, As “One With” Allah, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then**, **And Only Then**, “Within You”, That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In “The World” With You, **And Then**, **And Only Then**, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order For You, And For Each of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Also Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” In “Your Lifetime”, if **you** like, That Is, From **Exclusively Living** Through “The Creation of God”, **Within** “The Creation Part” of You, To **Exclusively Living** Through “God” Within “The God Part” of You, While Both “You And God” (As “Your Soul”) **Still Can**, That Is, **Before** “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The

Heart” and “The Songs” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man, That Is, From [1886 To 1986](#), if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In [1986](#), With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “[The World](#)”, As Now “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Song](#)” (See “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, For “[The Second Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man, That Is, From [1986 To 2086](#), if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “[This Expanded Version](#)”  
of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)”

-----

**Bawa. Something** To “**Get God**” To “**Get Your Soul**” To **Think About A Lot**, Yes?

**Bawa. My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication**, “**Asmā’ul-Husnā: The 99 Beautiful Names of Allah**”,  
pages 156–157, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “**An Expansion**” of “**These Bawa Quotations**”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

-----

**About The** “**Asmā’ul-Husnā: The 99 Beautiful Names of Allah**”

Beautifully illustrated with Arabic calligraphy, this book reveals the inner meaning of the 99 attributes or duties of Allah (God).

In the Islamic tradition, there are 99 divine names, or attributes of Allah, such as ‘Ya Jabar,’ The Repairer; ‘Ya Wadud,’ The Loving; and ‘Ya Waliy,’ The Nearest Friend.

In this wondrous explanation of the 99 beautiful names, each is written in Arabic with English transliterations for ease of pronunciation, and English translations that probe the depth of meaning within each name.

His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* explains **how God carries out his 99 virtuous duties**, (Which Is **Through God's Creation of Man**, As **"The Most Exalted"** of **God's Creations**, That Is, **As Now "God As Man"** **Living In "The World"** **Having "Completely Forgotten Himself"**), and asks that human beings contemplate the nature of God, praise God, **and become living examples** of **His 99 qualities** and actions.

(Bawa. As In Truth "The Qutb" of God (As The Actions of God) And "The Nur" of God (As The Qualities of God) Now Living In "The World" Within "Your Life", For The Benefit of All of "The Creation of God", Within God Within "Your Life", and For "A Little While More", For The Benefit of All of "Your Brothers and Sisters", if you like, As "This Child" Is Now Experiencing "His Life", and that is for sure)

There is an [inspirational poster](#) of these 99 names painted by His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) and available from the Fellowship Press.

(From ["The Book Store"](#) **Description** of The ["Asmā'ul-Husnā: The 99 Beautiful Names of Allah"](#))

-----

**End of Page**



December 29th, 2013.

Bawa.  
**Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.  
December 29th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “The Original Version” (53-a) **And** of “The Expanded Version” (53-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, pages 62, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. **My Dearest Loving Children**, You Must **Truly Start To Understand** “**The True Duty**” of “**Your Life**”, As **In Truth** “**The Duty of God**” Living In “**The World**”, That Is, As “*the duty that God performs Toward all His creations*”, **Now Perfectly Performed** By “**Your Truly Awakened Divine Life**” **Now Living In** “**The World**” As “**God**”, **Not** “**The Current Duty**” of “**Your False Elemental Life**” **Now Living In** “**The World**” As “**You**”, **That Is, Now Living In** “**The World**” As “**A Person**”, **Trying To** “**Act Like God**” In “**The World**”, **All of Which** Can Never **Be True**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure.

*“If You Are There (As Separate From God)  
Then God Cannot Be There (As One With You),*

*“And If You Are Not There (As Separate From God)  
Then God Is Most Certainly There (As One With You),  
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And In Truth “This” Is “The Only Duty” That You, And That All of My Children Are Now “Exclusively Performing”, That Is, As “The Duty” of “You Being There” As “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, As “The Duty” of “A Person”, Trying To “Act Like God” In “The World”, All of Which Can Never Be True Duty, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, All of Which In Truth Will Always Be “The Duty of You” Living In “The World”, Trying To “Act Like God” In “The World”, All of Which Can Never Be True Duty, That Is, All of Which In Truth Will Always Be “The Duty of Favoritism”, That Is, All of Which In Truth Will Always Be “The Duty” With “The Natural Favoritism” of “Your Current Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours”, and of “Arrogance”, All of Which Can Never Be True Duty, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, All of Which Can Never Be True Duty, That Is, Unless You Start To Convince God To “Intervene In His Life”, Within “Your Life”, Not In



Intervene In “Your Current Illusory Life”, On “The Illusory Outside” of You, Since In Truth “Your Current Life” Is “Just A Dream”, And As Such, Is “Just Not Real”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Since In Truth “Your Current Life” Is “Just A Dream”, And As Such, Is “Just Not Real”, Then All That “You Now Do”, Including All of “Your Duty” To God, And All of “Your Duty” To Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And To “Your Family and Friends”, And To “Your Fellowship”, And To “Your Race, Religion, and Blood Ties”, Is Also Just A Dream”, And As Such, Is “Just Not Real”, And As Such, Is “Not Real Duty”, And In Truth Can Never, Ever Be “True Duty”, and that is for sure

Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, First As “A Summary”, Followed By “The Full Text”, of “Golden Words Saying” Number 907, “The Five Duties”, From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), (Also See A Partial On-line Version of “The Book” Golden Words, And “An Outline & Summary Version” - Golden Words 907, if you like), and that is for sure.

“A Summary”,  
of “Golden Words Saying” Number 907,  
“The Five Duties”,  
From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,  
“Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”,  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

1. **“Your Duty To God”** - Is **To Let God** **“Grow His Tree”**.
2. **“Your Duty To “The Guru/Bawa”** (Who Is **The Fruit of God’s Tree**) - Is To Preserve “The Nourishing Sweetness” of “That Fruit”, That Is, To Become “The Guru/Bawa”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Now Living Within God Within Your Life, and For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, and that is for sure.
3. **“Your Duty” To “The Fellowship”** - Is To Become “The Pure Heart/Mind” Which Is “The True Fellowship” of God, Where Everyone Can Come To Greet God, And Dwell In “His Kingdom”, And Give Up “The Ghost”, That Is, To Willingly and Freely “Let Themselves” End In God, Disappearing Into “The Perfect Ending” of “Their Perfect Story”, and that is for sure.
- 4/5. **And “Your Duty” To “Your Family”** - In Truth There Is “No Your Personal Family” In “Your Life”, There Is Only “The World Family” of God For “Your Life”, All of Which In Truth Is “Within Your Life”, And Your Duty To “The World Family” of God Is To Become “God Truly Living” In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Planting “The Seed” of “Grace and Iman” Within Each Heart, and Opening “The Path” To “The Eighth Heaven” Within Each Heart, and that is for sure.

-----  
“**The Beginning**”,  
of **“The Full Text”**  
of **“Golden Words Saying”** [Number 907](#),

**“The Five Duties”,**  
**From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,**  
**“Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”,**  
**By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).**

**Golden Words 907 - "The Five Duties"**

**Child:** *Will His Holiness speak about the five duties? He often talks about duty to God, duty to the Shaikh, duty to the Fellowship, duty to the family, and duty to the world.*

**His Holiness:** *There are hundreds of millions of duties, not just these five. The 3,000 gracious attributes of Allah are His Duties, the 99 actions are His duties. You spoke of only five. What are our duties? There are hundreds of thousands of kinds of duties.*

**"First of all, do service to God.** *God is the Katpaha Virudcham, the tree of plenitude of faith (within us, the tree of Iman-Islam within us) which gives you everything you ask. Nourish that tree within you with the water of wisdom (grace). That is duty to God."*

**"Then do service to the Shaikh.** *The true Shaikh is the ripe fruit on that tree. Taste that fruit and preserve its nourishing sweetness within you. That is duty to your Shaikh."*

**"Do service to the Fellowship.** *The Fellowship is a place of light (within you) that exists (within you) to dispel the darkness (within you) in the heart. Those who have attained wisdom in that place (within you) must do duty with a loving heart."*

**"The duty of wisdom** is to know your own self, and when you realize yourself, you will realize your own state. As soon as you understand your own state, you will see the plenitude of God dwelling within you, and you being within God (within you)".

(And in this way, you will see God within you and you within God, as God within True Man and as True Man within God, and as such you and God are One, One within the other as One, One revealing the other within it as One hides oneself within the One being revealed, only to be revealed again, later, by the One now being revealed)

"Then there will be no duality (either between you and God within you, or between you and the Creation of God within you). With the 3,000 gracious qualities of God, you will show compassion to all lives (within you)."

**"That is duty to the Fellowship**, and to the Children of the Fellowship (which in truth are the Creation of God within us who are Shepherded by the Qutb of God within us). It will become a precious gem for your life."

**"What does it mean to do duty to the family?** Is there something called a family? The family and the world are really one. **The whole world is your family.** Do duty for the world."

"Be one who loves all lives, one who exists as the form of compassion (for all lives within you), and be of service and help them. That is duty to the world family."

"Therefore, with your good qualities, actions, and conduct, acquire God's qualities. To acquire His qualities and serve others, bringing love and peace to

*their hearts, is your duty and Allah's miracle. When you attain that state, all lives will bow to you."*

**“The End”,  
of “The Full Text”  
of “Golden Words Saying” Number 907,  
“The Five Duties”,  
From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,  
“Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”,  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).**

-----

**Bawa. But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth “Your Current Life” Is “Just A Dream”, And As Such, Is “Just Not Real”, And As Such, All That “You Now Do”, Including All of “Your Duty” To God, And All of “Your Duty” To Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And To “Your Family and Friends”, And To “Your Fellowship”, And To “Your Race, Religion, and Blood Ties”, Is Also Just A Dream”, And As Such, Is “Just Not Real”, And As Such, Is “Not Real Duty”, And In Truth Can Never, Ever Be “True Duty”, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. That is, And As Such, Is “Just Not Real”, And As Such, Is “Not Real Duty”, And In Truth Can Never, Ever Be “True Duty”, Because In Truth “Everything” Now Truly Happening Within “Your Life”, Is Happening Within “Your Life”, Not Happening On “The Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, **Because** In Truth **“Everything”** **Now Truly Happening** Within **“Your Life”** **Is Happening Within** **“Your Life”**, **Not On Some** **“Illusory Outside”** of You, That Is, **As Now** **“The Very Real But False”** Part of **“Your Life”**, That Is, **As Now** **“The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds”** of **Elemental Spirits and Demons**, **Now Living and Thriving** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, **Just Waiting** For **“You To Die”** To **“The Flesh”**, That Is, **Just Waiting** For **“You To Die”** To **“The Outside”** of You, In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** From Both **“God”** Within You, **and From** **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, **All of Which** **“Only God Can End/Change”** Within You, That Is, **Before** **“Your Grave”**, if you like, **And** **“They”** **Next Become** **“Three Immortal Elemental Worlds”** of **Elemental Spirits and Demons**, **Next Living and Thriving** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **“Everything”** **Now Happening** Outside of **“Your Life”** Is **“Just A Dream”**, That Is, **Is Just** **“The Dream”** Part of **“Your Life”**, That **Has Now Fully Manifested** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, **Not On Some “Illusory Outside”** of You, **As You**, And All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, **But To** **“Your Eternal Peril”**, That Is, **As Now** In Truth **“A Feast of The World”**, That Is, **Now** In Truth **“A Feast”** of **“The Temporary Elemental Worlds”** of **“Darkness and Evil”** **Now “Living and Thriving”** Within You, That Is, Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, **As Now** In Truth **“Their Nourishment”**, That Is, **Like** **“A Certain Kind”** of **Beautiful Flower Catches And Eats Flies** And **“Other insects”**, **In Order To Feed** Its Roots, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Like** **“All Dreams”** At **“Its Best”** Can **“Just End”**, if you like, **Not Going Anywhere**, As All of **“The Religions”** **Mistakenly Tell And Teach** Us,

But **All of Which** of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, **For In Truth** Is “The True End” of “Your Dream Life”, And of “The Dream Life” of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Is Either At “Your Grave”, As “The One True Failure” of “Your Life”, Or, if **you** like, Within God Within You, As “The One True Success” of “Your Life”, That Is, **One**, Or “The Other”, **But Never, Ever** Both, **As You**, And All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, Still Mistakenly Believe, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Ending “Your Current Dream Life”** Within You Either At “Your Grave”, That Is, Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, **As In Truth** “The One True Failure” of “Your Life”, Or, if **you** like, Ending It “Right Now” Within God Within You, **As “The One True Success”** of “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And if “You Do Like”, That Is, if “You Do Like” God **Over “You”**, Then “Your Life” Will Become “Truly Successful” In “Your Lifetime”, That is, if “You Do Like” God **As** Now “One With” You, Within Him, **Over “You”** **As Now “Separate From”** God Within You, That Is, If **You Now Truly Convince God To Now Start To Intervene** In “His Life” Within “Your Life”, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, **Ending “Your Temporary Elemental Life” Within You “Right Now”**, That Is, **Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State”** of “Illusory Separation”, That Is, **Before “Your Grave” Finds You Still Living Within “Your Dream Life”** Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And In “This Way”, And **Only In “This Way”**, Right Now **Beginning “God’s Life”** (As Your “Hayat Muhammad” - Your True Life), Within God Within You, That Is, So That “What Is Now Real” **Within “Your Life”**, That Is, **As Now “Your Darkness” Fully Manifested** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, **As Now “The Very Real But False” Part of “Your Life”**, and

“Your Light”, As Now “The Very Real And True” Part of “Your Life”, Just Waiting For God Within You To Fully Manifested Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Can Next Begin To “Play Out” The “Final Chapter” In “God’s Story”, Within God Within You, As Now “The Completion” of “The Story” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As God Created It To “Played Out”, That Is, As Now In Truth “God Revealing God” To God, For “The Benefit” of All of God’s Creations, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now In Truth “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That is, As Now God Telling And Bringing To Completion “The Story” of God, Within God Within “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “God Intervening” In “His Life”, Which in Truth Is “The Life” of “Your Soul”, Curing “His Child”, Which Is “Your Individual Soul” of “Its Impure Birth”, And Making “It Shine” As “The Light” of “The Nur”, That Is, As “The Light” of “Your Universal Soul”, So God Can “Pull Himself Back” Into Himself, As “God’s Understanding of God”, All of Which In Truth Is Now Hiding Within Are All of “The Very Real But False” Creations of God Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.



Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And In “This Way”, My Dearest Loving Children, And Only In “This Way”, You Must Start To Understand “The True Wealth” of “Your Life”, As In Truth “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God, That Is, As As “The Wealth” of “Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah”, All of Which In Truth Is First “The Wealth” of “Awwal”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Second Is “The Wealth” of “The Dunya” As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Now Third Is “The Wealth” of “Akhirah” As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, That Is, All For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version"** of **"This Bawa Quotation"** From **"The Home Page"** of **"The New Web Site"** That We Have Created Called **"Bawa-Quotes"**, if **you** like, By Clicking On **"The Following Link"** Below, Or At **"The Bottom"** of **"The "Main Go-To Menu"** For **"The Home Page"**, And Then By Clicking On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-04"**, For **"This Bawa Quotation"**, Or On **"Group 03"**, **"Group-02"**, Or On **"Group-01"**, For **"Other Bawa Quotations"**, That is, For **"Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes"**, That Is, To **"Upload" The Latest Versions** of Our **"Word/Pages"** Files To **"Your Computer"** From **"Our New Web Site"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"**  
**of These "Bawa Quotes"**

-----

Bawa. Also **All of These "Daily Love Letters"** Can **Be Accessed As "A WORD/PAGES Version"** From **"The Home Page"** of **"The New Web Site"** That We Have Created Called **"Daily Love Letters" To My Children**, if **you** like, By Clicking On **"The Following Link"** Below, Or At **"The Bottom"** of **"The "Main Go-To Menu"** For **"The Home Page"**, And Then Click On **"Love Letter Group-032"** For **"This Love Letter"**, Or On **"Group-031"**, Or On **"Group-030"**, Or On **"Group-029"**, Or On **"Group-028"**, For **"Previous Groups of Love Letters"**, That Is To **"Upload" The Latest Version** of Our **"Word/Pages"** Files To **"Your Computer"** From **"Our New Web Site"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"  
of These "Daily Love Letters"

-----

“**A Copy**”  
of “The Original Version” (53-a)  
And of “The Expanded Version” (53-b)  
of “This Bawa Quotation”,  
From **The Publication**  
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”,  
page 62.  
By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*  
*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).*

-----

“The Original Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

53-a. “Perform your duty to all lives **Without the favoritism** (of “You”) And it will become the duty that God performs **Toward** all His creations.

(Bawa. That Is, “Perform your duty to all lives **Without the favoritism**” of “You”, That Is, **Without the favoritism** of “You” Now As “Your Elemental”

Consciousness of “**I and You**”, and of “**Mine and Yours**”, and of “**Arrogance**”, And it will become the duty that God performs **Toward** all His creations)

“Act without expecting a reward And you will receive the rewards of God”

(Bawa. That Is, “Act without expecting a reward And you will receive the rewards of God”, That Is, **And You Will Receive The Reward Known As “God” Within You**, As “**The Dhat**” of “Your Sifat”, That Is, **And You Will Receive The Reward Known As “God” As “Your Creator” Within You**, Which In Truth Is “Your Dhat” of “**The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat**” of God, That Is, As “**The 7 Levels**” of “**Divine Consciousness**” That God Gave To “Your Life” When “Your Individual Soul” Left “The World of Souls” (**Your Dunya**) As “A Ray” of “**Your Nur**”, and that is for sure)

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, pages 62.

-----

“**The Expanded Version**”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

53-b. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Truly Start To Understand “The True Duty” of “Your Life”, As In Truth “The Duty of God” Living In “The World”, That Is, As “the duty that God performs Toward all His creations”, Now Perfectly Performed By “Your Truly Awakened Divine Life” Now Living In “The World” As “God”, Not “The Current Duty” of “Your False Elemental Life” Now Living In “The World” As “You”, That Is, Now Living In “The World” As “A Person”, Trying To “Act Like God” In “The World”, All of Which Can Never Be True, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure.

*“If You Are There (As Separate From God)  
Then God Cannot Be There (As One With You),*

*“And If You Are Not There (As Separate From God)  
Then God Is Most Certainly There (As One With You),  
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And In Truth “This” Is “The Only Duty” That You, And That All of My Children Are Now “Exclusively Performing”, That Is, As “The Duty” of “You Being There” As “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, As “The Duty” of “A Person”, Trying To “Act Like God” In “The World”, All of Which Can Never Be True Duty, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, All of Which In Truth Will Always Be “The Duty of You” Living In “The World”, Trying To “Act Like God” In “The World”, All of Which Can Never Be True Duty, That Is, All of Which In Truth Will Always Be “The Duty of Favoritism”, That Is, All of Which In Truth Will Always Be “The Duty” With “The Natural Favoritism” of “Your Current Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours”, and of “Arrogance”, All of Which Can Never Be True Duty, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, All of Which Can Never Be True Duty, That Is, Unless You Start To Convince God To “Intervene In His Life”, Within “Your Life”, Not In Intervene In “Your Current Illusory Life”, On “The Illusory Outside” of You, Since In Truth “Your Current Life” Is “Just A Dream”, And As Such, Is “Just Not Real”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Since In Truth “Your Current Life” Is “Just A Dream”, And As Such, Is “Just Not Real”, Then All That “You Now Do”, Including All of “Your Duty” To God, And All of “Your Duty” To Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And To “Your Family and Friends”, And To “Your Fellowship”, And To “Your Race, Religion, and Blood Ties”, Is Also Just A Dream”, And As Such, Is “Just Not Real”, And As Such, Is “Not Real Duty”, And In Truth Can Never, Ever Be “True Duty”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, First As “A Summary”, Followed By “The Full Text”, of “Golden Words Saying” Number 907, “The Five Duties”, From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), (Also See A Partial On-line Version of “The Book”

Golden Words, And “[An Outline & Summary Version](#)” - [Golden Words 907, if you like](#)), and that is for sure.

“**A Summary**”,  
of “[Golden Words Saying](#)” [Number 907](#),  
“**The Five Duties**”,  
From [The Beautiful Book of Wisdom](#),  
“[Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh](#)”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

1. “[Your Duty To God](#)” - Is **To Let God** “[Grow His Tree](#)”.
2. “[Your Duty To “The Guru/Bawa”](#) (Who Is [The Fruit of God’s Tree](#))” - Is To Preserve “The Nourishing Sweetness” of “That Fruit”, That Is, To Become “The Guru/Bawa”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Now Living Within God Within Your Life, and For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, and that is for sure.
3. “[Your Duty](#)” To “[The Fellowship](#)” - Is To Become “The Pure Heart/Mind” Which Is “The True Fellowship” of God, Where Everyone Can Come To Greet God, And Dwell In “His Kingdom”, And Give Up “The Ghost”, That Is, To Willingly and Freely “Let Themselves” End In God, Disappearing Into “The Perfect Ending” of “Their Perfect Story”, and that is for sure.
- 4/5. **And “[Your Duty](#)” To “[Your Family](#)”** - In Truth There Is “No Your Personal Family” In “Your Life”, There Is Only “The World Family” of God For

**“Your Life”, All of Which In Truth Is “Within Your Life”, And Your Duty To “The World Family” of God Is To Become “God Truly Living” In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Planting “The Seed” of “Grace and Iman” Within Each Heart, and Opening “The Path” To “The Eighth Heaven” Within Each Heart, and that is for sure.**

-----  
**“The Beginning”,  
of “The Full Text”  
of “Golden Words Saying” Number 907,**

**“The Five Duties”,  
From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,  
“Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.**

### **Golden Words 907 - "The Five Duties"**

**Child:** *Will His Holiness speak about the five duties? He often talks about duty to God, duty to the Shaikh, duty to the Fellowship, duty to the family, and duty to the world.*

**His Holiness:** *There are hundreds of millions of duties, not just these five. The 3,000 gracious attributes of Allah are His Duties, the 99 actions are His duties. You spoke of only five. What are our duties? There are hundreds of thousands of kinds of duties.*

**"First of all, do service to God.** *God is the Katpaha Virudcham, the tree of plenitude of faith (within us, the tree of Iman-Islam within us) which gives you*



*everything you ask. Nourish that tree within you with the water of wisdom (grace). That is duty to God."*

***"Then do service to the Shaikh.*** *The true Shaikh is the ripe fruit on that tree. Taste that fruit and preserve its nourishing sweetness within you. That is duty to your Shaikh."*

***"Do service to the Fellowship.*** *The Fellowship is a place of light (within you) that exists (within you) to dispel the darkness (within you) in the heart. Those who have attained wisdom in that place (within you) must do duty with a loving heart."*

***"The duty of wisdom*** *is to know your own self, and when you realize yourself, you will realize your own state. As soon as you understand your own state, you will see the plenitude of God dwelling within you, and you being within God (within you)".*

*(And in this way, you will see God within you and you within God, as God within True Man and as True Man within God, and as such you and God are One, One within the other as One, One revealing the other within it as One hides oneself within the One being revealed, only to be revealed again, later, by the One now being revealed)*

*"Then there will be no duality (either between you and God within you, or between you and the Creation of God within you). With the 3,000 gracious qualities of God, you will show compassion to all lives (within you)."*

***"That is duty to the Fellowship,*** *and to the Children of the Fellowship (which in truth are the Creation of God within us who are Shepherded by the Qutb of God within us). It will become a precious gem for your life."*

***"What does it mean to do duty to the family? Is there something called a family? The family and the world are really one. The whole world is your family. Do duty for the world."***

*"Be one who loves all lives, one who exists as the form of compassion (for all lives within you), and be of service and help them. That is duty to the world family."*

*"Therefore, with your good qualities, actions, and conduct, acquire God's qualities. To acquire His qualities and serve others, bringing love and peace to their hearts, is your duty and Allah's miracle. When you attain that state, all lives will bow to you."*

**“The End”,  
of “The Full Text”  
of “Golden Words Saying” [Number 907](#),  
“The Five Duties”,  
From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,  
“[Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh](#)”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.**

-----

**Bawa. But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My [Children](#), Without Exception, For In Truth “[Your Current Life](#)” Is “Just A Dream”, And As Such, Is “Just Not Real”, And As Such, All That “[You Now Do](#)”, Including All of “[Your Duty](#)” To God, And All of “[Your Duty](#)” To Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And To “[Your Family](#)**

and Friends”, **And To “Your Fellowship”, And To “Your Race, Religion, and Blood Ties”**, Is Also **Just A Dream**”, And **As Such**, Is **“Just Not Real”**, And **As Such**, Is **“Not Real Duty”**, And In Truth Can Never, Ever Be “True Duty”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, And **As Such**, Is **“Just Not Real”**, And **As Such**, Is **“Not Real Duty”**, And In Truth Can Never, Ever Be “True Duty”, **Because** In Truth **“Everything” Now Truly Happening** Within **“Your Life”**, Is Happening Within “Your Life”, Not Happening On “The Illusory Outside” of You, **As You**, And All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, Still Mistakenly Believe, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Because** In Truth **“Everything” Now Truly Happening** Within **“Your Life” Is Happening Within “Your Life”**, **Not On Some “Illusory Outside”** of You, That Is, **As Now “The Very Real But False”** Part of **“Your Life”**, That Is, **As Now “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds”** of **Elemental Spirits and Demons**, Now **Living and Thriving** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, **Just Waiting** For **“You To Die”** To **“The Flesh”**, That Is, **Just Waiting** For **“You To Die”** To **“The Outside”** of You, In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** From Both **“God”** Within You, **and From “The Beast/Satan”** Within You, All of Which **“Only God Can End/Change”** Within You, That Is, **Before “Your Grave”**, if you like, **And “They” Next Become “Three Immortal Elemental Worlds”** of **Elemental Spirits and Demons**, Next **Living and Thriving** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **“Everything” Now Happening** Outside of **“Your Life”** Is **“Just A Dream”**, That Is, **Is Just “The Dream”** Part of **“Your Life”**, That **Has Now Fully Manifested** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, **Not On Some**

“Illusory Outside” of You, **As You**, And All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Still Mistakenly Believe, **But To** “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, **As Now** In Truth “A Feast of The World”, That Is, **Now** In Truth “A Feast” of “The Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “Darkness and Evil” **Now** “Living and Thriving” Within You, That Is, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, **As Now** In Truth “Their Nourishment”, That Is, **Like** “A Certain Kind” of **Beautiful Flower Catches And Eats** Flies And “Other insects”, In Order To Feed Its Roots, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Like** “All Dreams” At “Its Best” Can “Just End”, if you like, **Not Going Anywhere**, As All of “The Religions” **Mistakenly Tell And Teach** Us, **But All of Which** of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, **For In Truth** Is “The True End” of “Your Dream Life”, And of “The Dream Life” of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Is Either At “Your Grave”, As “The One True Failure” of “Your Life”, Or, if **you** like, Within God Within You, **As** “The One True Success” of “Your Life”, That Is, **One**, Or “The Other”, **But Never, Ever** Both, **As You**, And All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Still Mistakenly Believe, **But To** “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Ending** “Your Current Dream Life” Within You Either At “Your Grave”, That Is, Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, **As** In Truth “The One True Failure” of “Your Life”, Or, if **you** like, Ending It “Right Now” Within God Within You, **As** “The One True Success” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And if “You Do Like”, That Is, if “You Do Like” God **Over** “You”, Then “Your Life” Will Become “Truly Successful” In “Your Lifetime”, That is, if “You Do Like” **God As** Now “One With” You, Within Him, **Over** “You” **As Now** “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, If **You Now Truly Convince**

God To Now Start To Intervene In “His Life” Within “Your Life”, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Ending “Your Temporary Elemental Life” Within You “Right Now”, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation”, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You Still Living Within “Your Dream Life” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Right Now Beginning “God’s Life” (As Your “Hayat Muhammad” - Your True Life), Within God Within You, That Is, So That “What Is Now Real” Within “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “Your Darkness” Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, As Now “The Very Real But False” Part of “Your Life”, and “Your Light”, As Now “The Very Real And True” Part of “Your Life”, Just Waiting For God Within You To Fully Manifested Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Can Next Begin To “Play Out” The “Final Chapter” In “God’s Story”, Within God Within You, As Now “The Completion” of “The Story” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As God Created It To “Played Out”, That Is, As Now In Truth “God Revealing God” To God, For “The Benefit” of All of God’s Creations, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now In Truth “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That is, As

Now God Telling And Bringing To Completion “The Story” of God, Within God Within “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “God Intervening” In “His Life”, Which in Truth Is “The Life” of “Your Soul”, Curing “Hls Child”, Which Is “Your Individual Soul” of “Its Impure Birth”, And Making “It Shine” As “The Light” of “The Nur”, That Is, As “The Light” of “Your Universal Soul”, So God Can “Pull Himself Back” Into Himself, As “God’s Understanding of God”, All of Which In Truth Is Now Hiding Within Are All of “The Very Real But False” Creations of God Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And In “This Way”, My Dearest Loving Children, And Only In “This Way”, You Must Start To Understand “The True Wealth” of “Your Life”, As In Truth “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God, That Is, As As “The Wealth” of “Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah”, All of Which In Truth Is First “The Wealth” of “Awwal”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “Hls Creation”, And Second Is “The Wealth” of “The Dunya” As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Now Third Is “The Wealth” of “Akhirah” As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, That Is, All For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

-----

“Perform your duty to all lives Without the favoritism (of “You”) And it will become the duty that God performs Toward all His creations.

(Bawa. That Is, “Perform your duty to all lives Without the favoritism” of “You”, That Is, Without the favoritism of “You” Now As “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours”, and of “Arrogance”, And it will become the duty that God performs Toward all His creations)

-----

“Act without expecting a reward And you will receive the rewards of God”.

(Bawa. That Is, “Act without expecting a reward And you will receive the rewards of God”, That Is, And You Will Receive The Reward Known As “God” Within You, As “The Dhat” of “Your Sifat”, That Is, And You Will Receive The Reward Known As “God” As “Your Creator” Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Dhat” of “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of God, That Is, As “The 7 Levels” of “Divine Consciousness” That God Gave To “Your Life” When “Your Individual Soul” Left “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya) As “A Ray” of “Your Nur”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, That God Gave To “Your Life” When “Your Individual Soul” Left “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya) As “A Ray” of “Your Nur”, Known As “The Light” of “Your Universal Soul”, And Came To “The Earth World”,

Known As “The Womb” of **“Your Mother”**, In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All Happening In Truth Within “The First World” of God (Your Awwal), of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), That God Gave To **“Your Life”** When “Your Universal Soul” Left “The Presence of God” As **“Your Creator”** In Ignorance of Himself, In “Akhirah”, And Came To “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya), Also In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And You Will Receive The Reward of **“You Within God, Within God Within You”**, As In Truth **“The Sifat”** of “The Dhat” of God, That Is, Known As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God, That Is, Known As “The Wealth” of Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah, All of Which In Truth Is First “The Wealth” of Awwal, As “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness”** of God And **“His Creation”**, And Second Is “The Wealth” of **“The Dunya”** As “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness”** of God And **“True Man”**, And Third Is “The Wealth” of **“Akhirah”** As “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness”** of God And **“God”**, That Is, All For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To **“Truly Do This”**, In **“Your Lifetime”**, You Must Find, Realize (Become), and Understand (Understand), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is “Still Living” In **“The World”** With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” In “His Lifetime”, And Who Has Truly Made



**“This Divine Transition”** From **“The Creation of God”**, Within **“The Creation Part”** of You, To **“God”** Within **“The God Part”** of You, Within **“His Lifetime”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As In Truth **“God’s Final Gift”** For **“Your Life”** In **“The World”**, That Is, In Order For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Also Successfully Make **“This Divine Transition”** In **“Your Lifetime”**, if you like, That Is, From **“Working For Wages”** To Get Into Heaven, To Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As **“One With” Allah**, As **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, First On **“The Outside”** of You, And Then, And Only Then, **“Within You”**, That Is, First At **“The Divine Feet”** of **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within **“His Divine Heart”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Also Successfully Make **“This Divine Transition”** In **“Your Lifetime”**, if you like, That Is, From Exclusively Living Through **“The Creation of God”**, Within **“The Creation Part”** of You, To Exclusively Living Through **“God”** Within **“The God Part”** of You, While Both **“You And God”** (As **“Your Soul”**) Still Can, That Is, Before **“The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** From Both God Within You, And From **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, And Hell Becomes **“Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You **“This Divine Learning”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh*

*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1886, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1886, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1886, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)*

-----

The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, pages 62, By  
His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus** “An Expansion” of  
“These Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh  
Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **if you like**, and that is for  
sure.

-----

**End of Page**

December 28th, 2013.

Bawa.  
Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, and that is for sure.  
December 28th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “The Original Version” (52-a) **And** of “The Expanded Version” (52-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, pages pages 65-66., By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. **My Dearest Loving Children**, You Must **Truly Start** To Understand “**The Real Danger**” To “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, You Must **Truly Start** To Understand “**The Real Danger**” To

*“the eternity of your existence” Which is threatened by the gales of your base cravings, the storms of your mind, and the fire of the anger of your arrogance. They can uproot your life and destroy it, in the same way a gale can uproot a tree, in the same way that fire can burn it”.*

**Bawa. These “Very Real But False” Elemental Things/Lives Now Truly “Living and Thriving” As Now “The Triple Dirt” of “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Being), And of Jinns (Fire Eating Beings), and of Fairies (Illusory Beings), Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, Are “The Real Dangers” To “Your Life”, Not “The Illusory Dangers” That You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now So Very Concerned About, Like “The Health” of “Your Physical Body”, And “The Stability” of “Your Personal Relationships”, Like With Your Family, And With Your Husband/Wife, Your Children, And Grand Children, And With “Your Friends”, And With Your Community, Like With “Your Fellowship”, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. That Is, Are “The Real Dangers” To “Your Life”, Not “The Illusory Dangers” That You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now So Very Concerned About, Like The Safety” of “Your Personal Wealth”, Like Your Bank Account(s), Your House(s), And Your Personal Belongings, Like “Your Car(s)” And Food, And Clothing, All of Which In Truth Are Now What Define “The Life” And The Concerns of “The One True Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth Is Now “You”, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. And **Instead of Focusing On All** of **“These Illusory Outside” Things** of **“Your Life”**, **You**, And **All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Should Instead Be Very, Very, Very Focused On And Concerned About “The Health”** of **“Your Soul”**, Which In Truth Has Now Taken **“An Impure Birth”** (An Elemental Birth) **In Ignorance of Itself**, And About **“The Stability” of “The Divine Relationship” Between “Your Soul” And God** Within You, All of Which In Truth **is Now “Completely Broken”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With **“Your Soul” Appearing On “This Earth World”**, That Is, **Appearing** Within **“The Womb”** of **“Your Mother”**, For 7 Days, **And Then Coming Out** of **“Her Womb” Through “Her 10th Opening” Into “This Illusory World”**, **For Another 7 Days**, And In **“This Process”** With **“Your Soul” Forgetting God**, And **Falling Into “Many A Trap” (As Now “You”, That Is, As Now “A Person” Living A “Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” on “The Illusory Outside” of You)**, And With **“Your Soul” Now Not Knowing To “Seek Itself” (As God)**, Within (God Within) **“Itself”**, Although God **Exists Within “Your Life”**, As **“Your True Pure Life” (As “Hayat Muhammad”)** Now Hidden Within **“Your False Impure Life” (As “A Person”)**, and that is for sure.

(Note: See **“The Forward” To The Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, **“The Pearl of Wisdom”**, **For More On “This Wisdom Point”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And **Instead of Focusing On All** of **“These Illusory Outside” Things** of **“Your Life”**, **You**, And **All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Should Instead Be Very, Very, Very Focused On, And Concerned About “The Safety” of “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The**

*Dunya, and Akhirah*) Within You, All of Which In Truth Have Yet To Be Opened Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And **About** “The Safety” of “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God That God Gave To “Your Life” When God As “Your Universal Soul” **Left** “The Presence of God” As “Your Creator” (In Akhirah) In Ignorance of Himself, **To Begin** “The Journey” of “Your Soul” Through “The Three Worlds” of God, In Ignorance of Itself, That Is, **First Through** “The Dunya”, That Is, **Through** “The World of Souls”, **As God As** “The Nur”, That Is, **As** “Light of God”, In Ignorance of Itself, **And Then As God As** “Your Individual Soul” Through “Awwal”, That Is, Through “The Creation of God”, In Ignorance of Itself, And **Then As God As** “True Man” (**As Your** “Hayat Muhammad”) Through “The Illusory Earth World”, In Ignorance of Himself, That Is, Through **All of** “The Elemental Things” of **God’s Creation** That God Himself Discarded To Become God Within You, **And That** God As “Your Individual Soul” **And Then As** “True Man” Must Now Also Discard, **To Become** God Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **And That** God As “Your Individual Soul” **And Then As** “True Man” Must Now Also Discard, **To Become** God Within God Within You, That Is, **In Partnership With God**, That Is, **As** “One With” God, **As** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside” of You, That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet” of God As “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Life, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” With You, **And Then Within You**, That Is, **And Then Within** “His Divine Heart” Within You, That Is, **In Order** For God **To Successfully Return To God Within** God Within You, First As “God Witnessing God” **Awakening To Himself**, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will **Truly** “Let Himself End” **In God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And **Next As** “God’s Understanding” of God, **Within God**



Within you, For “The Benefit” of “Your Whole Life”, That Is, For “The Benefit” of “All Life”, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following Prayer”, To Be Said “Each Morning” Before “You Get Out of Bed”, And Even Before “You Greet” Your “Illusory World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “A Prayer To Make Us Pure” To Be Said “Each Morning” Before “You Get Out of Bed”, And Even Before “You Greet” Your Family (Wife/Husband, Children, Grand Children, Friends), All As Part of “Your Duty” To “Your Guru/Bawa”, That Is, All As Part of Your “Service To The Guru/Bawa”, As Explained In Chapter 19, of “The Same Name”, In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That is, First As “A Short Excerpt” Here, Following By “A Longer Excerpt”, And Following By “The Full Text”, Later In “This Love Letter” To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure)

“A Short Excerpt”  
From Chapter 19,

**"Service To The Guru/Bawa"**  
In **The Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,  
**"The Pearl of Wisdom"**,  
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**.

-----

**"A Prayer To Make Us Pure"**

**"We Trust You Always,**  
**O Guru Nathar (Guru Who Guides),**  
**Make "Our Soul" Pure In "This Impure Birth"**  
**And "Make It Shine".**  
**Grant Us "The Grace"**  
**of "The Holy One" (Ya Quddus). Amen.**

-----

Bawa. Originally **Given To Us** By **Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Now Being Given To Us Again By **Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if you like, All For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version"** of **"This Bawa Quotation"** From **"The Home Page"** of **"The New Web Site"** That We Have Created Called **"Bawa-Quotes"**, if you like, By Clicking On **"The**

**Following Link**” Below, Or At **“The Bottom”** of **“The “Main Go-To Menu”** For **“The Home Page”**, And Then **By Clicking On “Bawa-Quote-Group-04”**, For **“This Bawa Quotation”**, Or On **“Group 03”**, **“Group-02”**, Or On **“Group-01”**, For **“Other Bawa Quotations”**, That is, For **“Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes”**, That Is, To **“Upload” The Latest Versions** of Our **“Word/Pages”** Files To **“Your Computer”** From **“Our New Web Site”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"**  
**of These "Bawa Quotes"**

-----

**Bawa. Also All of These “Daily Love Letters” Can Be Accessed As “A WORD/PAGES Version”** From **“The Home Page”** of **“The New Web Site”** That We Have Created Called **“Daily Love Letters” To My Children**, if **you** like, By Clicking On **“The Following Link”** Below, Or At **“The Bottom”** of **“The “Main Go-To Menu”** For **“The Home Page”**, And Then **Click On “Love Letter Group-032”** For **“This Love Letter”**, Or On **“Group-031”**, Or On **“Group-030”**, Or On **“Group-029”**, Or On **“Group-028”**, For **“Previous Groups of Love Letters”**, That Is To **“Upload” The Latest Version** of Our **“Word/Pages”** Files To **“Your Computer”** From **“Our New Web Site”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"**  
**of These "Daily Love Letters"**

-----

**“A Copy”**

of **“The Original Version”** (52-a)  
And of **“The Expanded Version”** (52-b)  
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**,  
From **The Publication**  
**“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”**,  
pages 65-66.  
By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*  
*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).*

-----

**“The Original Version”**  
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

52-a. **“A tree is shaken by the wind. Gales can blow it down or uproot it. A tree can also be destroyed by fire.”**

**“Similarly, my son, the eternity of your existence is threatened by the gales of your base cravings, the storms of your mind, and the fire of the anger of your arrogance. They can uproot your life and destroy it, in the same way a gale can uproot a tree, in the same way that fire can burn it.”**

“Therefore, just as the taproot of a tree planted deep and firm gives it stability, you must (Truly Join In Partnership With God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then Within You), To plant the taproot of iman, the taproot of (God’s) faith, certitude, and determination in God, (In “Your Heart”, That Is, To plant “The Taproot” of God As “Your Soul’s” Faith, Certitude, And Determination In God As “Your Creator, In Order) to give stability to your life.

(Bawa. That Is, “Therefore, just as the taproot of a tree planted deep and firm gives it stability, you must Truly Join In Partnership With God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Heart”, To plant the taproot of iman, the taproot of God’s faith, certitude, and determination in God, In Your Heart, That Is, To plant “The Taproot” of God As “Your Soul”, Faith, Certitude, And Determination, In God As “Your Creator”, In Order to give stability to your life, and that is for sure)

“Give Him the praise of “Al-hamdu lillah” and surrender to His will, saying, “Tawakkul-‘alallah, it is all Your responsibility.”

“Develop the coolness of sabor and shakor to quell the fire of your anger and the gales of your desires.

“Then they cannot injure or destroy you.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, pages 65-66.

-----

**“The Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

52-b. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must **Truly Start To Understand** “The Real Danger” To “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, You Must **Truly Start To Understand** “The Real Danger” To

*“the eternity of your existence” Which is threatened by the gales of your base cravings, the storms of your mind, and the fire of the anger of your arrogance. They can uproot your life and destroy it, in the same way a gale can uproot a tree, in the same way that fire can burn it”.*

Bawa. **These** “Very Real But False” **Elemental Things/Lives Now Truly** “Living and Thriving” **As Now** “The Triple Dirt” of “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of **Demons** (Blood Sucking Being), and of **Jinns** (Fire Eating Beings), and of **Fairies** (Illusory Beings), Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And **Within All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Are “The Real Dangers” To “Your Life”, **Not** “The Illusory Dangers” **That You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now So Very Concerned About**, Like “The Health” of “Your Physical Body”,

And “The Stability” of “Your Personal Relationships”, Like With Your Family, And With Your Husband/Wife, Your Children, And Grand Children, And With “Your Friends”, And With Your Community, Like With “Your Fellowship”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Are “The Real Dangers” To “Your Life”, Not “The Illusory Dangers” That You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now So Very Concerned About, Like The Safety” of “Your Personal Wealth”, Like Your Bank Account(s), Your House(s), And Your Personal Belongings, Like “Your Car(s)” And Food, And Clothing, All of Which In Truth Are Now What Define “The Life” And The Concerns of “The One True Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth Is Now “You”, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Instead of Focusing On All of “These Illusory Outside” Things of “Your Life”, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Should Instead Be Very, Very, Very Focused On And Concerned About “The Health” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth Has Now Taken “An Impure Birth” (An Elemental Birth) In Ignorance of Itself, And About “The Stability” of “The Divine Relationship” Between “Your Soul” And God Within You, All of Which In Truth is Now “Completely Broken”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With “Your Soul” Appearing On “This Earth World”, That Is, Appearing Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, For 7 Days, And Then

Coming Out of “Her Womb” Through “Her 10th Opening” Into “This Illusory World”, For Another 7 Days, And In “This Process” With “Your Soul” Forgetting God, And Falling Into “Many A Trap” (As Now “You”, That Is, As Now “A Person” Living A “Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” on “The Illusory Outside” of You), And With “Your Soul” Now Not Knowing To “Seek Itself” (As God), Within (God Within) “Itself”, Although God Exists Within “Your Life”, As “Your True Pure Life” (As “Hayat Muhammad”) Now Hidden Within “Your False Impure Life” (As “A Person”), and that is for sure.

(Note: See “The Forward” To The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, For More On “This Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And Instead of Focusing On All of “These Illusory Outside” Things of “Your Life”, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Should Instead Be Very, Very, Very Focused On, And Concerned About “The Safety” of “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, and Akhirah) Within You, All of Which In Truth Have Yet To Be Opened Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And About “The Safety” of “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God That God Gave To “Your Life” When God As “Your Universal Soul” Left “The Presence of God” As “Your Creator” (In Akhirah) In Ignorance of Himself, To Begin “The Journey” of “Your Soul” Through “The Three Worlds” of God, In Ignorance of Itself, That Is, First Through “The Dunya”, That Is, Through “The World of Souls”, As God As “The Nur”, That Is, As “Light of God”, In Ignorance of Itself, And Then As God As “Your Individual Soul” Through “Awwal”, That Is, Through “The Creation of



God”, In Ignorance of Itself, And Then As God As “True Man” (As Your “Hayat Muhammad”) Through “The Illusory Earth World”, In Ignorance of Himself, That Is, Through All of “The Elemental Things” of God’s Creation That God Himself Discarded To Become God Within You, And That God As “Your Individual Soul” And Then As “True Man” Must Now Also Discard, To Become God Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And That God As “Your Individual Soul” And Then As “True Man” Must Now Also Discard, To Become God Within God Within You, That Is, In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of God As “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Life, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then Within You, That Is, And Then Within “His Divine Heart” Within You, That Is, In Order For God To Successfully Return To God Within God Within You, First As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Next As “God’s Understanding” of God, Within God Within you, For “The Benefit” of “Your Whole Life”, That Is, For “The Benefit” of “All Life”, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following Prayer”, To Be Said “Each Morning” Before “You Get Out of Bed”, And Even Before “You Greet” Your “Illusory World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “A Prayer To Make Us Pure” To Be Said “Each Morning” Before “You Get Out of Bed”, And Even Before “You Greet” Your Family (Wife/Husband, Children, Grand Children, Friends), All As Part of “Your Duty” To “Your Guru/Bawa”, That Is, All As Part of Your “Service To The Guru/Bawa”, As Explained In Chapter 19, of “The Same Name”, In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That is, First As “A Short Excerpt” Here, Following By “A Longer Excerpt”, And Following By “The Full Text”, Later In “This Love Letter” To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure)

“A Short Excerpt”

From Chapter 19,

“Service To The Guru/Bawa”

In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,

“The Pearl of Wisdom”,

By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

-----

“A Prayer To Make Us Pure”

*“We Trust You Always,  
O Guru Nathar (Guru Who Guides),  
Make “Our Soul” Pure In “This Impure Birth”  
And “Make It Shine”.  
Grant Us “The Grace”  
of “The Holy One” (Ya Quddus). Amen.*

-----

“A tree is shaken by the wind. Gales can blow it down or uproot it. A tree can also be destroyed by fire.

“Similarly, my son, the eternity of your existence is threatened by the gales of your base cravings, the storms of your mind, and the fire of the anger of your arrogance. They can uproot your life and destroy it, in the same way a gale can uproot a tree, in the same way that fire can burn it.

“Therefore, just as the taproot of a tree planted deep and firm gives it stability, you must (Truly Join In Partnership With God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then Within You), To plant the taproot of iman, the taproot of (God’s) faith, certitude, and determination in God, (In “Your Heart”, That Is, To plant “The Taproot” of God As “Your Soul”, Faith, Certitude, And Determination In God As “Your Creator, In Order) to give stability to your life.

(Bawa. That Is, “Therefore, just as the taproot of a tree planted deep and firm gives it stability, you must Truly Join In Partnership With God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine

Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Heart”, To plant the taproot of iman, the taproot of God’s faith, certitude, and determination in God, In Your Heart, That Is, To plant “The Taproot” of God As “Your Soul”, Faith, Certitude, And Determination, In God As “Your Creator”, In Order to give stability to your life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Truly Required To plant the taproot of iman, the taproot of God’s faith, certitude, and determination in God, In Your Heart, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

“Give Him the praise of “Al-hamdu lillah” and surrender to His will, saying, “Tawakkul-‘alallah, it is all Your responsibility.”

“Develop the coolness of sabor and shakor to quell the fire of your anger and the gales of your desires.

**“Then they cannot injure or destroy you.**

-----

**“The Beginning”  
of “A Longer Excerpt”  
From Chapter 19,  
“Service To The Guru/Bawa”  
In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,  
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).**

### **Disciple:**

*Swami. O guru leader, how is service to the guru to be performed?*

### **Guru:**

*Pay obeisance at the feet of your virtuous guru. Seek him. Perform your duties towards him. This is the glorious word of the guru's most precious bequest. This is the oil of the heart that flickers without a wick. This is the gracious word. It is beneficial to serve Him.*

*Do not run away. Do not turn away. Do not stumble and fall. Do not look up or down. Look at the centre. Keep the virtuous guru in your heart. Surrender your body, wealth and soul, all three to Him.*

*Pay close attention to the guru's word. Observe good conduct, good character and good behavior. Speak good words.*

*The words of the guru are beyond the sciences and the religions and should be adhered to. They are glorious words.*

*Do not have a frown on your face. Do not restrict your heart. Do not be haughty. Forget esteem and pride.*

*Accept the guru as the Father of Light, as the one who removes your idiosyncrasies, as the lamp that dispels darkness, and as the substance that fills your heart.*

*Accept him as the one who teaches that birth is suffering, unclean and destructive. He is the mythical essence of the scriptures. He is the seed of wisdom and will lead men to the good path.*

Say:

*"I trust you always, O Gurunathar ( guru who guides ).  
Make my soul pure in this impure birth and make it shine.  
Grant me the Grace of the Holy One."*

*Reflect and remember the guru with a full and loving heart. Be of service to him. Seek the good guru leader my disciples, gems of my eyes. The guru presides over the abode of the divine state.*

-----

**"The End"**

of “**A Longer Excerpt**”  
From **Chapter 19**,  
“**Service To The Guru/Bawa**”  
In **The Beautiful Book of Wisdom**,  
“**The Pearl of Wisdom**”,  
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**.

-----

“**The Beginning**”  
of “**The Full Text**”  
From **Chapter 19**,  
“**Service To The Guru/Bawa**”  
In **The Beautiful Book of Wisdom**,  
“**The Pearl of Wisdom**”,  
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**.

**Disciple:**

*Swami. O guru leader, how is service to the guru to be performed?*

**Guru:**

*Pay obeisance at the feet of your virtuous guru. Seek him. Perform your duties towards him. This is the glorious word of the guru's most precious bequest. This is the oil of the heart that flickers without a wick. This is the gracious word. It is beneficial to serve Him.*

*Do not run away. Do not turn away. Do not stumble and fall. Do not look up or down. Look at the centre. Keep the virtuous guru in your heart. Surrender your body, wealth and soul, all three to Him.*

*Pay close attention to the guru's word. Observe good conduct, good character and good behavior. Speak good words.*

*The words of the guru are beyond the sciences and the religions and should be adhered to. They are glorious words.*

*Do not have a frown on your face. Do not restrict your heart. Do not be haughty. Forget esteem and pride.*

*Accept the guru as the Father of Light, as the one who removes your idiosyncrasies, as the lamp that dispels darkness, and as the substance that fills your heart.*

*Accept him as the one who teaches that birth is suffering, unclean and destructive. He is the mythical essence of the scriptures. He is the seed of wisdom and will lead men to the good path.*

*Say:*

*"I trust you always, O Gurunathar ( guru who guides ).  
Make my soul pure in this impure birth and make it shine.  
Grant me the Grace of the Holy One."*

*Reflect and remember the guru with a full and loving heart. Be of service to him. Seek the good guru leader my disciples, gems of my eyes. The guru presides over the abode of the divine state.*



-----

***It is the primary duty** of the disciples to greet the guru with reverence and obtain his blessings with patience and silence. They must be seated in one place without making any disturbance.*

***The second duty** is to conduct yourself knowing your inner responsibility, and not disobeying the guru's words. You should complete your duties with purity of body, mind and speech, even if there is any difficulty in the administration.*

*Get up early in the morning, bathe yourself, remember God with purity and worship Him and fulfill all your regular duties.*

*Pay obeisance to the Gurudeva and stay in readiness to perform the duties to the guru.*

*Some of the duties are polishing his utensils, washing his garments and bathing him. You should carry out to perfection whatever duties that are assigned to you.*

*You should obtain the food requirements of the gurudeva and offer them to him in kindness. You should assimilate the discourses of the gurudeva, keep them in your mind and live accordingly.*

*You should dispel evil qualities like anger, lust, miserliness, delusion, bigotry, aggression and replace them with kindness, benevolence, pity, charity, pleasant speech, sacrifice, generosity and thus develop yourself.*

*This will make you happy and others happy too.*

*This is the rare service of great magnitude that you can perform to the gurudeva.*

*To love other lives as your own and to do such rare service are equivalent to your service to God. It is the great desire of the guru to show you how to live, not only for yourself but also for others as well.*

*If you follow the way of the gurudeva, the resplendent grace will glow. Your inner eye will manifest itself. The Word of God will be born. The great light of wisdom will dawn upon you. The enormous diseases of birth will be destroyed.*

*You can reach the House of Everlasting Happiness of Immortality. This is the peace of soul strived for by our disciples.*

*O son, the criterion which will determine the extent of the grace of the exalted guru, to be reached by the disciple, will depend on his service, the path he follows, his thoughts, his clarity and his understanding, with which he performs his duty.*

*I shall tell you a story.*

### **First Story:**

*Once there was a restaurant where many people would go to eat. They relished the tasty food served there and paid money for it. A stray dog would go there to eat the remnants of the food thrown out along with the banana leaves.*

*This was an usual occurrence in the self-destructive country. The dog would wait outside the entrance of the restaurant waiting for someone to feed it. The customers who go to this restaurant would call out to the waiters with arrogance,*

*"Hey, give me the curry soon !"*

*The waiter would reply,*

*"Sir, be a little patient. I shall bring it right now."*

*Before the cook could take out the curry from the oven, the customer would cry out,*

*"Hey, is it not hard-earned money we pay?  
How long is a man to wait for his rice !"*

*and throw out the rice with the leaves on which it was served.*

*The stray dog outside would eat the rice. Another customer would remark,*

*"Hey man, the food is tasteless. It is no good.  
Is it not hard-earned money we pay?"*

*All this was said with arrogance. They would further say,*

*"Look at your shop. Look at yourself. Look at your food."*

*In this manner all the customers would throw away their food. The stray dog outside would eat it. Yet another customer would throw out his food. The dog would eat that too.*

*One of the customers would look at the dog and say,*

*"There is a dog outside. Poor dog!"*

*He would keep one fistful of rice and call out to the dog lovingly. He would keep the food on the ground bending himself. The dog without shyness or fear would eat the food on the leaf.*

*These four customers gave food to the dog. To whom does this dog belong? To whose call would the dog respond?*

*However much the four customers would quarrel, argue and assault one another, to whom does the dog belong?*

*Even if they fight, break their heads, they cannot resolve their disputes. The dog itself would understand reason and with patience and calmness go to the man who fed it.*

*One person threw the rice with anger. Another threw the remnants because the food lacked perfection. Yet another left a morsel of food with love and care to the dog, calling it with kindness after he had consumed his portion. The dog without any hesitation went close to him and thereby it belonged to him.*

-----

*Likewise, O my disciples, gems of my eyes, the guru (shaikh) with the fullness of God's Grace will grant you charity, words of wisdom and grace, depending on your own thoughts and ideas, conduct and state of mind. This is the secret of the heart of the Incomparable Gracious God. It is not easy to discover this.*

*O child, follow the guru and continue to do so, without looking back. Follow the path he travels which is the best way.*

*O disciples, gems of my eyes, do not test your guru by deviating from his path and allowing yourself to be directed by your own mind and your own wisdom. Do not conduct yourself thinking what you do is correct and what the guru does is wrong.*

## **Second Story:**

*It is only the white ant that originally built the ant- hill, that knows its secret. An ant or the one who cuts open the ant-hill will not be aware of its subtlety. The white ant will not cut open the ant-hill or break it.*

*In the same ant-hill there are rooms for the snake, the white ants, the rat and also other appropriate accommodation for the occupation of crawling creatures like the mongoose, the iguana and the ants.*

*But it is only the white ant that knows the intricacies of the nature of the accommodation for these creatures, the secret of the construction of their rooms and the method of stimulating the growth of the ant-hill.*

*By the secretion from its mouth, the white ant dexterously takes the earth and builds the house, the rooms and the openings without letting the water to seep in. The snake, white ant, rat, iguana, mongoose, and other crawling creatures occupy the ant-hill.*

*The ants mature, develop wings and fly away from the room occupied by them. The iguana, the rat and the ant go into the room to eat the white ants. The snake goes in to catch the rat. The mongoose goes in to catch the snake. The dog goes in to catch the mongoose. All these creatures and many more claim the ant-hill as “my house” and “your house” in various ways.*

*Nevertheless, whatever occupies the ant-hill, it belongs to the white ant. It is the white ant that knows it. The others cannot build the house.*

-----

*The true wise men, the gnanis are not deceived by the contempt of any number of persons. This fact must be embedded in your mind. Be steadfast in the true path without being deceived, O disciples, gems of my eyes.*

*Reflect carefully on what I have said. These kind words come from my vibrant heart to the children born with me and to the infants with their baby language. They are the miracles of the King, The Almighty Allah.*

*I praise with my tongue the beauty of the One with the Six Faces and say this, O disciples, gems of my eyes.*

**“The End”  
of “The Full Text”  
From Chapter 19,  
“Service To The Guru/Bawa”  
In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,  
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyadeen (Ral.).**

-----

**(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To “Truly Do This”, In “Your Lifetime”, You Must Find, Realize (Become), and Understand (Understand), “The True**

Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is “Still Living” In “The World” With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” In “His Lifetime”, And Who Has Truly Made “This Divine Transition” From “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, To “God” Within “The God Part” of You, Within “His Lifetime”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As In Truth “God’s Final Gift” For “Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, In Order For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Also Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, That Is, From “Working For Wages” To Get Into Heaven, To Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” Allah, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, “Within You”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Also Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, That Is, From Exclusively Living Through “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, To Exclusively Living Through “God” Within “The God Part” of You, While Both “You And God” (As “Your Soul”) Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.



(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,* and that is for sure)

-----  
The End”  
of “*This Expanded Version*”  
of “*This Bawa Quotation*”  
-----

Bawa. *Something* To “*Get God*” To “*Get Your Soul*” To *Think About A Lot,* Yes?

Bawa. *My Love You* - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

-----  
Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From *The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”*, pages 65-66,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “*An Expansion*” of  
“*These Bawa Quotations*”, *Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *if you like,* and that is for sure.

-----

**End of Page**

December 27th, 2013.

Bawa.  
**Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.  
December 27th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “The Original Version” (49-a) **And** of “The Expanded Version” (49-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Publication**, “Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom”, Number 76, Page 296, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.), and that is for sure.

-----

My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Correctly Understand** “**THE UNTOLD STORY OF JESUS** (Peace be upon him.), That Is, The Part of Jesus’s (A. S.) Story between the ages of **twelve** (12) **and thirty** (30) years old, Which “The Bible” **Does Not Explain**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “**THIS UNTOLD STORY OF JESUS** (Peace be upon him.) **Is Also** “**THE UNTOLD STORY**”, of You, And of **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

-----

Bawa. Originally *Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Now Being *Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, All For *Your Reading*, And *Hopefully*, For *Your Sharing* Enjoyment. *Anbu* (Much Love), and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. All of Which You Can *Also Access* As “*A WORD/PAGES Version*” of “*This Bawa Quotation*” From “*The Home Page*” of “*The New Web Site*” That We Have Created Called “*Bawa-Quotes*”, if you like, By Clicking On “*The Following Link*” Below, Or At “*The Bottom*” of “*The Main Go-To Menu*” For “*The Home Page*”, And Then By Clicking On “*Bawa-Quote-Group-04*”, For “*This Bawa Quotation*”, Or On “*Group 03*”, “*Group-02*”, Or On “*Group-01*”, For “*Other Bawa Quotations*”, That is, For “*Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes*”, That Is, To “*Upload*” *The Latest Versions* of Our “*Word/Pages*” Files To “*Your Computer*” From “*Our New Web Site*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"  
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"**

-----

Bawa. Also **All** of **These** "[Daily Love Letters](#)" Can Be Accessed As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Daily Love Letters](#)" To My Children, if **you** like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then Click On "[Love Letter Group-032](#)" For "[This Love Letter](#)", Or On "[Group-031](#)", Or On "[Group-030](#)", Or On "[Group-029](#)", Or On "[Group-028](#)", For "[Previous Groups of Love Letters](#)", That Is To "[Upload](#)" The **Latest Version** of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" Files To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"  
of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)"**

-----

**"A Copy"**  
of "[The Original Version](#)" (42-a)  
And of "[The Expanded Version](#)" (42-b)  
of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)",  
From **The Publication**  
**["Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom"](#)**,

Number 76, Page 296.  
By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*  
*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).*

-----

“The Original Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

“THE UNTOLD STORY OF JESUS  
(Peace be upon him.)

“The Bible tells us the story of Jesus, upon him be peace, but it does not explain where he was between the ages of twelve (12) and thirty (30). It does not say whether he remained in this world or went to the kingdom of heaven.

Where was he?  
What happened during those eighteen years?

“My grandchildren, if we don't know the complete history of Jesus, how can we understand him?

How can we know  
who he truly is  
if we do not know his state?

## How can we know his glory?

“My love you, my grandchildren. Let me explain something to you about those eighteen (18) years.

“Have you ever noticed how, in the morning when the sun is still low on the horizon, you can see long shadows stretching from the trees? Sometimes a shadow might extend a hundred and fifty feet. But when the sun is directly overhead at midday, you cannot see any shadow at all. Then later, when the sun is at low angle again, even your own shadow will be over a hundred feet long. But are you really that tall? No, you are only a few feet tall.

“My grandchildren, we live in a world which casts shadows. People only know that something exists when they see its forms, a form that casts a shadow. If that form is missing, they cannot see anything.

“That is why the prophets came as forms which cast shadows. For our sakes they appeared to us in a way that we could understand, in a form which we could see with our eyes.

“But because their shadow forms are no longer here today, people say,

'The prophets are no longer here.  
They are dead and gone.'

“Jesus did live in this world during those eighteen years, but he dwelt where the people of the world could not know him.

“He did not live within earth, fire, water, air, or ether. He did not live with the desire for women, earth, and gold. He made the world within him die. He surrendered to God and merged with God. His body was still in the world, but he was not in his body.

“The soul was with him, but the world was not. No one saw him during those eighteen years, for Jesus was with God, immersed in prayer. His body was in the world, but he was not in the body, he was in the section of God (Within “His Life”).

“The people who believed in the body (Part of “Their Life”) because they only had the eyes to see the world, did not see him during that time.

“Those who carried the body of five elements (Within “Their Life”), of earth, fire, water, air and ether, could not see him. Those who believed in the differences between “I and you” could not see him. Those who were caught by arrogance, karma, illusion, and pride could not see him. Religions, races, and scriptures could not see him. None of these could see Jesus, because the world was not in him.

“He was here, but he was not visible to the eyes of the world.

“During the time that Jesus was with our Primal Father, surrendered in Allahu, the light of God was at its zenith within him, just as the sun in midday is directly overhead. The shadow of his body was not to be seen.

“But then he came back to the world to continue his work.

“When he came out of that state, people said,



"Jesus has returned,"

because they identified him with his body. They were looking for a physical form, not for the true Jesus.

"For the next three years, Jesus spoke to the people, saying, "My father God says..."

"And it was then that people began to find fault with him. The Bible says that he was finally captured and crucified.

"But during the crucifixion that is spoken of Jesus' state was comparable to his state during those eighteen years (From Age 12 To 30)"

(Bawa. That is, "But during the crucifixion that is spoken of Jesus' state was comparable to his state during those eighteen years (From Age 12 To 30)", That is, Jesus (A.S.) Was Not There In Form, But Rather, Judas Was "There In Form", That is, Judas Was "The One" Who Was Crucified, Not "The Form" of Jesus (A.S.), But Jesus (A.S.) Was With Judas During the crucifixion of "The Form" of Judas, That is, Jesus (A.S.) Was With "The Form" of Judas, To Help Judas Through "His Ordeal", That is, Help Judas Through "His Ordeal" of "The Crucifixion" of "His Form", And During His Crucifixion Judas Is "The One" Who Cried Out "O Lord, Why Have You Forsaken Me", That is, Cried Out, During His Crucifixion, Not "Jesus (A.S.)", and that is for sure)

"My love you, my grandchildren. Do you understand?

“We can only explain something if we have understood its meaning. We are only able to speak about what we have seen after we have experienced it. And we can only know the truth when we have opened the eye of wisdom to understand it.

“The knowledge you have now, my children, is limited by the intellect. The scriptures are also limited by this boundary (The Intellect). You can understand the words of the prophets and the lights of God only up to that level (The Intellect).

“Intellect cannot see beyond itself.

“Only when you transcend the intellect can you know what is beyond. Only with the four higher levels of judgment, subtle wisdom, analytic wisdom, and divine luminous wisdom can you progress.

“God is beyond intellect. He is beyond scriptures, religion, race and caste. He is a treasure which cannot be described within the bounds of intellect, a perfectly pure treasure beyond all beginnings and endings.

“My love you, my grandchildren.

“Just as the world did not see Jesus during those eighteen years, the world will not see us when we do not have the world within us.

“The state in which we forget this body and this world and dwell within God (Within Us) is true meditation and (True) prayer.

“If you are in that state, you will not be aware of this body.

“Your body will be here, but it will be forgotten, as if it were dead. Your friends, relations, and possessions will all be forgotten. You will see only God. You will be living in His truth and in His body.

“My love you, my grandchildren.

“What do you think people are searching for?

“They seek only a shadow that comes from darkness.

“But when a body is connected to God, it becomes light.

“When such a pure light or resplendence appears, it will be invisible to those whose eyes can perceive only shadows, the forms of darkness.

“No one saw Jesus for eighteen years because they were looking for him in that way.

“The sign they held dear and searched for was not there. He had become light, and the darkness had gone away. The body had no more pull on him, and he disappeared within God.

“But after the work of those 18 years was completed, the form emerged in the world again, and the people found what they were looking for. Then the rest of his history was written.

“My loving grandchildren, even though you and I are in the world, we will not be in this body when we dwell in God. At that time we will be in light, and when that light comes to us, we will not cast any shadow.

“Only God's power will exist when we reach the state in which our prayers, worship, and our devotion, or ibadat, dwell within God.

“However, as long as we are not in that state, the body will exist. We will live in this world and not within Him, and we will be in darkness.

“Histories can only be written about the time that one is in this world. They cannot be written about the time that one dwells in God.

“That is why the Bible does not speak about the life of Jesus during those eighteen years.

“And that is also why the true state of all the prophets has never really been known.

“The world searched for their shadows, their bodies.

Without searching for their true state and without knowing who the prophets really were, people beat them and chased them and made them suffer.

“Such is the wonder of the ignorance of man.

“My love you, my grandchildren.

“When light comes (To “Your Life”), this section of earth (Within You) disappears.

“But when the section of earth and darkness (Within You) comes (To “Your Life”), the light (Part of “Your Life” fades away. Think about this.

“You must understand the prophets that God sent (To “Your Life”), and know their true form (Which Is “The Light Part” of “Your Life”).

“You must think about their words. You must think about everything with wisdom.

“In what way should you establish your connection with God?

“In what way should you conduct your life?

“Acquire God's qualities (His Divine Form),  
Learn wisdom (His Divine Consciousness),  
and Learn the divine knowledge of 'ilm  
(His Divine Understanding).

Understand every section (of God Within You)  
and then know (become Him). Amin.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom”,  
Number 76, Page 296.

-----

**“The Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

49-b. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Correctly Understand** “THE UNTOLD STORY OF JESUS (Peace be upon him.), That Is, The Part of Jesus’s (A. S.) Story between the ages of twelve (12) and thirty (30) years old, Which “The Bible” **Does Not Explain**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “THIS UNTOLD STORY OF JESUS (Peace be upon him.) **Is Also** “THE UNTOLD STORY”, of You, And of **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception, if you like**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

**“THE UNTOLD STORY OF JESUS  
(Peace be upon him.)”**

“The Bible tells us the story of Jesus, upon him be peace, but it does not explain where he was between the ages of twelve (12) and thirty (30). It does not say whether he remained in this world or went to the kingdom of heaven.

Where was he?

What happened during those eighteen years?

“My grandchildren, if we don't know the complete history of Jesus, how can we understand him?

How can we know

who he truly is

if we do not know his state?

How can we know his glory?

“My love you, my grandchildren. Let me explain something to you about those eighteen years.

“Have you ever noticed how, in the morning when the sun is still low on the horizon, you can see long shadows stretching from the trees? Sometimes a shadow might extend a hundred and fifty feet. But when the sun is directly overhead at midday, you cannot see any shadow at all. Then later, when the sun is at low angle again, even your own shadow will be over a hundred feet long. But are you really that tall? No, you are only a few feet tall.

“My grandchildren, we live in a world which casts shadows. People only know that something exists when they see its forms, a form that casts a shadow. If that form is missing, they cannot see anything.

“That is why the prophets came as forms which cast shadows. For our sakes they appeared to us in a way that we could understand, in a form which we could see with our eyes.

“But because their shadow forms are no longer here today, people say,

*'The prophets are no longer here.  
They are dead and gone.'*

“Jesus did live in this world during those eighteen years, but he dwelt where the people of the world could not know him.

“He did not live within earth, fire, water, air, or ether. He did not live with the desire for women, earth, and gold. He made the world within him die. He surrendered to God and merged with God. His body was still in the world, but he was not in his body.

“The soul was with him, but the world was not. No one saw him during those eighteen years, for Jesus was with God, immersed in prayer. His body was in the world, but he was not in the body, he was in the section of God (Within “His Life”).

“The people who believed in the body (Part of “Their Life”) because they only had the eyes to see the world, did not see him during that time.

“Those who carried the body of five elements (Within “Their Life”), of earth, fire, water, air and ether, could not see him. Those who believed in the differences between “I and you” could not see him. Those who were caught



by arrogance, karma, illusion, and pride could not see him. Religions, races, and scriptures could not see him. None of these could see Jesus, because the world was not in him.

“He was here, but he was not visible to the eyes of the world.

“During the time that Jesus was with our Primal Father, surrendered in Allahu, the light of God was at its zenith within him, just as the sun in midday is directly overhead. The shadow of his body was not to be seen.

“But then he came back to the world to continue his work.

“When he came out of that state, people said,

"Jesus has returned,"

because they identified him with his body. They were looking for a physical form, not for the true Jesus.

“For the next three years, Jesus spoke to the people, saying, "My father God says..."

“And it was then that people began to find fault with him. The Bible says that he was finally captured and crucified.

“But during the crucifixion that is spoken of Jesus' state was comparable to his state during those eighteen (18) years (From Age 12 To 30)”

(Bawa. That Is, “But during the crucifixion that is spoken of Jesus' state was comparable to his state during those eighteen years (From Age 12 To 30)”, That Is, Jesus (A.S.) Was Not There In Form, But Rather, Judas Was “There In Form”, That Is, Judas Was “The One” Who Was Crucified, Not “The Form” of Jesus (A.S.), But Jesus (A.S.) Was With Judas During the crucifixion of “The Form” of Judas, That Is, Jesus (A.S.) Was With “The Form” of Judas, To Help Judas Through “His Ordeal”, That is, Help Judas Through “His Ordeal” of “The Crucifixion” of “His Form”, And During His Crucifixion Judas Is “The One” Who Cried Out “O Lord, Why Have You Forsaken Me”, That Is, Cried Out, During His Crucifixion, Not “Jesus (A.S.)”, and that is for sure)

“My love you, my grandchildren. Do you understand?

“We can only explain something if we have understood its meaning. We are only able to speak about what we have seen after we have experienced it. And we can only know the truth when we have opened the eye of wisdom to understand it.

“The knowledge you have now, my children, is limited by the intellect. The scriptures are also limited by this boundary (The Intellect). You can understand the words of the prophets and the lights of God only up to that level (The Intellect).

“Intellect cannot see beyond itself.

“Only when you transcend the intellect can you know what is beyond. Only with the four higher levels of judgment, subtle wisdom, analytic wisdom, and divine luminous wisdom can you progress.

“God is beyond intellect. He is beyond scriptures, religion, race and caste. He is a treasure which cannot be described within the bounds of intellect, a perfectly pure treasure beyond all beginnings and endings.

“My love you, my grandchildren.

“Just as the world did not see Jesus during those eighteen years, the world will not see us when we do not have the world within us.

“The state in which we forget this body and this world and dwell within God (Within Us) is true meditation and (True) prayer.

“If you are in that state, you will not be aware of this body.

“Your body will be here, but it will be forgotten, as if it were dead. Your friends, relations, and possessions will all be forgotten. You will see only God. You will be living in His truth and in His body.

“My love you, my grandchildren.

“What do you think people are searching for?

“They seek only a shadow that comes from darkness.

“But when a body is connected to God, it becomes light.

“When such a pure light or resplendence appears, it will be invisible to those whose eyes can perceive only shadows, the forms of darkness.

“No one saw Jesus for eighteen years because they were looking for him in that way.

“The sign they held dear and searched for was not there. He had become light, and the darkness had gone away. The body had no more pull on him, and he disappeared within God.

“But after the work of those 18 years was completed, the form emerged in the world again, and the people found what they were looking for. Then the rest of his history was written.

“My loving grandchildren, even though you and I are in the world, we will not be in this body when we dwell in God. At that time we will be in light, and when that light comes to us, we will not cast any shadow.

“Only God's power will exist when we reach the state in which our prayers, worship, and our devotion, or ibadat, dwell within God.

“However, as long as we are not in that state, the body will exist. We will live in this world and not within Him, and we will be in darkness.

“Histories can only be written about the time that one is in this world. They cannot be written about the time that one dwells in God.

“That is why the Bible does not speak about the life of Jesus during those eighteen years.

“And that is also why the true state of all the prophets has never really been known.

“The world searched for their shadows, their bodies.

Without searching for their true state and without knowing who the prophets really were, people beat them and chased them and made them suffer.

“Such is the wonder of the ignorance of man.

“My love you, my grandchildren.

“When light comes (To “Your Life”), this section of earth (Within You) disappears.

“But when the section of earth and darkness (Within You) comes (To “Your Life”), the light (Part of “Your Life” fades away. Think about this.

“You must understand the prophets that God sent (To “Your Life”), and know their true form (Which Is “The Light Part” of “Your Life”).

“You must think about their words. You must think about everything with wisdom.

“In what way should you establish your connection with God?

“In what way should you conduct your life?

“Acquire God's qualities (His Divine Form),  
Learn wisdom (His Divine Consciousness),  
and Learn the divine knowledge of 'ilm  
(His Divine Understanding).

Understand every section (of God Within You)  
and then know (become Him). Amin.

-----

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To “Truly Do This”, In “Your Lifetime”, You Must Find, Realize (Become), and Understand (Understand), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is “Still Living” In “The World” With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” In “His Lifetime”, And Who Has Truly Made “This Divine Transition” From “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, To “God” Within “The God Part” of You, Within “His Lifetime”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As In Truth “God’s Final Gift” For “Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, In Order For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Also Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, That Is, From “Working For Wages” To Get Into Heaven, To Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” Allah, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, “Within You”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living

In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Also Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, That Is, From Exclusively Living Through “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, To Exclusively Living Through “God” Within “The God Part” of You, While Both “You And God” (As “Your Soul”) Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The

**Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “**This Expanded Version**”  
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

-----



Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication**, “Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom”  
Number 76, Page 296, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,  
**Plus “An Expansion”** of “These Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest**  
**Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,  
**if you like**, and that is for sure.

-----

**End of Page**

December 25th, 2013.

Bawa.  
Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, and that is for sure.  
December 25th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “The Original Version” (42-a) **And** of “The Expanded Version” (42-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Publication**, “**Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom**”, page 215, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must **Truly Start To Understand** “**The Great Difference**” For “**Your Life**” **Between** “**Working For Wages**” To **Get Into Heaven**, Which Is “The Current Elemental State” of You, And of **All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, And “The Divine State” For “**Your Life**” of Truly “Joining In Partnership” **With God**, That Is, As “One With” **Allah**, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then**, **And Only Then**, “Within You”, That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still**

Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current Elemental State” of Working For Wages” To Get Into Heaven, (In One Way Or Another) Is Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, Is Only Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, And As Such, In “The End” Will Only Cause You, And Will Only Cause Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Experience Great Disappointment And Great Difficulty At “The End” of “Your Life” In “The World” and that is for sure.

Bawa. While In Truth “The Divine State” of Truly “Joining In Partnership” With God, As “One With” Allah, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, “Within You”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Will Naturally Lead You To “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And As Such, In “The End” Will Cause You, And Will Cause Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Experience Great Satisfaction And Great Peace At “The End” of “Your Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

***Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)***

-----

**Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.**

-----

**Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Quotes", if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then By Clicking On "Bawa-Quote-Group-04", For "This Bawa Quotation", Or On "Group 03", "Group-02", Or On "Group-01", For "Other Bawa Quotations", That is, For "Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes", That Is, To "Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?**

-----

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"  
of These "Bawa Quotes"**

-----

Bawa. Also **All** of **These** "**Daily Love Letters**" Can Be Accessed As "**A WORD/PAGES Version**" From "**The Home Page**" of "**The New Web Site**" That We Have Created Called "**Daily Love Letters**" To My Children, if **you** like, By Clicking On "**The Following Link**" Below, Or At "**The Bottom**" of "**The**" "**Main Go-To Menu**" For "**The Home Page**", And Then Click On "**Love Letter Group-032**" For "**This Love Letter**", Or On "**Group-031**", Or On "**Group-030**", Or On "**Group-029**", Or On "**Group-028**", For "**Previous Groups of Love Letters**", That Is To "**Upload**" **The Latest Version** of Our "**Word/Pages**" Files To "**Your Computer**" From "**Our New Web Site**", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

Go To "**A WORD/PAGES Version**"  
of **These** "**Daily Love Letters**"

-----

**"A Copy"**  
of "**The Original Version**" (42-a)  
And of "**The Expanded Version**" (42-b)  
of "**This Bawa Quotation**",  
From **The Publication**  
"**Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom**",  
page 215,  
By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,

*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).*

-----

**“The Original Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

42-a. “Our relationship to God (Within Us) **is the wealth that we receive from prayer**”.

“**And it is through this connection (To God Within Us)** that we can better understand the world and ourselves”.

“That relationship is very cooling, very enjoyable, and very loving”.

“Through prayer (To God Within Us), and through dhikr, the (Living) remembrance of God (First On The Outside of Us, And Then Within Us), we can see that bliss within ourselves and proceed happily on our journey (To God Within Us).

“At that point the journey of life (To God Within Us) is very sweet and our prayers are very sweet. They give us peace.

-----

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

From **The Publication**, “[Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom](#)”, page 215.

-----

**“The Expanded Version”  
of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)”**

-----

42-b. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must **Truly Start To Understand** “**The Great Difference**” For “Your Life” **Between** “Working For Wages” To **Get Into Heaven**, Which Is “**The Current Elemental State**” of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, And “**The Divine State**” For “Your Life” of Truly “Joining In Partnership” **With God**, That Is, As “One With” **Allah**, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “**The Outside**” of You, And **Then**, And **Only Then**, “Within You”, That Is, **First At** “**The Divine Feet**” of “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “**The World**” With You, **And Then**, **And Only Then**, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. For **In Truth** “**Your Current Elemental State**” of **Working For Wages** To **Get Into Heaven**, (In One Way Or Another) Is **Only Leading You To Hell**, That Is, Is **Only Leading You To** “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “**Eternal Separation**” **From God** Within You, And **As Such**, In “**The End**” Will **Only Cause You**, And Will **Only Cause** Each of My Children, Without **Exception**, **To Experience** **Great Disappointment And Great Difficulty** At “**The End**” of “**Your Life**” In “The World” and that is for sure.

Bawa. While **In Truth** “The Divine State” of Truly “Joining In Partnership” With God, As “One With” Allah, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, “Within You”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Will Naturally Lead You To “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And As Such, In “The End” Will Cause You, And Will Cause Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Experience Great Satisfaction And Great Peace At “The End” of “Your Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

“Our relationship to God (Within Us) is the wealth that we receive from prayer”.

(Bawa. That Is, “Our relationship to God (Within Us) is the wealth that we receive from prayer”, Not Anything That God “Can Give To Us”, Either “Here” Or “Later”, and that is for sure)



(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

*“Don’t Work For Wages  
To Get Into Heaven,  
In The End,  
You Will Be Very Disappointed”.*

*“Instead,  
Join In Partnership With Allah”.*

(Bawa. That Is, Instead, Join In Partnership With Allah”, That Is, As “One With” Allah, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, “Within You”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of How To Truly Join In Partnership With Allah”, That Is, As “One With” Allah, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, “Within You”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, That Is, First As “A Short Excerpt”, Followed By “A Longer Excerpt”, Then Followed By “The Full Text”, From “The Epilogue” of The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure)

“A Short Excerpt”,  
From “The Epilogue”  
of The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,  
“Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi”,  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.).

*“Our entire life and everything that happens to us is conducted by Allah, not by us.*

*“He is the One who carries out everything,*

*“He is responsible for the cause and the effect.*

-----

“The Beginning”  
of “A Longer Excerpt”,  
From “The Epilogue”  
of The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,

**“Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi”,**  
**By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).**

*I seek refuge in Allah from the evils of the accursed satan.  
In the name of Allah, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate.*

*May all the peace, the beneficence, and the blessings of God be upon you.(1)*

*My brothers and sisters, let us consider once more the true meaning of Islam.*

*Islam is Allah. It is the kingdom of His qualities, His actions, His compassion, His peacefulness, and His unity.*

*Allah, not man, is the only One who can rule that kingdom. With His love and compassion He is the One who protects all lives, who feeds and looks after all creations according to their needs and their hunger.*

*Allah alone rules over all that is within His realm -- the earth and all the countries of the world, the trees, plants, the houses, and the heart of man.*

*Our entire life and everything that happens to us is conducted by Allah, not by us. He is the One who carries out everything, He is responsible for the cause and the effect.*

*Islam is the acceptance of Allah as the Ruler over everything in all the universes.  
(2)*

*He is the Master of our good thoughts, our good qualities, and our good actions.  
He is the Guide for our conscience, the One who teaches us justice and truth,*

*compassion and unity. He is the Leader of wisdom and divine knowledge. (3). And it is through His peace that all hearts can obtain peace and tranquility.*

*His is the kingdom of truth. That kingdom cannot be ruled by what the world today calls Islam. True Islam does not mean trying to dominate the world, shouting, "I am in command!". In this world and the next, in birth and in death, the One alone who rules Islam is Allah. No man has the power to govern that kingdom.*

*To understand this with absolute clarity is to become His slave (4) and be filled with divine wisdom and perfect faith. That is prayer.*

*To accept Allah and His pure kingdom is true Islam, the way of absolute faith, certitude, and determination, (5), the way of the kalimah. (6 ). This is the birthright of all the children of Adam. To accept Allah's words and His commands is wisdom, and to accept what He has given us is our plenitude.*

**“The End”  
of “A Longer Excerpt”,  
From “The Epilogue”  
of **The Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,  
“Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi”,  
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**.**

-----

**“The Beginning”  
of “The Full Text”,  
of “The Epilogue”**

**From **The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,**  
“**Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi**”,  
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**.**

*I seek refuge in Allah from the evils of the accursed satan.  
In the name of Allah, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate.*

*May all the peace, the beneficence, and the blessings of God be upon you.(1)*

*My brothers and sisters, let us consider once more the true meaning of Islam.*

*Islam is Allah. It is the kingdom of His qualities, His actions, His compassion, His peacefulness, and His unity.*

*Allah, not man, is the only One who can rule that kingdom. With His love and compassion He is the One who protects all lives, who feeds and looks after all creations according to their needs and their hunger.*

*Allah alone rules over all that is within His realm -- the earth and all the countries of the world, the trees, plants, the houses, and the heart of man.*

*Our entire life and everything that happens to us is conducted by Allah, not by us. He is the One who carries out everything, He is responsible for the cause and the effect.*

*Islam is the acceptance of Allah as the Ruler over everything in all the universes.  
(2)*

*He is the Master of our good thoughts, our good qualities, and our good actions. He is the Guide for our conscience, the One who teaches us justice and truth, compassion and unity. He is the Leader of wisdom and divine knowledge. (3). And it is through His peace that all hearts can obtain peace and tranquility.*

*His is the kingdom of truth. That kingdom cannot be ruled by what the world today calls Islam. True Islam does not mean trying to dominate the world, shouting, **"I am in command!"**. In this world and the next, in birth and in death, the One alone who rules Islam is Allah. No man has the power to govern that kingdom.*

*To understand this with absolute clarity is to become His slave (4) and be filled with divine wisdom and perfect faith. That is prayer.*

*To accept Allah and His pure kingdom is true Islam, the way of absolute faith, certitude, and determination, (5), the way of the kalimah. (6 ). This is the birthright of all the children of Adam. To accept Allah's words and His commands is wisdom, and to accept what He has given us is our plenitude.*

*God is Most Great! (7). All praise belongs only to Him. (8). He is the One who gives us the wealth of our lives. He gives us everything. The kingdom of Islam is His most benevolent, pure gift. Should any man proclaim himself ruler of that pure kingdom, he will only bring about his own destruction. Allah is the sole ruler, there is no one else who can do His work.*

*We, the children of Adam, who pray to God with faith and certitude, must know this with absolute clarity.*

*All praise be to God! God is the Great One! This is the true meaning of Islam.*

*May the peace of God be upon us. May God help us all. Amen.*

### **Footnotes**

1. al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluh
2. Rabb al-'alamin
3. 'ilm
4. 'abd
5. iman
6. The affirmation of faith.
7. Allah Akbar
8. al-hamdu Allah

“The End”  
of “The Full Text”,  
of “The Epilogue”  
From **The Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,  
“Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

-----

“And it is through this connection (To God Within Us) that we can better understand the world and ourselves”.

“That relationship is very cooling, very enjoyable, and very loving”.

“Through prayer (To God Within Us), and through dhikr, the (Living) remembrance of God (First On The Outside of Us, And Then Within Us), we can see that bliss within ourselves and proceed happily on our journey (To God Within Us).

“At that point the journey of life (To God Within Us) is very sweet and our prayers are very sweet. They give us peace.

-----

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To “Truly Do This”, In “Your Lifetime”, You Must Find, Realize (Become), and Understand (Understand), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is “Still Living” In “The World” With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” In “His Lifetime”, And Who Has Truly Made “This Divine Transition” From “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, To “God” Within “The God Part” of You, Within “His Lifetime”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As In Truth “God’s Final Gift” For “Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, In Order For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Also Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, That Is, From “Working For Wages” To Get Into Heaven, To Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” Allah, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, “Within You”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living



In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Also Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, That Is, From Exclusively Living Through “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, To Exclusively Living Through “God” Within “The God Part” of You, While Both “You And God” (As “Your Soul”) Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The

**Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “**This Expanded Version**”  
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

-----

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication**, “Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom”,  
page 215, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “These Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

-----

**End of Page**

December 24th, 2013.

Bawa.  
Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.  
December 24th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “The Original Version” (39-a) **And** of “The Expanded Version” (39-b) of “A Bawa Quotation” From **The Publication**, “Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom”, Volume One, page 220, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. **My Dearest Loving Children**, You **Must Start** To Correctly Understand In **Truth** “Why You have come to the world”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You **Must Start** To Correctly Understand That In **Truth** “The things that change are not your real life”, That In Truth “**Everything**” About “Your Current Life”, **And** About “The Current Life” of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Is Constantly Changing, And **As Such** Is Not “Your Real Life”, Which In Truth **Never Changes**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You **Must Start To Correctly Understand** That In **Truth** **“Everything”** About **“Your Current Life”**, And About **“The Current Life”** of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, In Truth **Is But “A Reflection”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You of **“The Temporary Creation Part”** of You, That Is, of **“The Temporary Elemental Lives”** of **“Darkness and Evil”** Now **“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which In **Truth Is Just Waiting** For **“You To Die”** To **“The Flesh”**, That Is, **To Die To “The Outside”** of You, In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** From Both **God Within You**, As **“The Very Real And True” God Part** of You (Your **Eternal Light**), And of **“Illusory Separation”** From **“The Temporary Beast/Satan”** Within You, As **“The Very Real But False”** Temporary **Part** of You (Your **Temporary Darkness**), So **“They” Can Become Immortal**, That Is, So **“They” Can Become “The Very Real But False”** Eternal **Part** of You (AS **Your Eternal Darkness**), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You **Must Start To Correctly Understand** In **Truth** **“How to mingle and become one with that unchanging thing”**, That Is, With **“That” Unchanging God Part** of **“Your Life”**, **Now Hidden Within “The Temporary Creation Part”** of **“Your Life”**, **Just Waiting For God To “Fully Manifest”** Within **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”** Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To “Truly Do This”, In “Your Lifetime”, You Must Find, Realize (Become), and Understand (Understand), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is “Still Living” In “The World” With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” From “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, But In Ignorance of Itself, To “God” Within “The God Part” of You, Having Awakened To Himself, And Who Has Truly Made “This Divine Transition” From “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, To “God” Within “The God Part” of You, Within “His Lifetime”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version"** of **"This Bawa Quotation"** From **"The Home Page"** of **"The New Web Site"** That We Have Created Called **"Bawa-Quotes"**, if **you** like, By Clicking On **"The Following Link"** Below, Or At **"The Bottom"** of **"The "Main Go-To Menu"** For **"The Home Page"**, And Then By Clicking On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-04"**, For **"This Bawa Quotation"**, Or On **"Group 03"**, **"Group-02"**, Or On **"Group-01"**, For **"Other Bawa Quotations"**, That is, For **"Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes"**, That Is, To **"Upload" The Latest Versions** of Our **"Word/Pages"** Files To **"Your Computer"** From **"Our New Web Site"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"**  
**of These "Bawa Quotes"**

-----

Bawa. Also **All of These "Daily Love Letters"** Can **Be Accessed As "A WORD/PAGES Version"** From **"The Home Page"** of **"The New Web Site"** That We Have Created Called **"Daily Love Letters" To My Children**, if **you** like, By Clicking On **"The Following Link"** Below, Or At **"The Bottom"** of **"The "Main Go-To Menu"** For **"The Home Page"**, And Then Click On **"Love Letter Group-032"** For **"This Love Letter"**, Or On **"Group-031"**, Or On **"Group-030"**, Or On **"Group-029"**, Or On **"Group-028"**, For **"Previous Groups of Love Letters"**, That Is To **"Upload" The Latest Version** of Our **"Word/Pages"** Files To **"Your Computer"** From **"Our New Web Site"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"  
of These "Daily Love Letters"

-----

**"A Copy"**  
of "The Original Version" (39-a)  
And of "The Expanded Version" (39-b)  
of "This Bawa Quotation",  
From The Publication  
"Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom",  
Volume One, page 220,  
By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*  
*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).*

-----

**"The Original Version"**  
of "This Bawa Quotation"

-----

39-a. "The things that change are not our real life".

"Within us there is another body, another beauty. It belongs to that ray of Light which never changes".



“We must discover how to mingle and become one with that unchanging thing”.

“We must realize (Become) and understand (Transcend) this treasure of truth.

“That is why we have come to the world.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom”, Volume One, page 220.

-----

**“The Expanded Version”**  
**of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

39-b. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Correctly Understand** In Truth “Why You have come to the world”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You **Must Start To Correctly Understand** That In Truth “The things that change are not your real life”, That In Truth **“Everything”** About “Your Current Life”, **And** About “The Current Life” of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Is Constantly Changing, And **As Such** Is Not “Your Real Life”, Which In Truth **Never Changes**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You **Must Start To Correctly Understand** That In **Truth** **“Everything”** About **“Your Current Life”**, And About **“The Current Life”** of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, In Truth Is But **“A Reflection”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You of **“The Temporary Creation Part”** of You, That Is, of **“The Temporary Elemental Lives”** of **“Darkness and Evil”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Just Waiting For **“You To Die”** To **“The Flesh”**, That Is, To Die To **“The Outside”** of You, In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** From Both God Within You, As **“The Very Real And True”** God Part of You (Your **Eternal Light**), And of **“Illusory Separation”** From **“The Temporary Beast/Satan”** Within You, As **“The Very Real But False”** Temporary Part of You (Your **Temporary Darkness**), So **“They”** Can Become **Immortal**, That Is, So **“They”** Can Become **“The Very Real But False”** Eternal Part of You (AS Your **Eternal Darkness**), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You **Must Start To Correctly Understand** In **Truth** **“How to mingle and become one with that unchanging thing”**, That Is, With **“That”** **Unchanging** God Part of **“Your Life”**, Now Hidden Within **“The Temporary Creation Part”** of **“Your Life”**, Just Waiting For God To **“Fully Manifest”** Within **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”** Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To “Truly Do This”, In “Your Lifetime”, You Must Find, Realize (Become), and Understand (Understand), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is “Still Living” In “The World” With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” From “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, But In Ignorance of Itself, To “God” Within “The God Part” of You, Having Awakened To Himself, And Who Has Truly Made “This Divine Transition” From “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, To “God” Within “The God Part” of You, Within “His Lifetime”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

-----

“The things that change are not our real life”.

(Bawa. That Is, “The things that change are not our real life”, That Is, “Everything” About “Your Current Life”, And “The Current Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Constantly Changing, And As Such Is Not “Your Real Life”, Which Never Changes, But In Truth Is But “A Reflection”

On “The Illusory Outside” of You of “The Temporary Creation Part” of You, That Is, of “The Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Have Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

-----

“Within us there is another body, another beauty. It belongs to that ray of Light which never changes”.

(Bawa. That Is, “Within us there is another body, another beauty. It belongs to that ray of Light which never changes”, And “That” Is “The Eternal God Part” of “Your Life” Now Hidden Within “The Temporary Creation Part” of “Your Life”, Just Waiting For God To “Fully Manifest” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

“We must discover how to mingle and become one with that unchanging thing”.

(Bawa. That is, “We must discover how to mingle and become one with that unchanging thing”, That is, With “That” Unchanging God Part of “Our Life”, Now Hidden Within “The Temporary Creation Part” of “Your Life”, Just Waiting For God To “Fully Manifest” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

-----

“We must realize (Become) and understand (Transcend) this treasure of truth.

“That is why we have come to the world.

-----

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To “Truly Do This”, In “Your Lifetime”, You Must Find, Realize (Become), and Understand (Understand), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is “Still Living” In “The World” With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” From “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, To “God” Within “The God Part” of You, And Who Has Truly Made “This Divine Transition” From “The Creation of God”,

Within “The Creation Part” of You, To “God” Within “The God Part” of You, Within “His Lifetime”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second

Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From The Publication, “Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom”, Volume One, page 220, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Plus “An

Expansion” of “These Bawa Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.

-----

**End of Page**



December 23rd, 2013.

Bawa.  
**Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.  
December 23rd, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “The Original Version” (35-a) **And** of “The Expanded Version” (35-b) of “**A Bawa Quotations**” From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a sufi Sheikh”, page 108, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. **My Dearest Loving Children**, You **Must Start To Understand** That  
“**God** is “The Only One” **who will come to you** after **death**.”

Bawa. And At That Time, That Is, **After Death**, **God Will Give To You** “Exactly What You Want”, Which Is Either “Eternal Separation” From God, Or  
“Eternal Oneness” With God, **One Or** “The Other”, But **Never, Ever Both**, **As You**, And **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Still Mistakenly Believe,  
**But To** “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As **“One With”** God Within You, Or **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

Bawa. Originally Given To Us **By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Now Being Given To Us Again **By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if you like, All For Your Reading, And **Hopefully**, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As **“A WORD/PAGES Version”** of “This Bawa Quotation” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Bawa-Quotes”, if you like, By Clicking On **“The Following Link”** Below, Or At **“The Bottom”** of **“The “Main Go-To Menu”** For “The Home Page”, And Then By Clicking On “Bawa-Quote-Group-04”, For “This Bawa Quotation”, Or On “Group 03”, “Group-02”, Or On “Group-01”, For “Other Bawa Quotations”, That is, For “Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes”, That Is, To **“Upload”** The Latest Versions of Our **“Word/Pages”** Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"**  
**of These "Bawa Quotes"**

-----

Bawa. Also **All** of **These** "**Daily Love Letters**" Can Be Accessed As "**A WORD/PAGES Version**" From "**The Home Page**" of "**The New Web Site**" That We Have Created Called "**Daily Love Letters**" To My Children, if **you** like, By Clicking On "**The Following Link**" Below, Or At "**The Bottom**" of "**The Main Go-To Menu**" For "**The Home Page**", And Then Click On "**Love Letter Group-032**" For "**This Love Letter**", Or On "**Group-031**", Or On "**Group-030**", Or On "**Group-029**", Or On "**Group-028**", For "**Previous Groups of Love Letters**", That Is To "**Upload**" **The Latest Version** of Our "**Word/Pages**" Files To "**Your Computer**" From "**Our New Web Site**", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"**  
**of These "Daily Love Letters"**

-----

**"A Copy"**  
of "**The Original Version**" (35-a)  
And of "**The Expanded Version**" (35-b)

of “This Bawa Quotation”,  
From **The Publication**  
“The Golden Words of a sufi Sheikh”,  
page 108,  
By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*  
*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).*

-----

“The Original Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

35-a. “When you came from Allah **The light** of your ruh, **The light** of your soul, **Was the first to appear.**

“Next came **the seed** of conception”.

“Then **illusion** and **torpor** mingled **within you**”.

“And what **will come** in the end **is death**”.

“**O man**, if you think **with wisdom**, you will realize **that God** is “The Only One” **who will come to you** after **death.**”

“**With** the absolute faith of **iman**, acquire **His qualities.**

“You must think of merging with God.

“When that happens, you will know (Become) the end of your appearance here (And The Beginning of “Your Appearance” There).

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a sufi Sheikh”, page 108

-----

“The Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

35-b. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Understand That “God is “The Only One” who will come to you after death.”

Bawa. And At That Time, That Is, **After Death**, God Will Give To You “Exactly What You Want”, Which Is Either “Eternal Separation” From God, Or “Eternal Oneness” With God, One Or “The Other”, But **Never, Ever Both, As You, And All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

“When you came from Allah The light of your ruh, The light of your soul, Was the first to appear.

(Bawa. That Is, “When you came from Allah The light of your ruh, The light of your soul, Was the first to appear”, That Is, Was “The First” To Appear As “Your Nur” (Your Light) in “The World of Souls”, That Is, Was “The First” To Appear In “Your Dunya”, That Is, Was “The First” To Appear In “Your Second World” of “The Three Worlds” (Awwal, The Dunya, and Akhirah) of God, That God Gave To “Your Universal Soul” When It Emerged Out of Allah, As “Your Akhirah”, That Is, As “Your Third World” of God, But In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “When you came from Allah The light of your ruh, The light of your soul, Was the first to appear” As “Your Nur” (Your Light) in “The World of Souls”, That Is, In “Your Dunya”, That Is, In “Your Second World” of God, But In Ignorance of Itself, That Is, When “Your Universal Soul”

Emerged Out of Allah, As “Your Akhirah”, That Is, As “Your Third World” of God, But In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Then With “Your Individual Soul” As “A Ray” of “Your Nur” (Light) of “Your Universal Soul” Emerging Out of “The World of Souls”, As “Your 7 Levels” of “Divine Consciousness”, But Also In Ignorance of Itself, That Is, Emerging Out of “Your Dunya”, As “Your Awwal”, That Is, Emerging Out of “Your Second World” of God As “Your First World” of God, But Also In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As Such, In Truth “Your Place/Heart/Mind” Is Now “All Three Worlds” of Allah, (Akhirah, The Dunya, And Now Awwal), But In Ignorance of Itself, As In Truth “Your Life” is “God As “Your Creator” In Akhirah, And As God As “Your Universal Soul” In “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya), And Now As God As “Your Individual Soul” In Awwal, But In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Now “Your Place/Heart/Mind” Is “Your Awwal”, But In Ignorance of Itself, And Now “Your Life” is God As “Your Individual Soul” In Awwal, But In Ignorance of Itself, That Is, As “Your 7 Levels” of “Divine Consciousness”, But In Ignorance of Itself, That is, “Your Place/Heart/Mind” Now Having Emerged Out of “Your Dunya” As Now “Your Awwal”, And “Your Life” Now Having Emerged Out of God As “Your Universal Soul” In “Your Dunya” As Now God As “Your Individual Soul” Within “Your Awwal”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now With “Your God” As “Your Individual Soul” Within “Your Awwal”, Then Coming To “Your Earth World” [Adam & Eve (A.S.)] Now Known As “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, That Is, Now Known As “The Womb” of

**“Your Mother”, That Is, Now Known As “The Fourth” of “The 4 Ages” of Adam & Eve (A.S.), That Is, Then Coming Into “The World”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, Then Coming To “Your Earth World” Now Known As “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, Now Known As “The Age of Destruction”, That Is, As “The Fourth” of “The Four Ages” of Man In “The World”, With Each Age Being 50 Million Years, And With All Four Ages Making Up “The 200 Million Years” Since Adam & Eve (A.S.) Came Into “The World”, That Is, After “The Fall” of Adam & Eve (A.S.) In “Awwal” From “God’s Grace”, Having Eaten From “The Fruit” of “The Tree” of “Self Knowledge” As “Separate” From “God’s Knowledge”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, That Is, After “The Fall” of Adam & Eve (A.S.) In “Awwal”, After Adam & Eve (A.S.) Were Sent By God, Along With “The Beast/Satan” To Hell, That Is, To “The Place” of “Temporary Separation” From God, Before “Their Final Judgment”, At “The End” of “The Kali Yuga”, Which In Truth Is Now, That Is, Before “Their Final Judgment”, of Either “Eternal Separation” From God, Or “Eternal Oneness” With God, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You**



“Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

“Next came the seed of conception”.

(Bawa. That Is, “Next came the seed of conception” As “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.), First With “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In “The Form” of “Sperm”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Seed of Conception” Known As “The Sperm” of “The Male”, Ejaculated Onto “The Ovum” of “The Women”, Within “The 1001 Wells of Hell”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, As In Truth “The Satan” Spitting On “The Pure Form” of Adam (A.S.) Still Being Manifested By God In Awwal, All As Part of “The 64 Arts” And “The 64 Sexual Games” Played Out By “The Man and The Woman” Living In “The World”, That Produce “The Result”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, All As Part of “The 64 Arts” And “The 64 Sexual Games” Played Out By “The Man and The Woman” Living In “The World”, That Produce “The Result”, That is, That Move Forward “The Karma” of “The World”, That Is, As “Jesus (A.S.) On His Cross”, That Is, As “Your Individual Soul” Still In Ignorance of Himself Animating (Giving Life To) “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, While “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Continues To Sleep, And While “You” Continue To Live Out “Your Life” In “The World” As “The Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours”, and of

**“Arrogance”, Until “The Angle of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, And While “You” Continue To Live Out “Your Life” In “The World” As “The Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours”, and of “Arrogance”, That Is, As “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, Completely Oblivious of Both God Within You, As “The Triple Flame” of God (Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen) Just Waiting To Happen, Within God Within You, And Completely Oblivious of “The Triple Dirt” That Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, As “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Beings), And of Jinn (Fire Eating Beings), And of Fairies (Illusory Beings), All of Whom Are Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, That Is, To “The Illusory Outside” of You, So “They” Can Become Immortal, That Is, So “They Can Become” The “Three Eternal Worlds” of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, While “You” Continue To Live Out “Your Life” In “The World” As “The Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours”, and of “Arrogance”, That Is, As “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)**

-----

(Bawa. And Second With “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In “The Form” of “The Sekune” (Circle) On “The Top” of “The Pillar” of “The Mim”, That is, As “The Second Seed of Conception” Known As “The 18,000 Universes”, Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, When “The 10 Openings” of “The 12 Openings” Within “The 28 Letters” of Man, Multiplicity of Which Make “The Human Form”, Are Understood, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, Ending “The Darkness” Within “Your Impure Heart/ Mind”, Within You, And Opening “The Light” Within “Your Pure Heart/ Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That is, As “Your Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Joined As “One With” Your Liberated “Individual Soul” Appearing Again In Awwal, In Search of “The Nur”, That Is, In Search of “The Light” of “Your Universal Soul” Again Appearing Within “The Re-opened World of Souls” (Your Dunya), Within God Within You, As Now Your Hayat Muhammad (Pure Life) Free To Ride “The Kalimah Horse” As “The Living” Affirmation of “The Truth” of “Your Life”, Through “The 18,000 Universes” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

**Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

-----

(Bawa. And Third With “**The Mim**” of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In “**The Form**” of Allah, That Is, When “**The Alif**” Becomes “The Pillar” of “**The Sekune**” of “The Mim”, That Is,

*“In Truth “The Grace” That Appears In “The Form of Light”, That Grace Is “The Resonance of Allah” (As Allah Muhammad), And That Resonance Is Allah, And “You Will Be Within That””.*

**Al hamdu lillah - Ya Rabil Alameen** (All Praise Be To You, O The Ruler of All of Everything)

(**Note:** See “The Kalimah Song” **For More** On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure.

-----

**“Then **illusion** and **torpor** mingled **within you**”.**

(Bawa. That Is, “Then **illusion** and **torpor** mingled **within you**”, That Is, When “Your Life” As “The 7 Levels” of “God Consciousness”, But Still In Ignorance of Itself, Left “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, Where It Was For 7 Days, Coming Out of “The 10th Opening” of “Your Mother, To Became “A Person” Living “A Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory

Outside” of You For Another 7 Days, Nourishing By Everything That “You Now Do” On “The Outside” All of Elemental Lives of “Darkness and Evil” Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But With You, And Will All of My Children, Without Exception, Completely Oblivious of Both God Within You, And of “Elemental Lives of “Darkness and Evil” Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That “Your Life” On “The Outside” of You Is Now Nourishing, Moment To Moment, Hour By Hour, Day To Day, Year To Year, As You Continue To Live Out “Your Life” In “The World”, As In Truth “Your Temporary Elemental Children”, Just Waiting To Become “At Your Grave”, Your “Eternal Elemental Children, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, Eternally “Separating” Your Soul From God Within You, And Eternal Keeping “Your Wisdom” Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, As You Start On Your Next Journey, After “Your Grave”, As “The Elemental Consciousness” of “Your Life” Through “The 7 Hells” Now immortal Within You, Taking On 105 Million Rebirths, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Elemental Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Again, **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “**That Is What You Want**” of “**Everything**” That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather **Because** “**That Is What You Have Told God**” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “**An Eternal Divine Life**” As “**One With**” God Within You, Or “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” As “**Separate From**” God Within You, **Not By** “**Your Word**” **And By** “**Your Practices**”, But Rather, **By** “**The Way**” That You “**Lived Out Your Life**” In “**The World**”, That Is, **As Either** “**One With**” God Within You, **Or As** “**Separate From**” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But Now All Living “**Mingled With You As Now**” “**Your Fate**”, That Is, **As Now** “**Your Fate**” **Ruling Over You With** “**A Show of Scenes**”, **As Now** “**Your Personal Life**” of “**Separation and Differences**” In “**The World**” That You, And **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Now See, And Now Trust, And Now Believe In**, **Wholeheartedly** On “**The Illusory Outside**” of You, But In Truth **All of Which Is Within** You, And **All of Which Is** “**Leading You**” To Hell, That Is, But In Truth **All of Which Is** “**Leading You**” To “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” of “**Separation From**” **God Within** You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, “**The Following**”, That Is, **As** “**A Short Excerpt**”, And **Then As** “**A Longer Excerpt**”, **Followed By** “**The Full Text**”, From “**Chapter 30**”, Called “**The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body**”, From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, Called “**The Pearl of Wisdom**”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, that is for sure)

“**A Short Excerpt**”,  
From “**Chapter 30**”,

Called "***The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body***",  
From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,  
Called "***The Pearl of Wisdom***",  
By His Holiness, ***M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***.

***"Fate rules me  
with a show of scenes".***

***"What will my conscience  
do to me in the world?"***

***"Life  
Is "The Victory"  
of "Wisdom Reasoning Over Fate"***

-----

***"The Beginning"  
of "A Longer Excerpt",  
From "Chapter 30",  
Called "*The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body*",  
From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,  
Called "*The Pearl of Wisdom*",  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.***

*Son, it (fate) will thus make you do many other things.*

*After a man is born, it is said by everybody that his life is controlled by fate. But Son, it is not so.*

***Life is the victory of wisdom reasoning over fate.***

*Further, Son, fate and the grahas (planets) are all involved inside the body.*

*In order to enlighten you on this, I shall tell you the novelty of the seven days and the seven grahas (planets).*

(The 7 Planets X The 7 Days = 49)

Arabic	Tamil	English	Day of Week
Shamsu	Gnaairu	Sun	Sunday
Kamru	Thinkal	Moon	Monday
Suhal	Sevvaai	Mars	Tuesday
Mushthari	Puthan	Mercury	Wednesday
Mirrnik	Wiyalam	Jupiter	Thursday
Sohraa	Velli	Venus	Friday
Athaarith	Sani	Saturn	Saturday

*The planets associated with the seven days exert great influence as seven sakthis (forces), as seven rishis, and as seven celestial beings. Each entity rules its respective day.*

*It is within these seven days and seven planets that man, goat, cow, fly, ant, and all other eighty-four hundred thousand (84,000,000) lives are born. This being so, people refer to fate in various ways, as it occurs to them. They divide the seven planets into twenty-seven stars.*

*Allahu ta-aalah Nayan created Aathi Muhammad, and within Him He created (2x7) fourteen universes. He created seven days within Muhammad (Sal.), and within the seven days, the seven planets as seven celestial beings. Allah made Muhammad (Sal.) appear as a peacock.*



(Note: See [Chapter 31](#) "[The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body](#)", For More On Muhammad As A Peacock)

**"The End"**  
of "**A Longer Excerpt**",  
From "[Chapter 30](#)",  
Called "**The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body**",  
From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,  
Called "[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)",  
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**.

-----

**"The Beginning "**  
of "**The Full Text**",  
From "[Chapter 30](#)",  
Called "**The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body**",  
From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,  
Called "[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)",  
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**.

*Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim. In the name of God, the Most Merciful, the Most Compassionate. Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. May all the peace, the beneficence, and the blessing of God be upon us all. May God help us all.*

### **Text of Chapter 30:**

### **Disciple:**

*O Master Guru, you have related to me the story of the pond. Please teach me its secrets, potentialities, and inner meaning.*

### **Guru:**

*O dear Son, I shall answer your question. Listen carefully. I shall tell you, point by point, the inner meaning of this pond.*

*The pond is the secret of Manu-eesan's (Man-the-divine, or True Man) appearance and life on earth. Inside this pond are three important things, namely water, fire, and air which spring forth, overflow, and meander. The earth bears the burden of these elements. Together these four are the four faiths, the four religions, and the four broad groups of man.*

*Man's appearance on earth is made up of twenty-eight letters. They are,*

### **Part of Body - Arabic Letter (English pronunciation)**

Head	- Jeem
Brain	- Meem
Forehead	- Uthe
Right Eyebrow	- The
Left Eyebrow	- Fe
Eye	- Noon
Right Ear	- Ulaathu
Left Ear	- Suadhu
Nose Bridge	- Alif
Throat	- Laam

Right Shoulder	- He
Left Shoulder	- Khe
Adam's Apple	- Ye
Right Foot	- Uthe
Left Foot	- The
Spine	- Kaaf
Right Rib	- Re
Left Rib	- Ze
Right Chest	- Seem
Left Chest	- Sheem
Right Shoulder Joint	- Ain
Left Shoulder Joint	- Oin
Right Elbow	- Kaaf
Left Elbow	- Fe
Stomach	- Waav
Buttocks	- Laam, Alif, Hamz
Right Knee Cap	- Dhaal
Left Knee Cap	- Uthaal

*Allah has by His grace adorned the body of man with these twenty-eight letters. They adorn the head, forehead, brain, eye, ear, nose, throat, shoulder, shoulder joint, throat -junction (Adam's Apple), spine, chest, stomach, hip, knee-cap, and feet.*

*Allah has enlivened and filled this body with many substances. Buried inside man's body are the good and the bad.*

*Dear, Son, if you wish to differentiate between good and bad and clarify yourself, you should associate with a virtuous Guru, perform His bidding, accept His exhortations, record and preserve them in the book of your heart.*

*Then the Master Guru will take that tablet of the heart, read it, and advise you further. He will teach you the secret of assembling the body of man with the twenty-eight letters of grace on each spot.*

*He will show you how to enliven each spot, how to give life to it, how to speak tactfully, how to dismantle the body parts, and how to re-assemble them. In this state, my Son, if you learn the "magic" of dismantling the human body, and re-assembling it, you will witness the Primal One.*

*Dear Son, there are magical numbers to enliven each letter. Learn these numbers from the Guru. Further, this magic contains three Sacred Words. My Son, you should eliminate earth, woman, and gold from your body. No sooner the Guru sees you in this purified state, he will instruct you in the magic of the three Sacred Words.*

**"Be aloof, Be hungry (for knowledge), Be alert."**

**(That Is, Only God Is There, Only Your Soul and God Is There, You Are Not There)**

*If you diligently observe these three, you will have the Grace of Allah. The Guru's Secret is this. Learn this.*

*Once you have mastered this magic, your Guru will impart to you His Grace, the Gnaana Magic (the Divine Word).*

*The Gnaana Magic, O Son, is comprised of seven sakthis (forces). These seven forces exist as seven days. Seven grahas (planets) are associated with the seven days. They are:*

### **Sunday**

Which belongs to the Sun. This force resides at the base of the spinal column close to the rectum, at the stomach, at the chest, at the forehead, and at the apex of the head.

### **Monday**

Which belongs to the Moon. This force plays around the six spots, liver, lung, heart, tongue, and brain.

### **Tuesday**

Which belongs to Mars. This force occupies the womb, small intestine, heart, and below the eyelids.

### **Wednesday**

Which belongs to Mercury (intelligence and wisdom). This force resides in eight spot, of the stomach, hip, bladder, intestines, gall-bladder, heart, kidney, and lung.

### **Thursday**

Which belongs to Jupiter, (which) is the planet of Guru-Power, whose force resides in the symbolic hexagonal abode (heart), the scared scroll of the lotus flowers, called the "Zemzem" well (the inner heart), and the resonance of the brain.

### **Friday**

Which belongs to Venus, (and) rules five spots, the opening of the urethra, the opening of the a rectum, stomach, gall-bladder, and the luster of the eye.

### **Saturday**

Which belongs to Saturn, (and) conceals the six planets mentioned earlier. This force crawls right around the body, and rules the biliary ducts, and the gall-bladder. This force is harmful to man.

*My dear Son, God has opened the hidden elements of water, fire, and air in man's body, and placed within them the thirty-three points, where the seven sakthis (forces) reside, and shine as thirty-three potentialities.*

*The other potentialities, earth (body of man), and urine (the resultant resonance of the earth being churned into a paste of clay), together with the perfected life-force resonate as a total of thirty-six potentialities in man.*

*The first thirty-three potentialities exist within the bodies of cattle, goat, cow, dog, fox, animal, bird, demon, man and all other lives and pave the way for their life and death. All the essential qualities in the combination of the thirty-six potentialities open the door of Maya (delusion) of earth, woman, and gold.*

*They enter the house of the body and cause vibrations. The dramas they perform are those of arrogance, religion, and race. Those who fully realize the meaning of the end of these dramas, which view them, who know them, who clarify them and who separate themselves from these, are the Manu-eesans (Man-the-divine or True Man). They possess ninety-six potentialities, each of which is the life of man.*

*It is the same One God who performs the three functions of Creation, of Sustenance, and of Destruction, without failing even an atom within an atom. Manu-eesan (Man-the -divine or True Man) within his life time, between birth and death, gets clarified of what needs to be clarified, knows what needs to be known, triumphs over the ninety-six potentialities, and wins over the saktis (forces) of the seven sapta rishis.*

*The meaning of the sapta rishis is the essence of the seven days. The sapta rishis are the sakthis (forces) of the seven grahas (planets). Each of these sakthis (forces) rules a particular day with strong governance. These seven are very powerful planets in man's life. They rule the (7x2) fourteen universes.*

*Their external appearance said to be the upper seven universes, and the lower seven universes are said to be hidden. The middle is the earth which we occupy.*

*My Son, we can refer to them as fifteen universes. If you know yourself, you will know these fifteen universes within you. Your foot, ankle, thigh, (hip), navel, belly, and stomach are the seven lower universes. They are the boundaries of the hell that belongs to arrogance, which is one of those hells that destroy man.*

*The middle is the earth in which we live. It is the heart of the universes. The upper seven universes are the throat, neck, mouth, heart, eye, forehead, and head. They signify the air atmosphere, cloud atmosphere, water atmosphere, Mars atmosphere, Moon atmosphere, Constellation atmosphere, and Sun atmosphere. The seven devas shine as the seven sapta rishis - seven sakthis.*

*The air atmosphere is governed by Angel Israfil, the cloud atmosphere by Izra'il, the Angel of Death (Yaman), the water atmosphere by Angel Mika'il (Michael) or the deity Varuna, the Mars atmosphere by the Angel of Fire, the Moon atmosphere by the Moon, the Constellation atmosphere by the devas or celestial beings, and the Sun atmosphere by the Sun.*

*These seven originate from man's mid-part to govern from the chest upward. If you want to learn this, you must be with your true Guru, perform His duties, and*

*obey His words. If you are with Him you will receive the power to see these deities. You will also receive the power to conquer them.*

*I shall tell you the places these seven deities occupy. Listen, Son. The liver is influenced by Angel Jibril (Gabriel) or Devandran. Angel Mika'il (Michael) is in the spleen. Angel Israfil is in the lungs. Angel Izra'il is between the liver and the biliary duct. Iblis or Satan is in the biliary duct.*

*Muhammad (Sal.), the Monarch, is in the all-pervading places beyond description. The Emperor (Allah) is between the nose and the forehead.*

*These seven shine as the sapta rishis who rule the upper seven universes, and reside in the hexagonal abode (heart) in the middle of the chest. They rule as the Kings of the upper chamber. Monarch Muhammad (Sal.) as Minister, and Allah as Emperor, govern the upper chamber of the seven universes. The lower seven worlds referred to as the houses of hell are ruled by Iblis, the Satan.*

*I shall tell you, Son, the games of danger played in the hell-houses which affect Manu-eesan (Man-the-divine or True Man). Listen.*

*Being born as Manu-eesan (Man-the-divine or True Man), he associates with the celestial hosts. His birth induces the expansion of the great ocean of birth, and activates the play of destiny.*

*Listen Son, I shall tell you about the strange games played in the lower seven hell-houses.*

**Fate rules me with a show of scenes.  
What will my conscience do to me in the world?**



It will give me fascination for desire for land.  
It will make me obey the wicked.  
It will distance me from my desire for women.  
But it will give me the greater bliss of perfection.  
Fate rules ....

It will give me the fascination for illusion like a fool.  
It will make me wander around a region.  
It will make me beg with a begging bowl.  
But it will make me approach the feet of the virtuous Guru.  
Fate rules ....

It will make me play like a man with no purpose.  
It will make me look and want the prostitute.  
It will make me dispel all arrogance.  
But it will make me know one of the five.  
Fate rules ....

It will make me wander possessed of desires.  
It will make me enter houses of low men.  
It will make me join men with the desire for money.  
But it will make me receive the exalted grace of Allah.  
Fate rules ....

*Such are the demons of attachments that frighten you as sixteen forms. Here is a song to explain that which will make you die without dying, or that which will make your reform yourself, or that which will make you perish in the earth.*

It will make you know yourself and acquire meditation.  
It will make you ageless and acquire the divine gift of immortality.

It will make you search for wealth for the future.  
But it will help you acquire the Ultimate that is the greater bliss.  
Fate rules ....

It will make you go to the golden city.  
It will make you enter the evil hell.  
It will make you the torpor on earth.  
But it will help you control the breath of sun and moon.  
Fate rules ....

It will make you search for greater happiness and escape.  
It will make you jabber like a mad man.  
It will make you the laughing stock of females.  
But it will help you join the company of *Gnaanis*.  
Fate rules ....

It will make you see the scenes and reach the shore.  
It will make destiny show you the Angel of Death.  
It will make you collect alms by deceitful means.  
But it will give you the grace of the Ultimate One.  
Fate rules ....

It will make you join the company of *Siththars* (those who perform elemental miracles).  
It will make you corroborate the words of thieves.  
It will make you talk incoherently like an insane man.  
But it will make you receive the Unspoken Divine Word.  
Fate rules ....

It will make you enter breaking the lock.

It will make you enter the assembly of liars.  
It will make you experience torpor eating like a cow.  
But it will make you happy by ascending to the sky.  
Fate rules ....

It will make you hear voices and move forward.  
It will make you loiter and run around.  
It will make you graze with the desire for prostitutes.  
But it will help you lean against the sacred feet of the Exalted One.  
Fate rules ....

It will make you associate with the Silent One.  
It will make you wander everywhere like a dog.  
It will make you acquire wealth running around the cities.  
But it will help you to join again the Primal Wealthy One.  
Fate rules ....

It will make you drink milk and whatever is seen.  
It will make you drink liquor pretending it to be milk.  
It will make you play about in the four and five openings.  
But it will help you receive the Sacred Grace of the Leader.  
Fate rules ....

It will make you join the One without differences of race.  
It will make you take a begging bowl and beg.  
It will make you wander along the streets.  
But it will make you play in the House of *Vedantha* (Scriptures).  
Fate rules ....

It will make you vibrate seeing the Primal One.

It will make you wander like a foolish man.  
It will make you a donkey ridden by *Moothevi* (goddess of misfortune).  
But it will help you reach the path of spiritual maturity.  
Fate rules ....

It will make you stay away from meditation.  
It will make you wander with a restless heart.  
It will make you self-destructive like a dead tree.  
But it will benefit you showing you the path.  
Fate rules ....

It will make your consciousness steadfast.  
It will make you abandon Me as fruit beyond reach.  
It will make you wander searching for pure gold.  
But it will help you to get God's Sacred Grace.  
Fate rules ....

It will make you control the two breaths.  
It will make you suffer due to old age.  
It will make you play at the house of the prostitute.  
But it will make you rich in realization of true *Gnaanam*.  
Fate rules ....

It will make you see the abode of resplendent golden Light.  
It will make you kiss and move with women.  
It will make you perish like the worm in cowdung.  
But it will make you lean towards the feet of the true Guru.  
Fate rules ....

It will make you distinguish between night and day.

It will make false wisdom enter you.  
It will make you submit to your recorded fate.  
But it will make Allah's Grace to reach you.  
Fate rules ....

It will make you approach the Primordial Feet.  
It will make you speak with arrogance.  
It will make you wander begging in the streets.  
But it will open the House of True Wisdom to you.  
Fate rules ....

It will show you scenes and guide you ashore.  
It will make you agitated by hypocrisy  
It will make you reside at houses of prostitutes.  
But it will help you to be born in the status of a Mother.  
Fate rules ....

It will make you approach the foot of your Father.  
It will make you perform the noble dance dramas.  
It will make you talk incoherently with false wisdom.  
But it will enrapture you with the flower and its fragrance.  
Fate rules ....

Son, it (**fate**) will thus make you do many other things.

After a man is born, it is said by everybody that his life is controlled by fate. But  
Son, it is not so.

***Life is the victory of wisdom reasoning over fate.***

Further, Son, fate and the *grahas* (planets) are all involved inside the body.

In order to enlighten you on this, I shall tell you the novelty of the seven days and the seven *grahas* (planets).

(The 7 Planets X The 7 Days = 49)

Arabic	Tamil	English	Day of Week
Shamsu	Gnaairu	Sun	Sunday
Kamru	Thinkal	Moon	Monday
Suhal	Sevvaai	Mars	Tuesday
Mushthari	Puthan	Mercury	Wednesday
Mirrnik	Wiyalam	Jupiter	Thursday
Sohraa	Velli	Venus	Friday
Athaarith	Sani	Saturn	Saturday

*The planets associated with the seven days exert great influence as seven sakthis (forces), as seven rishis, and as seven celestial beings. Each entity rules its respective day.*

*It is within these seven days and seven planets that man, goat, cow, fly, ant, and all other eighty-four hundred thousand (84,000,000) lives are born. This being so, people refer to fate in various ways, as it occurs to them. They divide the seven planets into twenty-seven stars.*

*Allahu ta-aalah Nayan created Aathi Muhammad, and within Him He created (2x7) fourteen universes. He created seven days within Muhammad (Sal.), and within the seven days, the seven planets as seven celestial beings. Allah made Muhammad (Sal.) appear as a peacock.*

(Note: See [Chapter 31](#) "[The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body](#)", For More On Muhammad As A Peacock)

“The End”  
of “[The Full Text](#)”,  
From “[Chapter 30](#)”,  
Called “[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)”,  
From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,  
Called “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”,  
By His Holiness, [M. R. Bawa Muhaiyadeen \(Ral.\)](#).

-----

“[And what will come in the end is death](#)”.

(Bawa. That Is, “[And what will come in the end is death](#)”, That Is, As “[The End](#)” of “[The Four Seasons](#)” (hunger, illness, old age, and dearth) That “[Your Mother](#)” Gave To You Upon Leaving “[Her Womb](#)” Through “[Her 10th Opening](#)” Into “[The World](#)”, Which Is “[Hunger, Illness, Old Age, And Death](#)”, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. And Before “[That Happens](#)”, As “[The Natural Completion](#)” of What “[Your Mother](#)” Gave To You Upon Leaving “[Her Womb](#)” Through “[Her 10th Opening](#)” And Coming Into “[The World](#)”, In Ignorance of Yourself, As “[God's Child](#)”, And In “[This Way](#)” Becoming “[Your Mother's Child](#)”, Not “[God's Child](#)”, And “[The Natural Consequences](#)” of “[That Mistake](#)”, Which Is “[Hunger, Illness, Old Age, And In “The End” Death](#)”, You Must Again Become “[God's Child](#)”, of Grace, Wisdom, and ‘ilm ([Divine Knowledge](#)))

**Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is Now Just Waiting To Fully Manifest “Everything of God” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart”, Within God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who Has Now Fully Manifested “Everything” of Hell, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, ≈ and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. For In Truth Hidden Within “The Everything” of Hell That “Your Mother” Gave To You, As “Your Mother’s Child”, That Is Now “Fully Manifested Within “Your impure Heart/Mind” Within Us, Is “The Everything” of God That God Is Just Waiting To Give To You, As “God’s Child”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, Is “The Everything” of God That God Is Just Waiting To Give To You, As “God’s Child”, That Is, That God Is Now Just Waiting to “Fully Manifested Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, As In Truth “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God, Which God Will Naturally Give To You When You Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” From “Your Mother’s Child” To “God’s Child”, Before “The Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, That Is, To “Your True State” As “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)**



-----

**“O man, if you think with wisdom, you will realize that God is “The Only One” who will come to you after death.”**

**(Bawa. That Is, “God is “The Only One” who will come to you after death.” And Give You “Exactly What You Want”, Either “Eternal Separation” From God, Or “Eternal Oneness” With God, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. Again, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)**

-----

**“With the absolute faith of iman, acquire His qualities.**

**“You must think of merging with God.”**

“When that happens, you will know (Become) the end of your appearance here (And The Beginning of “Your Appearance” There)

-----

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To “Truly Do This”, In “Your Lifetime”, You Must Find, Realize (Become), and Understand (Understand), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is “Still Living” In “The World” With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” From “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, To “God” Within “The God Part” of You, And Who Has Truly Made “This Divine Transition” From “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, To “God” Within “The God Part” of You, Within “His Lifetime”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To

The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen**

-----

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a sufi Sheikh”, page 108, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus “An Expansion” of “These Bawa Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like**, and that is for sure.**

-----

**End of Page**

**December 21st, 2013.**

**Bawa.**  
**Daily Love Letters**  
**To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***  
**To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),**  
**If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.**  
**December 21st, 2013**

**Topic of “The Day”:**

**Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (34-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (34-b) of “A Bawa Quotations” From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a sufi Sheikh”, page 108, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.**

-----

**Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Truly Start To Understand How To Handle Both “Your Past Life” In “The World” And “Your Present Life” In “The World”, Now In “Partnership With God”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then “Within You”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, To Get God To Solve “God’s Problem” For “Your Life” Which In Truth Is “Jesus (A.S.)” On “His Cross”, That Is, Which In Truth Is “His Child” (Your Soul), Now Appearing On “This Earth World” Known As “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, Now Having “Forgotten God” And Now Having Fallen Into “Many A Trap”, Who Now Does Not Know To “Seek Himself” Within “Himself”, Although God Exists Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

Note: See “The Forward” To “The Beautiful Book” of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This”, And Only “This” Is “The One True Problem” of “Your Life”, About “The Current State” of “Your Soul” (of “God’s Child”), Not Anything About “The Illusory Outside” of You, And About “The Illusory Person(s)” Now “Living and Thriving” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which (As “Your Dream Life”) In Truth “Simply Ends” At “The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, But All of Which Is “The Current Exclusive Focus” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “This”, And Only “This” Is “The One True Problem” of “Your Life”, About “The Current State” of “Your Soul” (of “God’s Child”), That Is, About God’s Problem” of “Jesus (A.S.)” On “His Cross”, Which In Truth Is “His Child” (Your Soul), Now Appearing On “This Earth World” Known As “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, Now Having “Forgotten God” And Now Having Fallen Into “Many A Trap”, Who Now Does Not Know To “Seek Himself” Within “Himself”, Although God Exists Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But “**A Problem**” **That God Can Most Certainly Solve**, if you like, That Is, If You Will “**Only Let Him**“, That Is, If “**Your Life**” Will Only “**Let God Solve His Problem**”, While “**Your Life**” **And God Still Can**, That is, **Before “Your Grave” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current Station” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Bad and Evil” of “Your Current Life” Within You, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, **And From “The Creation of God” That Are Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, In ignorance of Itself, And From “Your Current Dream Life” Which In Truth Is Now Also Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, But “**A Problem**” **That God Can Most Certainly Solve**, if you like, That Is, If You Will “**Only Let Him**“, That Is, If “**Your Life**” Will Only “**Let God Solve His Problem**”, While “**Your Life**” **And God Still Can**, That Is, “**A Problem**” Which In Truth Is “**His Child**” (**Your Soul**), **Having Come To “The First” (Awwal) of “The Three Schools” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, and Akhirah) For “His Child” (Your Soul), That Is, Having Come To “The School of Contrast”, But Who Has Now “Forgotten God” and Fallen Into “Many A Trap”, And Who Now Does Not Know To “Seek Himself” Within “Himself”, Although God Exists Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure.**

-----

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Quotes", if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then By Clicking On "Bawa-Quote-Group-04", For "This Bawa Quotation", Or On "Group 03", "Group-02", Or On "Group-01", For "Other Bawa Quotations", That is, For "Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes", That Is, To "Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"  
of These "Bawa Quotes"

-----

Bawa. Also All of These "Daily Love Letters" Can Be Accessed As "A WORD/PAGES Version" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Daily Love Letters" To My Children, if you like, By



Clicking On **"The Following Link"** Below, Or At **"The Bottom"** of **"The "Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page"**, And Then Click On **"Love Letter Group-032"** For **"This Love Letter"**, Or On **"Group-031"**, Or On **"Group-030"**, Or On **"Group-029"**, Or On **"Group-028"**, For **"Previous Groups of Love Letters"**, That Is To **"Upload"** The **Latest Version** of Our **"Word/Pages"** Files To **"Your Computer"** From **"Our New Web Site"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

Go To **"A WORD/PAGES Version"**  
of **These** **"Daily Love Letters"**

-----

**"A Copy"**  
of **"The Original Version"** (34-a)  
And of **"The Expanded Version"** (34-b)  
of **"This Bawa Quotation"**,  
From **The Publication**  
**"The Golden Words of a sufi Sheikh"**,  
page 108,  
By **Our *Dearest Loving* Father,**  
***Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).***

-----

**"The Original Version"**  
of **"This Bawa Quotation"**

-----

34-a. “The Shaikh” says:

About “The Past”:

“My Child, the past is past. Do not be troubled by what happened before.

“Ask God’s forgiveness for your previous faults and try to acquire good qualities and put them into action.

-----

About “The Present”:

“To see “The Good One”, we must become “Good Children”.

“To see “One Who Is Wise”, we must change into “Children of Wisdom”

“To live with “A True Man”, we must live “As Men”.

“To find “A Perfected Man”, an “Insan Kamil”, we must “Be Men” who have “The Resplendence of Wisdom”.

“If we want to search for and “Find Truth”, we must live “In Truth”.

“If we want to search for Allah, we must seek His qualities, actions, conduct, and intentions, and bring them into action within us.

“Only Then” can we “Reach Him”.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a sufi Sheikh”, page 108

-----

**“The Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

34-b. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Truly Start To Understand How To Handle Both “Your Past Life” In “The World” And “Your Present Life” In “The World”, Now In “Partnership With God”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then “Within You”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, To Get God To Solve “God’s Problem” For “Your Life” Which In Truth Is “Jesus (A.S.)” On “His Cross”, That Is, Which In Truth Is “His Child” (Your Soul), Now Appearing On “This Earth World” Known As “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, Now Having “Forgotten God” And Now Having Fallen Into “Many A Trap”, Who Now Does Not Know To “Seek Himself”

Within “Himself”, Although God Exists Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This”, And Only “This” Is “The One True Problem” of “Your Life”, About “The Current State” of “Your Soul” (of “God’s Child”), Not Anything About “The Illusory Outside” of You, And About “The Illusory Person(s)” Now “Living and Thriving” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which (As “Your Dream Life”) In Truth “Simply Ends” At “The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, But All of Which Is “The Current Exclusive Focus” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “This”, And Only “This” Is “The One True Problem” of “Your Life”, About “The Current State” of “Your Soul” (of “God’s Child”), That Is, About God’s Problem” of “Jesus (A.S.)” On “His Cross”, Which In Truth Is “His Child” (Your Soul), Now Appearing On “This Earth World” Known As “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, Now Having “Forgotten God” And Now Having Fallen Into “Many A Trap”, Who Now Does Not Know To “Seek Himself” Within “Himself”, Although God Exists Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But “A Problem” That God Can Most Certainly Solve, if you like, That Is, If You Will “Only Let Him”, That Is, If “Your Life” Will Only “Let God Solve His Problem”, While “Your Life” And God Still Can, That is, Before “Your Grave” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current Station” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Bad and Evil” of “Your Current Life” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **And From** “The Creation of God” That Are Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, **In ignorance of Itself, And From** “Your Current Dream Life” Which In Truth **Is Now Also Fully Manifested Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, **Not On Some “Illusory Outside”** of You, As You, And **All of My Children**, Without **Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To** “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But **“A Problem”** That God Can Most Certainly Solve, if **you** like, That Is, **If You Will** “Only Let Him”, That Is, If **“Your Life”** Will Only “Let God Solve His Problem”, While **“Your Life”** And God **Still Can**, That Is, **“A Problem”** Which In Truth Is **“His Child” (Your Soul)**, Having Come To **“The First” (Awwal)** of “The Three Schools” of God (*Awwal, The Dunya, and Akhirah*) For **“His Child” (Your Soul)**, That Is, **Having Come To** “The School of Contrast”, **But Has Now** “Forgotten God” and **Fallen Into** “Many A Trap”, **And Now Does Not Know To** “Seek Himself” Within “Himself”, **Although God Exists Within** **“Your Life”**, and that is for sure.

-----

“The Shaikh” says:

### About **“The Past”**:

**“My Child, the past is past. Do not be troubled by what happened before.**

**“Ask God’s forgiveness for your **previous faults** and try to acquire good qualities and put them into action.**

-----

### About “The Present”:

“To see “The Good One”, we must become “Good Children”.

(Bawa. That Is, “To see “The Good One”, we must become “Good Children”, That Is, To See Good We Must Become Good, But To Become Good You Must First See, Understand, and Accept Bad and Evil, Because Bad and Evil is Most Certainly “Your Current State”, And “The Current State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “Your Darkness”, As “The Elemental Lives” of “The Creation of God” Now Temporarily “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, And “Your Evil”, As “The Egotistical/Self Centered/Selfish Life” of “Separation and Differences” of “The Illusory Person” Now “Living and Thriving” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, As Now “Your Personal Life”, Are In Truth “Your Current State”, Not “The Goodness/Divine Form” And “The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness” of God, Just Waiting To Happen Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Having Seen, Understood, And Accepted “Your Bad and Evil”, As In Truth “Your Current State”, That Is, “The Current State” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is “Your Darkness”, As “The Creation of God” Within You, Now In Ignorance of Itself, And As “The Person”, That Is, And As “Your Dream Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, As “Your Current State”, And

“The Current State” of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Then “You Must Truly Accept” At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **That All** of “Your Current State”, And **That All** “The Current State” of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, is Just What God Has Given To “Your Life” So Far, In “His Story”, That Is, In “The Story” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, **That God Is Now Telling and Bringing To Completion**, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Then “You Must Truly Accept” At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **That All** of “Your Current State”, And **That All** “The Current State” of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, is Just What God Has Given To “Your Life” So Far, In “His Story”, That Is, As “That Part” of “God’s Story” Where “His Darkness & Evil”, Comes To Maturity Within “His Impure Heart/Mind” Within “His Life” (Your Life) In “The World”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, As “An Apple Tree” Must **First Grow** “A Mature Sour Apple” **Before It Can Reveal** “The Mature Sweet Apple”, That Is, if “The Mature Sour Apple Likes”, That Is, **As Long As** “The Mature Sour Apple” **Does Not “Let Go”** of “The Apple Tree” **Prematurely, And Lets** “The Apple

Tree Transform “Its Sourness”, Point By Point, Into “Its Sweetness”, Point By Point, Revealing At “The End” of “This Amazing Process”, At Least 1000 “Mature Sweet Apples”, For “The Benefit” of So Many, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Then “You Must Truly Accept” At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “All of This” In Truth Is What God Himself Went Through Earlier In “His Story” Within “Your Life”, In Order To Become God Within “Your Life”, As “Each Apple Tree” Goes Through “The Same Journey” of “The Apple Seed” To Become “The Mature Apple Tree” Capable of Bearing Mature Sweet Apples, For “The Benefit” of So Many, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, That “All of This” In Truth Is Just What God Himself Went Through Earlier In “His Story” Within “Your Life”, In Order To Become God Within “Your Life”, That Is, For God Himself To First Become “Your Current State”, But Still Holding Onto God Within Him, Just Like “The State” of “The Mature Sour Apple” But Still Holding Onto “The Apple Tree”, And Then With God Realizing, Understanding, And Accepting “Your Current State” As “His Current State”, And Then With God “Joining In Partnership” With God Within Him In Order To Discard “Your/His Current State” And To Become God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As Such “Your Current State” of “Bad and Evil” Is Not “Who You Truly Are” In “God’s Story” Within You, Any More Than “Your Current State” of “Bad and Evil” Is “Who God Truly Was” Earlier In “God’s Story” Within You, But Rather, In Truth “Your Current State” of “Bad and Evil” Is Just Who God Is Now (As “Your Soul”) In “The State” of God Living In Ignorance of Himself, (As “His Creation” Within “Your Life”), And of God



Living In Denial of Himself, (As “The Person” On “The Outside” of You),  
And As Such, “All of It”, Should Be “Ok By You”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Since In Truth “All of It” Is “God’s Problem”, Not “Your Problem”,  
That Is, Because In Truth “You Don’t Have A Problem”, In Truth “You Are  
The Problem”, That Is, Because In Truth “Your Current Life” Is “God’s  
Problem”, That Is, Because In Truth “The Current State” of “Your Life” is  
“God’s Problem”, In “The Same Way” That “The Mature Sour Apple” Is  
“The Apple Tree’s Problem”, Not “The Apple’s Problem”, As Long As It  
Doesn’t Let Go of “The Apple Tree”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which In “Our Case”, That is, In “The Case” of God’s  
Problem Is “Jesus (A.S.)” On “His Cross”, That Is, Which In Truth Is “His  
Child” (Your Soul), Now Appearing On “This Earth World” Known As “The  
Womb” of “Your Mother”, Now Having “Forgotten God” And Having Fallen  
Into “Many A Trap”, Now Does Not Know To “Seek Himself” Within  
“Himself”, Although God Exists Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This”, And Only “This” Is “The One True Problem” of “Your  
Life”, About “The Current State” of “Your Soul” (of “God’s Child”), Not  
Anything About “The Illusory Outside” of You, And About “The Illusory  
Person(s)” Now “Living and Thriving” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All  
of Which (As “Your Dream Life”) In Truth “Simply Ends” At “The Grave”,  
Not Going Anywhere, But All of Which Is “The Current Exclusive Focus” of  
You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal  
Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “This”, And Only “This” Is “The One True Problem” of  
“Your Life”, About “The Current State” of “Your Soul” (of “God’s Child”),

That Is, **About God's Problem** of **"Jesus (A.S.)"** On **"His Cross"**, Which In Truth Is **"His Child"** (**Your Soul**), **Now Appearing On "This Earth World"** **Known As "The Womb"** of **"Your Mother"**, **Now Having "Forgotten God"** And Having **Fallen Into "Many A Trap"**, **Now Does Not Know To "Seek Himself"** Within **"Himself"**, **Although God Exists Within "Your Life"**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But **"A Problem"** **That God Can Most Certainly Solve**, if **you** like, That Is, **If You Will "Only Let Him"**, That Is, If **"Your Life"** Will Only **"Let God Solve His Problem"**, While **"Your Life"** **And God Still Can**, That Is, **Before "Your Grave" Finds "Your Life"** In **"Your Current Station"** of **"Illusory Separation"** **From Both God Within You, And From "The Bad and Evil"** of **"Your Current Life"** **Within You**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **And From "The Creation of God"** That Are Now **"Living and Thriving"** Within **"Your Impure Heart/Mind"** **Within You, In ignorance of Itself, And From "Your Current Dream Life"** Which In Truth Is **Now Also Fully Manifested Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind"** **Within You, Not On Some "Illusory Outside"** of You, As You, And **All of My Children**, Without **Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril"**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But **"A Problem"** **That God Can Most Certainly Solve**, if **you** like, That Is, **If You Will "Only Let Him"**, That Is, If **"Your Life"** Will Only **"Let God Solve His Problem"**, While **"Your Life"** **And God Still Can**, That Is, **"A Problem"** Which In Truth Is **"His Child"** (**Your Soul**), **Having Come To "The First" (Awwal) of "The Three Schools" of God (Awwal, The Dunya, and Akhirah)** For **"His Child"** (**Your Soul**), That Is, **Having Come To "The School of Contrast"**, **But Who Has Now "Forgotten God"** and **Fallen Into "Many A**

Trap”, And Who Now Does Not Know To “Seek Himself” Within “Himself”,  
Although God Exists Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

**Note:** See “The Forward” To “The Beautiful Book” of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

“The Most Important Thing”  
For “A Disciple” To Know  
Is “Your Current Station”.

And,

“This is You - Jesus (A.S.) On “His Cross”.

(With Bawa Sitting On His Bed,  
Saying “This” One Day In “His Room”,  
Putting His Two Hands Out To His Side,  
Forming A Cross)

-----

“To see “One Who Is Wise”, we must change into “Children of Wisdom”

“To live with “A True Man”, we must live “As Men” .

“To find “A Perfected Man”, an “Insan Kamil”, we must “Be Men” who have “The Resplendence of Wisdom” .

“If we want to search for and “Find Truth”, we must live “In Truth” .

“If we want to search for Allah, we must seek His qualities, actions, conduct, and intentions, and bring them into action within us.

“Only Then” can we “Reach Him” .

-----

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To “Truly Do This”, In “Your Lifetime”, You Must Find, Realize (Become), and Understand (Understand), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is “Still Living” In “The World” With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” From “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, To “God” Within “The God Part” of You, And Who Has Truly Made “This Divine Transition” From “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, To “God” Within “The God Part” of You, Within “His Lifetime”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our

**Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State”** That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you like**, As In Truth **“The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **“The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1886**, if **you like**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1886**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**), As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, For **“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, if **God likes**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh**

*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)*

-----

The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a sufi Sheikh”, page 108, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus** “An Expansion” of “These Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

-----

**End of Page**

December 19th, 2013.

Bawa.  
Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, and that is for sure.  
December 19th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**The Original Version**” (33-a) **And** of “**The Expanded Version**” (33-b) of “**A Bawa Quotations**” From **The Publication**, “**A Mystical Journey**”, page 65, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.), and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. **My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Truly Start To Understand** “**The One True Point**” of “**Your Life**”, That Is, **To Bring** “**A True End**” To “**This Temporary Creation Part**” of “**Your Life**” Within You, Which Has Now **Fully Manifested** (Fully Happened) **Within** “**Your Life**”, That Is, **Before** “**You Die**” To “**The Flesh**”, As They Say, In “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From Both** “**The God Part**” of “**Your Life**” Within You **And From** “**The Creation Part**” of “**Your Life**” Within You, That Is, **Both Now** Within You, **As Now** “**The Reality**” of “**Your Life**”, and that is for sure.



Bawa. That Is, Both Now Within You, As Now “The Reality” of “Your Life”, That is, With One Realty As Now “The Very Real And True” God Part Within You, As “The True God Potential” of “Your Life”, That Is, As “The True God Part” of “Your Life”, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Now Within “Your Life”, if you like, And “The Other” As Now “The Very Real But False” Creation Part of “Your Life” Within You, That Is, As “The Creation Part” of “Your Life”, That Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Both Now Within You, As Now “The Reality” of “Your Life”, One Reality As Now “The Very Real And True” God Part of “Your Life” Within You, Just Waiting To Happen, Within God Within You, That Is, As “The God Part” of You, And “The Other” As Now “The Very Real But False” Creation Part of “Your Life” Within You, That Has Now Truly Happened Within You, That Is, That Has Now Truly Happened Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As “The Creation Part” of “Your Life”, All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Exclusively Experiencing Only “The Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”, That Is, Now Exclusively Experiencing Only “The Illusory Part” of “Your Mind/Heart” Within You, And With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Completely Oblivious To Both of “These Two Realities” Now Within “Your Life”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Completely Oblivious To Both of “These Two Realities” Now Within “Your Life”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, Unless “Your Life” Truly Awaken To Both of “These Realities” Within You, And You Start To Get God To “Successfully Deal” With Both of “These Realities” Within You, That Is,

**Before “You Die” To “The Outside” of You, In “Your Current State”, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. That is, And You Start To Get God To “Successfully Deal” With Both of “These Realities” Within You, That Is, Before “You Die” To “The Outside” of You, In “Your Current State”, So “The God Part” of “Your Life” Within You Can “Truly Begin” Within “Your Life”, And “The Temporary Creation Part” of “Your Life” Within You Can “Truly End” Within “Your Life”, That Is, So “The God Part” of “Your Life” Within You Can Fully Manifest (Fully Happen) Within “Your Life”, Preventing “The Temporary Creation Part” of “Your Life” Within You From Next Becoming Immortal Within You, That Is, From Next Becoming “The Eternal Creation Part” of “Your Life” Within You, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For Any of My Children, Without Exception, To “Truly Do This” With “Your Life”, In “Your Lifetime”, You Must Immediately Find, Realize (Become), and Understand (Understand), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is “Still Living” In “The World” With You, And Who Has Truly Learned How To Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” In “Your Life”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “These Two Realities” Now Within “Your Life”, And Hell (An Eternal Separation From God Within You) Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. That Is, You Must Immediately Find, Realize (Become), and Understand (Understand), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” In “Your Life”, That Is, From You Now Living Exclusively**

Through “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, To “God” As “Your Soul” Next Living Exclusively Through “God” As “Your Creator”, Within “The God Part” of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Who Has Truly Now Made “This Divine Transition” In “His Own Life”, That Is, From Living Exclusively Through “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of Himself, To “God” As “Your Soul” Now Living Exclusively Through “God” As “Your Creator”, Within “The God Part” of Himself, Within “His Own Lifetime”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Has Truly Now Made “This Divine Transition” In “His Own Life”, And Who Who Can Now Truly Teach You To Do “The Same Thing”, Within “Your Own Lifetime”, That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest

**Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.**

-----

**Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Quotes", if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The "Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then By Clicking On "Bawa-Quote-Group-04", For "This Bawa Quotation", Or On "Group 03", "Group-02", Or On "Group-01", For "Other Bawa Quotations", That is, For "Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes", That Is, To "Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?**

-----

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"  
of These "Bawa Quotes"**

-----

**Bawa. Also All of These "Daily Love Letters" Can Be Accessed As "A WORD/PAGES Version" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Daily Love Letters" To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The "Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then Click On "Love Letter Group-032"**

For “This Love Letter”, Or On “Group-031”, Or On “Group-030”, Or On “Group-029”, Or On “Group-028”, For “Previous Groups of Love Letters”, That Is To “Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"  
of These "Daily Love Letters"

-----

“A Copy”  
of “The Original Version” (33-a)  
And of “The Expanded Version” (33-b)  
of “This Bawa Quotation”,  
From The Publication  
“A Mystical Journey”,  
page 65,  
By Our Dearest Loving Father,  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

-----

“The Original Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

33-a. “This house of the heart is a great secret.

“Allāh has called it His house, His kingdom.

“God speaks from a place inside that house.

“His presence dwells in one point in the front of that heart.

“That place is more subtle than an atom and cannot be destroyed.

“God has said,

“If you stay inside this house  
and look very deeply,  
you can know

My secrets,  
My ninety-nine actions,  
My three thousand gracious qualities,  
and all My limitless wonders.

You can know  
the duties that I perform,  
and the way  
that I create,  
sustain,  
and protect everything.

You can know

what is right  
and what is wrong.

You can know  
everything.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication**, "A Mystical Journey", page 65.

-----

"The Expanded Versions"  
of "This Bawa Quotation"

-----

33-b. My Dearest Loving Children, **You Must Truly Start To Understand** "The One True Point" of "**Your Life**", That Is, To Bring "**A True End**" To "This Temporary Creation Part" of "**Your Life**" Within You, Which Has Now Fully Manifested (Fully Happened) Within "Your Life", That Is, Before "**You Die**" To "The Flesh", As They Say, In "Your Current State" of "**Illusory Separation**" From Both "**The God Part**" of "**Your Life**" And From "**The Creation Part**" of "**Your Life**", Both Now Within You, As Now "The Reality" of "**Your Life**", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now Within You, As Now “The Reality” of “Your Life”, That is, With One Realty As Now “The Very Real And True” God Part Within You, As “The True God Potential” of “Your Life”, That Is, As “The True God Part” of “Your Life”, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Now Within “Your Life”, if you like, And “The Other” As Now “The Very Real But False” Creation Part of “Your Life” Within You, That Is, As “The Creation Part” of “Your Life”, Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now Within You, As Now “The Reality” of “Your Life”, One Reality As Now “The Very Real And True” God Part of “Your Life” Within You, Just Waiting To Happen, That Is, As “The God Part” of You, And “The Other” As Now “The Very Real But False” Creation Part of “Your Life” Within You, Having Happened Within You, That Is, As “The Creation Part” of “Your Life”, All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Exclusively Experiencing Only “The Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”, That Is, “The Illusory Part” of “Your Mind/Heart” Within You, And With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Completely Oblivious To Both of “These Realities” Within You, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Completely Oblivious To Both of “These Realities” Within You, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, Unless “Your Life” Truly Awaken To Both of “These Realities” Within You, And You Start To Get God To “Successfully Deal” With Both of “These Realities” Within You, That Is, Before “You Die” To “The Outside” of You, In “Your Current State”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And You Start To Get God To “Successfully Deal” With Both of “These Realities” Within You, That Is, Before “You Die” To “The Outside”



of You, In “Your Current State”, So “The God Part” of “Your Life” Within You Can “Truly Begin” Within “Your Life”, And “The Temporary Creation Part” of “Your Life” Within You Can “Truly End” Within “Your Life”, That Is, So “The God Part” of “Your Life” Within You Can Fully Manifest (Fully Happen) Within “Your Life”, Preventing “The Temporary Creation Part” of “Your Life” Within You From Next Becoming Immortal Within You, That Is, From Next Becoming “The Eternal Creation Part” of “Your Life” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For Any of My Children, Without Exception, To “Truly Do This” With “Your Life”, In “Your Lifetime”, You Must Immediately Find, Realize (Become), and Understand (Understand), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is “Still Living” In “The World” With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” In “Your Life”, That Is, Who Has Truly Learned How To Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” In “Your Life”, From You Now Living Exclusively Through “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, To “God” As “Your Soul” Next Living Exclusively Through “God” As “Your Creator”, Within “The God Part” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Who Has Truly Now Made “This Divine Transition” In “His Own Life”, That Is, From Living Exclusively Through “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of Himself, To “God” As “Your Soul” Now Living Exclusively Through “God” As “Your Creator”, Within “The God Part” of Himself, Within “His Lifetime”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Has Truly Now Made “This

Divine Transition” In “His Own Life”, And Who Who Can Now Truly Teach You To Do “The Same Thing”, Within “Your Lifetime”, That Is, Who Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

“This house of the heart is a great secret.

“Allāh has called it His house, His kingdom.

“God speaks from a place inside that house.

“His presence dwells in one point in the front of that heart.

“That place is more subtle than an atom and cannot be destroyed.

“God has said,

“If you stay inside this house  
and look very deeply,

you can know

My **secrets**,  
My ninety-nine **actions**,  
My three thousand **gracious qualities**,  
and all My **limitless wonders**.

You can know  
**the duties** that I perform,  
**and the way**  
that I create,  
**sustain**,  
and **protect** everything.

You can know  
what **is right**  
and what **is wrong**.

You can know  
**everything.**"

(Bawa. That Is, "*This house of the heart is a great secret*", That Is, "*This House of God*" Within "*Your Life*" (As Your "*True Sifat*") In Truth **Is** "*The God Part*" of "*Your Life*", Just Waiting To Happen In "*Your Life*", if you like, As Contrasted With "*The House of Hell*" Within "*Your Life*" (As Your "*False Sifat*") Which In Truth **Is** Now "*The Creation Part*" of "*Your Life*", Which Has Now Fully Manifested (Fully Happened) **Within** "*Your Life*", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth **Is** Now “The Creation Part” of **“Your Life”**, Which Has Now Fully Manifested (Fully Happened) **Within** **“Your Life”**, And In Truth **Is Just Waiting** For **“You To Die”** To **“The Flesh”** In **“Your Current State”**, That Is, And Is **Just Waiting** For **“You To Die”** To **“The Outside”** of You, In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** From **Both** **“The God Part”** of **“Your Life”** Within You, And From **“The Temporary Creation Part”** of **“Your Life”** Within You, So It Can Become Immortal, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Is **Just Waiting** For **“You To Die”** To **“The Outside”** of You, In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** From **Both** **“The God Part”** of **“Your Life”** Within You, Which Is **Just Waiting To Happen** In **“Your Life”**, **if you like**, And From **“The Temporary Creation Part”** of **“Your Life”** Within You, Which Has Now Fully Manifested (Fully Happened) **Within** **“Your Life”**, So **“The Temporary Creation Part”** of **“Your Life”** Can Next Become Immortal Within You, That Is, Can Next Becoming **“The Eternal Creation Part”** of **“Your Life”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **So**, My Dearest Loving Children, **“This”** Is **“The True Point”** of **“Your Life”**, That Is, To Bring **“A True End”** To **“This Temporary Creation Part”** of **“Your Life”** Within You, Which Has Now Fully Manifested (Fully Happened) **Within** **“Your Life”**, That Is, **Before** **“You Die”** To **“The Flesh”** As They Say, In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** From **Both** **“The God Part”** of **“Your Life”** Within You, And From **“The Creation Part”** of **“Your Life”** Within You, Both In Truth As **“The Reality”** of **“Your Life”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Both Within You, **As Now** **“The Reality”** of **“Your Life”** Within You, That is, One Reality As Now **“The Very Real And True”** God **Part Within**

You, As “The God Potential” of **“Your Life”**, That Is, As “The God Part” of You, **Just Waiting To Fully Manifest** Within **“Your Life”**, if **you** like, And “The Other Reality” **As Now** “The Very Real But False” Creation **Part Within** You, That Is, As “The Creation Part” of You, **Now Fully Manifested** Within **“Your Life”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Both** Within You, **As Now** “The Reality” of **“Your Life”**, **One Reality As Now** “The Very Real And True” God **Part Within** You, As “The God Part” of You, And “The Other Reality” **As Now** “The Very Real But False” Creation **Part Within** You, That Is, As “The Creation Part” of You, **While You, Which You, And Which All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As** “The Illusory Outside” of You, That Is, As “The Illusory Part” of **“Your Mind/Heart”** Within You, And With You, And With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Completely Oblivious To Both of **“These Realities”** Within You, **But To** “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Completely Oblivious To Both** of **“These Realities”** Within You, **But To** “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, **Unless** “Your Life” Truly Awaken To Both of “These Realities” Within You, And You Truly Start To Get God To “Successfully Deal” With Both of “These Realities” Within You, That Is, Before “You Die” To “The Outside” of You, In “Your Current State”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, **And You Truly Start To Get God To “Successfully Deal” With Both** of “These Realities” Within You, That Is, **Before** “You Die” To “The Outside” of You, In “Your Current State”, So “The God Part” of “Your Life” Can “Truly Begin” Within “Your Life”, And “The Creation Part” of “Your

**Life” Can “Truly End” Within “Your Life”, That Is, So “The God Part” of “Your Life” Can Fully Manifest (Fully Happen) Within “Your Life”, Preventing “The Temporary Creation Part” of “Your Life” From Next Becoming Immortal Within You, That Is, From Next Becoming “The Eternal Creation Part” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. And **In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To “Truly Do This”, In “Your Lifetime”, You Must Find, Realize (Become), and Understand (Understand), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is “Still Living” In “The World” With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” From “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, To “God” Within “The God Part” of You, And Who Has Truly Made “This Divine Transition” From “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, To “God” Within “The God Part” of You, Within “His Lifetime”, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The**

Heart” and “The Songs” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man, That Is, From [1886 To 1986](#), if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In [1986](#), With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “[The World](#)”, As Now “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Song](#)” (See “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, For “[The Second Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man, That Is, From [1986 To 2086](#), if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “[This Expanded Version](#)”  
of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)”

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen**

-----

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From The Publication, “A Mystical Journey”, page 65. By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus “An Expansion” of “These Bawa Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.****

-----

**End of Page**



December 17th, 2013.

Bawa.  
**Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.  
December 17th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “The Original Version” (32-a) **And** of “The Expanded Version” (32-b, and 32-c) of “**A Bawa Quotations**” From **The Publication**, (“**No Source Provided**” As A Part of “This Posting” By “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*” On **Its Facebook Group Page**), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must **Start To Understand** “The Great Dilemma” of “**Your Life**”, That Is, “The Great Dilemma” of “**Your Soul**” of **Picking Either** “Your Beast/Mind Part” **Or** “Your God Part” of “Your Life” **As Its Eternal Path** For “**Your Life**”, **Either Taking** “Your Life” On “An Eternal Journey” **Through** “The 7 Hells” **Within You, Always Taking** “Your Life” **Further, And Further, And Further Away From God Within You, And In** “This Way” **With** “Your Life” **Taking On** “105 Million Rebirths”, **Ending As**

**“A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Elemental Consciousness, Or “Just Feeling”, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. Or of “Your Soul” Picking “Your God Part” of “Your Life” As Its Eternal Path For “Your Life”, Then Taking “Your Life” On “An Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Heavens” Within You, Always Taking “Your Life” Closer And Closer, And Closer To God Within You, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, With Your Soul” Picking “Your God Part” of “Your Life” As Its Eternal Path For “Your Life”, With “Your Life” Then Taking On Each of “The Divine Manifestations/Consciousnesses/Powers” of God Within You, That Is, As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “One With” God, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, In Order To Let God “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, In Order To Let God “Cure Himself” of “Everything” of “Your Current Life”, Both On “The Outside” of You, And Now Within You, While Both “You And God” (As Your Soul) Still Can, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, With “Your Life” Taking On Each of “The Divine Manifestations/Consciousnesses/Powers” of “God**

Within You”, Ending As “The 8th Heaven” (Your Akhirah) of God, As God Within “The Kingdom of God” Within You, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, With “All 7 Levels” of God Consciousness, Or “Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate (Judgment), Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, And Divine Luminous Wisdom”, Now Fully Awakened To “Themselves”, Now Functioning As “One”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of “This Bawa Quotation” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Bawa-Quotes”, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of “The “Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”, And Then By Clicking On “Bawa-Quote-Group-04”, For

“This Bawa Quotation”, Or On “Group 03”, “Group-02”, Or On “Group-01”, For “Other Bawa Quotations”, That is, For “Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes”, That Is, To “Upload” The Latest Versions of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"**  
**of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"**

-----

Bawa. Also All of These “Daily Love Letters” Can Be Accessed As “A WORD/PAGES Version” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Daily Love Letters” To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of “The “Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”, And Then Click On “Love Letter Group-032” For “This Love Letter”, Or On “Group-031”, Or On “Group-030”, Or On “Group-029”, Or On “Group-028”, For “Previous Groups of Love Letters”, That Is To “Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"**  
**of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)"**

-----

**“A Copy”**  
of **“The Original Version”** (32-a)  
And of **“The Expanded Version”** (32-b, and 32-c)  
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**,  
From **The Publication**  
(**“No Source Provided”**)  
As A Part of **“This Posting”**  
By **“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”**  
On **Its Facebook Group Page**),  
By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,  
***Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***.

-----

**“The Original Version”**  
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

32-a. **“Children, a fruit tree growing at an intersection belongs to everyone”.**

**“If you insist that all the fruits are yours, you might cause bloodshed and murder, and then no one will be able to enjoy their taste.”**

**“Similarly, God belongs to everyone.”**

**“He dwells in a place common to all, right there in the middle of the intersection.**

**“His rahmat (Wealth), and His grace (Consciousness), and His taste (Power) are available for everyone.**

**“So do not say,**

**“This is my God,”**  
**or “My God is greater than your God.”**

**“Anyone can pick that fruit and eat it.**

**“If you shout and fight, you will never know the taste.**

**“Instead, you will have bloodshed, murder, and destruction.**

**“So take the fruit and fill your stomach according to your own needs.**

**“Then there will be peace, and you will find that everyone can enjoy the same taste, the same bliss.**

-----

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

**From The Publication, (“No Source Provided” As A Part of “This Posting”  
By “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” On Its Facebook Group  
Page).**

-----

**“The Expanded Versions”**  
**of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

**First “Expanded Version”**

32-b. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must **Start To Understand** “The Great Dilemma” of **“Your Life”**, That Is, “The Great Dilemma” of **“Your Soul”** of **Picking Either** “Your Beast/Mind Part” **Or** “Your God Part” of **“Your Life”** **As Its Eternal Path** For **“Your Life”**, **Either Taking** “Your Life” On **“An Eternal Journey”** Through “The 7 Hells” Within You, **Always Taking** **“Your Life”** **Further, And Further, And Further** Away From God Within You, And **In** **“This Way”** With **“Your Life”** **Taking On** “105 Million Rebirths”, Ending As **“A Worm”** In Hell With Only “One Level” of **Elemental** Consciousness, Or **“Just Feeling”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Or **“Your Soul”** **Picking** “Your God Part” of **“Your Life”** **As Its Eternal Path** For **“Your Life”**, Then **Taking** “Your Life” On **“An Eternal Journey”** Through “The 7 Heavens” Within You, **Always Taking** **“Your Life”** Closer And Closer, And Closer To God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **In** “This Way”, And **Only In** “This Way”, With **Your Soul”** **Picking** “Your God Part” of **“Your Life”** **As Its Eternal Path** For **“Your Life”**, With **“Your Life”** Then **Taking On** Each of “The Divine Manifestations/

Consciousnesses/Powers” of God Within You, That Is, As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “One With” God, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, In Order To Let God “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, In Order To Let God “Cure Himself” of “Everything” of “Your Current Life”, Both On “The Outside” of You, And Now Within You, While Both “You And God” (As Your Soul) Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, With “Your Life” Taking On Each of “The Divine Manifestations/Consciousnesses/Powers” of “God Within You”, Ending As “The 8th Heaven” (Your Akhirah) of God, As God Within “The Kingdom of God” Within You, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, With “All 7 Levels” of God Consciousness, Or “Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate (Judgment), Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, And Divine Luminous Wisdom”, Now Fully Awakened To “Themselves”, Now Functioning As “One”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh



*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)*

-----

“Children, a fruit tree growing at an intersection belongs to everyone”.

“If you insist that all the fruits are yours, you might cause bloodshed and murder, and then no one will be able to enjoy their taste.

“Similarly, God belongs to everyone.

“He dwells in a place common to all, right there in the middle of the intersection.

(Bawa. That Is, “*He dwells in a place common to all*”, That Is, God Dwells Within “The Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This” And “Only This”, That Is, And Only This “Final Teaching of God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Only “This Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Can Truly

Deal With “The Problem” of “The Grave”, Now Facing You And Now Facing All of God’s Children, Without Exception, Not Anything That Has Come Before From God For “His Children”, and that is for sure)

-----

“His rahmat (Wealth), and His grace (Consciousness), and His taste (Power) are available for everyone.

“So do not say,

“This is my God,”  
or “My God is greater than your God.”

“Anyone can pick that fruit and eat it.

“If you shout and fight, you will never know the taste.

“Instead, you will have bloodshed, murder, and destruction.

“So take the fruit and fill your stomach according to your own needs.

(Bawa. That Is, “So take the fruit and fill your stomach according to your own needs”, That Is, So Now Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well

**Pleased**", While Both "**You and God**" (As "Your Soul") **Still Can**, and that is for sure)

-----

"Then there will be peace, and **you will find** that everyone can enjoy the same taste, the **same bliss**.

-----

## **Second "Expanded Version"**

32-c. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must **Start To Understand** "The Great Dilemma" of "Your Life", That Is, "The Great Dilemma" of "Your Soul" of Picking **Either** "Your Beast/Mind Part" **Or** "Your God Part" of "Your Life" **As Its Eternal Path** For "Your Life", Either Taking "Your Life" On "An Eternal Journey" **Through** "The 7 Hells" **Within You**, Always Taking "Your Life" **Further, And Further, And Further** **Away From God Within You**, And **In** "This Way" **With** "Your Life" **Taking On** "105 Million Rebirths", **Ending As** "A Worm" **In Hell With Only** "One Level" of **Elemental** Consciousness, Or "Just Feeling", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Or "Your Soul" **Picking** "Your God Part" of "Your Life" **As Its Eternal Path** For "Your Life", Then **Taking** "Your Life" On "An Eternal Journey" **Through** "The 7 Heavens" **Within You**, Always Taking "Your Life" **Closer And Closer, And Closer To God Within** You, and that is for sure)

-----

“Children, a fruit tree growing at an intersection belongs to everyone”.

(Bawa. That Is, “A fruit tree growing at an intersection belongs to everyone”, That Is, Growing Between The Intersection of “Your Darkness” And “Your Light”, Both of Which Are Eternal, In “This Way”, Showing You, And Showing All of My Children, Without Exception, “The Path” For Each Part of You, And For Each Part of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, For “The Beast/Satan Part” of You, And For “The God Part” of You, Which In Truth Is “An Eternal Path” As “Separate From” God Within You, And “An Eternal Path” As “One With” God Within You, Both of Which In Truth belongs to everyone, That Is, To Belongs To “Every Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But In Truth “The Choice” For Which Path “Your Life” Takes For Eternity, Is Not “Your Choice”, And Not Even “God’s Choice”, But That In Truth Is Only “The Choice” of “Your Soul”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In Truth “This” Is “The Great Dilemma” of “Your Life”, That Is, “The Great Dilemma” of “Your Soul” Picking Either “Your Beast/Mind Part” Or “Your God Part” As Its Eternal Path For “Your Life”, Either Taking “Your Life” On “An Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Hells” Within You, Always Taking “Your Life” Further, And Further, And Further Away From God Within You, And In “This Way” With “Your Life” Taking On “105 Million Rebirths”, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Elemental Consciousness, Or “Just Feeling”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Or “Your Soul” Picking “Your God Part” As Its Eternal Path For “Your Life”, Then Taking “Your Life” On “An Eternal Journey” Through

**“The 7 Heavens” Within You, Always Taking “Your Life” Closer And Closer, And Closer To God Within You, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. And In **“This Way”**, And **Only In “This Way”**, With **Your Soul” Picking “Your God Part” As Its Eternal Path For “Your Life”**, With **“Your Life” Then Taking On Each of “The Divine Manifestations/Consciousnesses/Powers”** of God Within You, That Is, As **“God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now **“One With” God, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, First On **“The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You**, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, **First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You**, That Is, **And Then, Within “His Divine Heart”**, In Order To Let God **“Cure Himself” of “You”**, That Is, In Order To Let God **“Cure Himself” of “Everything” of “Your Current Life”**, Both On **“The Outside” of You, And Now Within You, While Both “You And God” (As Your Soul) Still Can**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And In **“This Way”**, And **Only In “This Way”**, With **“Your Life” Taking On Each of “The Divine Manifestations/Consciousnesses/Powers” of “God Within You”**, Ending As **“The 8th Heaven” (Your Akhirah) of God, As God Within “The Kingdom of God” Within You**, For **“The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, With “All 7 Levels” of God Consciousness**, Or **“Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate (Judgment), Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, And Divine Luminous Wisdom”**,

Now Fully Awakened To “Themselves”, Now Functioning As “One”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

“If you insist that all the fruits are yours, you might cause bloodshed and murder, and then no one will be able to enjoy their taste.

“Similarly, God belongs to everyone.

“He dwells in a place common to all, right there in the middle of the intersection.

(Bawa. That Is, “*He dwells in a place common to all*”, That Is, God Dwells Within “The Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This” And “Only This”, That Is, And **Only This** “Final Teaching of God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Only** “This Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Can Truly Deal With** “The Problem” of “The Grave”, **Now Facing You And Now Facing All** of **God’s Children**, Without **Exception**, **Not Anything** That Has **Come Before From God For** “His Children”, and that is for sure)

-----

“His rahmat (Wealth), and His grace (Consciousness), and His taste (Power) are available for everyone.”

“**So do not say,**

“This is my God,”  
or “**My God is greater than your God.**”

“Anyone can pick that fruit and eat it.”

“If you shout and fight, **you will never** know the taste.”

“Instead, **you will have** bloodshed, murder, and destruction.”

“So take the fruit and **fill your stomach** according to your own needs.”

(Bawa. That Is, “So take the fruit and fill your stomach according to your own needs”, That Is, **So** Now Realize (Become), And Understand

(Transcend) “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Song](#)” (See “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, While Both “[You and God](#)” (As “[Your Soul](#)”) Still Can, and that is for sure)

-----

“Then there will be peace, and you will find that everyone can enjoy the same taste, the same bliss, (and that is for sure. Amen)”

-----

(Bawa. But “[This](#)” Is Not “[Your Current State](#)”, And “[The Current State](#)” of All of [My Children](#), Without Exception, For In Truth You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Not Looking Within You, That is, You Are Not Starting To Understand “[The Great Dilemma](#)” of “[Your Life](#)”, Through “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Song](#)” (See “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, That Is, You Are Not Starting To Understand “[The Great Dilemma](#)” of “[Your Soul](#)”, That Is, of Picking Either “[Your Beast/Mind Part](#)” Or “[Your God Part](#)” of “[Your Life](#)” As Its [Eternal Path](#) For “[Your Life](#)”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But Instead You Are Still Living “[Your Life](#)” Through “[The Triple Dirt](#)” of [Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion](#), That Is, Through “[The Triple Dirt](#)”



of **“Race, Religion, And Blood Ties, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For “A Personal Form (Earth), For Personal Relationships (Women), And For Personal Wealth” (Gold), That Is, Through Your Desire For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.)**

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is **“Directly Traceable” To “The Life and Teaching” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, All of Which in Truth Is **“Directly Traceable” To “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, So “They” Can **Become Immortal**, and that is for sure.****

(Bawa. That Is, **Just Waiting** For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation” From Both God** Within You, Who Is **Just Waiting To Fully Manifest, Within God** Within You, **And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who Has Now Fully Manifested** Within You, So “They” Can **Become Immortal**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **So “They” Can **Become “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You For Eternity**, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. And In **“This Way”, And Only In **“This Way”, That Is, After “You Die” To “The Flesh” In “Your Current State”, And After All That Now Defines “You” As “Separate From” Both God Within, And From “The Beast/Satan”****

Within You, Just “Ends At The Grave”, In Truth “Not Going Anywhere”, They” Next Become “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, For Eternity, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Next Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, And Next Keeping “Your Divine Wisdom/Consciousness” Eternally Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, While “Your Impure Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Next Starts On Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Taking On “105 Million Rebirths”, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Elemental Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”,

Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.),* In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul

Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our *New Web Site* Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, *For More* On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The

One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental

Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God Within You**, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, **Everything In** “Your Life” **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, **As Next** “God’s Child” **Within** “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, **Within God Within You**, **As Next** “One With” God, **As Next** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside”, **and Then**, **And Only Then**, **Within**, **Everything In** “Your Life” **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You** To Truly Start To,

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel””***

**That Is,**  
**To** “**Treat Your Brethren As Yourself**”,

To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,  
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,  
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,  
Change For The Better,  
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And Understand (*Transcend*), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And Understand (*Transcend*), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You

Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To



The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen**

-----

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From The Publication (“No Source Provided” As A Part of “This Posting” By “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*” On Its Facebook Group Page), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “These Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like**, and that is for sure.**

-----

**End of Page**

December 16th, 2013.

Bawa.  
**Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, and that is for sure.  
December 16th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “The Original Version” (31-a) **And** of “The Expanded Version” (31-b) of “A Bawa Quotations” From **The Publication**, “Sheikh and Disciple”, page 108, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.), and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. **My Dearest Loving Children, You Most Start To Realize, Understand, Accept, And Join “The Greatest Miracle” In “Your Life” Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, That Is, To Accept “This Truth” of “Your Life”, By Rejecting “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “Your Life”, Both On “The Outside” of You, And Now Within You, That Is, By You Now Truly “Joining In Partnership” With God, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then Within You, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, First On “**The Outside**” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In “**The World**” Within You, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within You, That Is, And Then, Within “**His Divine Heart**”, In Order **To Let God** “Cure Himself” of “**You**”, That Is, In Order **To Let God** “Cure Himself” of “Everything” of “**Your Current Life**”, Both On “**The Outside**” of You, And Now Within You, **While Both** “You And God” (As **Your Soul**) Still Can, and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. Originally Given To Us **By Your Dearest Loving Father**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Now Being Given To Us Again **By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, All For Your Reading, And **Hopefully**, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As “A WORD/PAGES Version” of “This Bawa Quotation” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Bawa-Quotes”, if you like, By Clicking On “**The Following Link**” Below, Or At “**The Bottom**” of “The “**Main Go-To Menu**” For “The Home Page”, And Then By Clicking On “Bawa-Quote-Group-04”, For “This Bawa Quotation”, Or On “Group 03”, “Group-02”, Or On “Group-01”, For “Other Bawa Quotations”, That is, For “Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes”, That Is, To “**Upload**” The Latest Versions of Our “**Word/Pages**” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"**  
**of These "Bawa Quotes"**

-----

Bawa. Also **All** of **These** "**Daily Love Letters**" Can Be Accessed As "**A WORD/PAGES Version**" From "**The Home Page**" of "**The New Web Site**" That We Have Created Called "**Daily Love Letters**" To My Children, if **you** like, By Clicking On "**The Following Link**" Below, Or At "**The Bottom**" of "**The Main Go-To Menu**" For "**The Home Page**", And Then Click On "**Love Letter Group-032**" For "**This Love Letter**", Or On "**Group-031**", Or On "**Group-030**", Or On "**Group-029**", Or On "**Group-028**", For "**Previous Groups of Love Letters**", That Is To "**Upload**" **The Latest Version** of Our "**Word/Pages**" Files To "**Your Computer**" From "**Our New Web Site**", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"**  
**of These "Daily Love Letters"**

-----

**"A Copy"**  
of "**The Original Version**" (31-a)  
And of "**The Expanded Version**" (31-b)

of “This Bawa Quotation”,  
From The Publication  
“Sheikh and Disciple”,  
page 108,  
By Our Dearest Loving Father,  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

-----

“The Original Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

31-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You Most Start To Realize, Understand, Accept, And Join “The Greatest Miracle” In “Your Life” Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, That Is, To Accept “This Truth” of “Your Life”, By Rejecting “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “Your Life”, Both On “The Outside” of You, And Now Within You, That Is, By You Now Truly “Joining In Partnership” With God, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, In Order To Let God “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, In Order To Let God “Cure Himself” of

“Everything” of “Your Current Life”, Both On “The Outside” of You, And Now Within You, While Both “You And God” (As Your Soul) Still Can, and that is for sure.

“To control the mind and to keep still is indeed most difficult.

“To find peace both in the world and in your soul, you need to learn God’s qualities and the grace of His wisdom.

“It is not necessary to search for miracles. All the miracles are within you.

“To praise yourself (Which Is Really Praising “Your Monkey Mind” & “Your Dog of Desire”) saying,

“I am great, you are great, I am God,”  
is not real.

“To find peace within yourself is real.

(Bawa. That Is, “To find peace within yourself is real”, That Is, By Getting God Within You To Truly Accept “Your Soul” Back Into Himself, As “His Child”, As “His Life” Within “His Life”, As “His Truth” Within “His Truth”, While Both “You and God” (As Your Soul) Still Can, Is “Your One True Reality”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, This Is “Your One True Reality”, As “God Revealing God To God”, For Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, Everything Else In “Your Current Life” Is False, That Is, False Both As Your

Current “Illusory Outside Life” As “A Person”, Now Living “A Self Centered, Selfish, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” on “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which Simply “Ends At The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Also False As “Your Current Very Real But False Inside Life”, As “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Beings), And of Jinns (Fire Eating Beings), and of Fairies (Illusory Beings), All Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, So “They Can Become” Immortal, That Is, So “They” Can Become “Three Eternal Elemental Worlds” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Everything Else In “Your Current Life” Is False, That Is, Everything Other Than “What God Is Doing” With “Your Life”, That Is, With “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Just “The Drama” of “Your Temporary Elemental Life”, Played Out In “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, And Is Only Leading “Your Life”, and “The Life” All of My Children, Without Exception, To Hell, That Is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

-----

“That is the greatest miracle”.



(Bawa. That Is, “That is the greatest miracle”, That Is, For You **To Accept** “This Truth” of **“Your Life”**, **By Rejecting** **“The Falsehood”** of **“Your Life”**, Which In Truth **Is Now** “Everything” of **“Your Life”**, **Both On** **“The Outside”** of You, **And Within** You, That Is, By You **Now Truly** “Joining In Partnership” With God, As **“One With”** God, As **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On** **“The Outside”** of You, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within You**, **To Let God** “Cure Himself” of **“You”**, That Is, **To Let God** “Cure Himself” of “Everything” of **“Your Life”**, **Both On** **“The Outside”** of You, **And Within** You, **While Both** “You And God” (As **Your Soul**) Still Can, and that is for sure)

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication**, “Sheikh and Disciple”, page 108.

-----

**“The Expanded Version”**  
**of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

31-b. My Dearest Loving Children, **You Most Start To Realize, Understand, Accept, And Join** **“The Greatest Miracle”** In **“Your Life”** Which In Truth Is **“God Within You”**, **And “You Within God”**, That Is, **To Accept** “This Truth” of **“Your Life”**, **By Rejecting** **“The Falsehood”** of **“Your Life”**, Which In Truth **Is Now** “Everything” of **“Your Life”**, **Both On** **“The Outside”** of You, **And Now Within** You, That Is, By You **Now Truly** “Joining In Partnership” With God,

As “**One With**” God, As “**Two Lives Now Living As One Life**”, **First On** “**The Outside**” of You, **And Then** **Within You**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **First On** “**The Outside**” of You, That Is, First At “**The Divine Feet**” of “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In “**The World**” Within You, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within You**, That Is, **And Then**, Within “**His Divine Heart**”, In Order **To Let God** “**Cure Himself**” of “**You**”, That Is, In Order **To Let God** “**Cure Himself**” of “**Everything**” of “**Your Current Life**”, **Both On** “**The Outside**” of You, **And Now Within** You, **While Both** “**You And God**” (As **Your Soul**) **Still Can**, and that is for sure.

-----

“**To control the mind** and to **keep still is indeed most difficult**.”

(Bawa. That Is, “**To control the mind** and to **keep still is indeed most difficult**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **But**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, Why Is “**That**”?)

(Bawa. Lets Look Into “**This**” **A Little Together**, **Ok?**)

(Bawa. First **Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, “**The Following**”, **if you like**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

“The Most Difficult Thing To Do In “Your Life” Is,

“To Do Nothing”.

(That Is,  
To Be “The Nothing” (Your Sirr)  
of “God’s Life” (Your Dhat),  
Which In Truth Is “Wisdom”  
Or “The Divine Consciousness” of God,  
Letting God Be “The Everything” of “Your Life”,  
Which In Truth Is “The Creation of God” (Your Sifat)  
Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”,  
and that is for sure.

Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “You”,  
of “The Everything” (Your Sifat) of “Your Life”,  
Revealing “The Everything” (God’s Sifat) of “God’s Life”,  
While Both “You and God” (As Your Soul)  
Still Can,  
and that is for sure.

Before “The Angel of Death” Finds You  
In “Your Current State”  
of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You,  
And From “The Everything” (Your Sifat) of “Your Life” Within You,  
And Hell, Or “Eternal Separation” From God Within You,  
Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”,  
and that is for sure.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, “Your Whole Life” Is About “You Doing Something”, All of  
Which In Truth Is But “The Great Distraction” In “Your Life” From “What  
God Is Doing” With “Your Life”, if you like, Which Is,

“God Revealing God To God”,  
For The Benefit  
of All of “The Creation of God”,  
Within God Within You,  
and that is for sure.

And Second,

“The Mind Is Only Afraid of One Thing,

“Lack of Existence”.

-----

(Bawa. That is, “Your Mind” Is Truly Content With “Anything” That You Do, Whether It Is “Dastardly Deeds” Or “Prayer and Devotion To God”, As Long As “You Take Credit” Or “Blame” For What You “Think & Believe” That “You Are Doing”, Because In Truth “This” Is “The Nourishment” of “The Lives” of “Darkness and Evil” That Are Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, As In Truth “The Qualities” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And As “The Essence” of “Those Qualities” Which Is Now “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours”, and of “Arrogance”, Through Which You Are Now Living Out “Your Illusory Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

### And Third,

*“**One who knows himself** will rule his mind.*

***One who overcomes the earth** will overcome his death.*

***One who kills the intoxication of his lust for women** will overcome all worldly fascinations.*

***One who cuts off his fascination for gold** will overcome the karma of birth and death.*

***One who knows his real home** will overcome all the karma and accidents which will come in his life.*

***One who searches for goodness** will take on the qualities of his Lord.*

**One who understands truth** will show only love and compassion to all lives.

**One who understands Allah**

Will utter with his wisdom  
**the resonance of**  
"Illallähu, You are Allah,"  
with every breath.

**One who knows perfect faith, imān,** will lead a life of nobility.

**One who knows his base desires** will eliminate the egoism of the 'I'.

**One who opens his wisdom** will lose himself in Allah.

**Anyone who knows all of the above** will exist as a mu'min, a true believer, in all three worlds. Āmīn".

-----

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

From **The Publication** "[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)", page 60.

-----

(Bawa. And "[All of These](#)" **Godly Acts**, Like "God [Knowing Himself](#)", And "God [Overcoming The Earth](#)", And "God [Killing the intoxication of his lust for women](#)", And "God [Cutting off his fascination for gold](#)", And "God [Knowing his real home](#)", And "God [Searching for goodness](#)", And "God

*Understanding truth”, And “God Understanding Allah”, And “God Knowing perfect faith, imān”, And “God Knowing his base desires”, And “God Opening his wisdom”, And “God Existing as a mu’min, a true believer, in all three worlds”, In Truth Is How*

God “Cures Himself” of “You”,  
of “The Everything” (Your Sifat) of “Your Life”,  
Revealing “The Everything” (God’s Sifat) of “God’s Life”,  
While Both “You and God” (As Your Soul)  
Still Can,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure.

Before “The Angel of Death” Finds You  
In “Your Current State”  
of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You,  
And From “The Everything” (Your Sifat) of “Your Life” Within You,  
And Hell, Or “Eternal Separation” From God Within You,  
Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure.

**And Fourth,**

(Bawa. And Fourth, In The Published Book “Maya Veeram (Forces of Illusion)” Bawa Teaches Us About “The Nature” of “Our Suffering”, In “A Song” At The Beginning of The Book, When Bawa Answers “The Question”, What Is “The Cause of Suffering”, With Bawa Telling Us,

## “The Cause of Suffering”

*“Your Mind Engulfs You And Gather In Sorrow. You Fail To Understand This Wisely O Man And Conclude “This Must Be The Trials of God”.*

*“The Sorrow and Torment. The Demons That Attack And Bring Turbulence To “Your Life” Will Be Destroyed When “Wisdom” Cuts “The Schemes” (The Plots) of “The Mind”. What Suffering Can There Be “Then”.*

*Analyze And Examine “Yourself”, Then You Will Know “The State” of Being “One With” God.*

*Whatever Bliss Can There Be But This?*

-----

**(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” And “This Alone” Is “The True Cause” of “Your Personal Suffering”, That Is, You Letting “Your Mind” Engulf “Your Life”, That Is, You Letting “Your Mind” Take Over “Your Life”, And Turn You Into “A Person” Living “A Life” of “Separation & Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Not Really “A Person” Living “A Life” of “Separation & Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, But Rather In Truth Are Just “The Schemes” of “Your Mind” Within You That Have Literally “Created You”, That Is, That Have Literally “Created You” As Now Living On Some “Illusory Outside” of You As “An Individual Person”, Separate From God Within You, Separate From “The Creation of God”,**



Within God Within You, And For **A Little While** More, Separate From Your **Brothers and Sisters** On “The Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “**Just Not True**”, **All of Which** In Truth Has Now “**Fully Manifested**” Within “Your Mind” Within You, Not **On Some** “Illusory Outside” of You, As You And All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth **Is Not Really** “A Person” Living “**A Life**” of “Separation & Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, **But Rather In Truth Are Just** “The Plots” of “Your Mind”, That Have **Now Grown In** “Your Mind” As “The Very Real But False Elemental Lives” of “**Darkness & Evil**” Now “Living & Thriving” Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Very Real But False” **Three Elemental Worlds** of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies” That **Literally** “Make Up” Your “**Current Elemental Lives**” Within “Your Mind” Within You, While You **Continue To Live** “Your Current Illusory Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You **Completely Oblivious** of Your “Current Elemental Lives” Now “Living & Thriving” Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, That Is, **Completely Oblivious** of “**What You Are Truly Nourishing**” Within You, **Moment To Moment, Hour To Hour, Day To Day, Year To Year**, By You Now **Living Out** “Your Current Illusory Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This Personal Suffering” That You, **And All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Are Now **Exclusively Experiencing** In “**Your Life**” Will **Never, Ever** Leave You, **Either Now, Or** After “The Grave”, That Is,

*"The Sorrow and Torment. The Demons That Attack And Bring Turbulence To "Your Life", Will Never Be Destroyed Unless "Wisdom" Cuts "The Schemes" (The Plots)" of "The Mind".*

*What Suffering Can There Be "Then".*

-----

(Bawa. That Is, Unless You, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accept, Embrace, Realize (Become), And Come To Understand (Transcend) "The Final Teaching of God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For In Truth Only "This Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Can Truly Deal With "The Problem" of "The Grave" Now Facing You, And Now Facing All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That In Truth All That You (And All of My Children, Without Exception) Have Opened, And Have Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Impure Mind/Heart", of "Everything" That God Has Given To You, Which In Truth Is "God, What God Has Discarded", And "The Wisdom" To Know "The Difference", Is "What God Has Discarded", As Now "The 7 Hells" Plus "The 10 Deadly Sins" = 17, That Is, = 17 of "The 18 Epic Stories" That God Has Given To You, Leaving "The 18th" Epic Story, As "The Story of God", Within God Within You, To Remain Eternally Within You As Just "A Potential Story of God", Within God Within You, So In "The End", Hell Becomes "Your Only Eternal Fate", Within "Your Mind" Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So In “The End”, God Gives “The Satan Permission” To Claim “Your Life” As “His Very Real But False Child” of “Darkness & Evil”, And Take “Your Life”, That Is, And Take “Your Soul Life”, With Him To “His Eternal Hell”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Unless You Now Truly Accept, Embrace, Realize (Become), And Come To Understand (Transcend) “The Final Teaching of God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is What It Mean “To Wait On God Always”, That Is, To Wait On God For “What God Has Provided” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And “That Wait” Is Now Over, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And It Is First “The Final Veiled Teaching” of Islam In “The World”, Now Known As “The 5 Pillars of Islam”, Now Known As “The 5 Obligatory Duties” of Islam”, That God Last Gave To His Children Living In “The World” At “The Time” of The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.) Living In “The World”, Over 1433 Years Ago, That Is, As “The Final Veiled Teaching” of Islam In “The World”, That Is, As “Your Final Protection” In “The World” Until Now, That Is, Until “This Final Age” of Man, From 1886 To 2086, Until “This Final 200 Years” Before “The Hereafter, For Eternity” Begins, That Is,

Until God “Sends & Establishes “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, For His Children Now Living In “The World”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now “That Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam Has Now Come From God, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now, Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This” And “Only This”, That Is, Only This “Final Teaching of God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Only “This Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Can Truly Deal With “The Problem” of “The Grave”, Now Facing You And Now Facing All of God’s Children, Without Exception, Not Anything That Has Come Before From God For “His Children”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Now “Living & Thriving” Within “The Mind” of All of “God’s Children”, Without Exception, Is Now “The Three Worlds” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, Which Bawa Calls “The Triple Dirt”, Within

**“Your Mind” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Hiding “The Triple Flame” of **God**, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. It Is **Truly** **“Just This Simple”**, My Dearest Loving Children, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **“Only God”** Can **Now** **“Reveal”** The **“Triple Flame of God”**, **From Within** **“Your Triple Dirt”**, **if you like**, That Is, **When** **“You Are Completely Done”** With **“Living Your Life”** Through **“This Triple Dirt”**, Saying **“Al-hamdu lillah”** and **“Tawakul Allah”**, That Is, **Praising God For** **“Everything”**, And **“Absolute Trust & Surrender”** **To God**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And This Is **Why Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is **Teaching Us Again**, if you like, **“The Following”**,

-----

***My son, “your whole life” can be contained in two words: al-hamdu lillāh and tawakkul-‘alallāh, giving praise to God for everything and absolute trust in (God) and surrender to God.***

***Say, “Al-hamdu lillāh,”  
and praise God for what is happening now.***

***Say, “Tawakkul-‘alallāh,”  
and give the responsibility to God for what  
is to happen at the next moment.***

*May you perform these two duties in the same non-attached state as God does His duties.*

*Make your life complete in these two words.*

*After that, acquire the qualities of God, perform His actions, act with His conduct, coax His compassion into your heart, and feel all hunger as your own hunger and (feel) all illness as your own illness.*

*Serve other lives and comfort their hearts in the way God does.*

*That duty will become your exalted wisdom, your prayer, and your meditation.*

-----

Muhaiyaddeen Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh](#)”, page 56, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with us). Amen.

-----

“If you can live in “**that state**” and conduct yourself in the “**same way**” He does, then since “**He knows**” no time, you will not know time; since “**He does not die**”, you will not die; since “**He does not suffer degradation**”, you will not suffer degradation. Remember this well”.

(Bawa. And This Is What **It Mean** “God Is Not Bound” By “**Time**” Or “**Season**”, And “Does Not Die”, And “**Does Not Suffer**” From Degradation, That Is, “The True Human Being”, That God **Has Now Given To You**, And **To All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, Is “Not Bound” By “**Time**” Or “**Season**”, Or By Death, Or By Degradation”, And If You **Now Truly** “Join In Partnership” With **Him**, That Is, As “One With” **Him**, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside”, And Then “Within”, **Then** “Neither Will You” Be Bound By “**Time**” Or “**Season**”, Or By Death, Or By Degradation”, and that is for sure)

-----

“To find peace both in the world and in your soul, you need to learn God’s qualities and the grace of **His wisdom**.”

“It is not necessary to search for miracles. **All the miracles** are within you.”

“To praise yourself (Which Is **Really Praising** “Your Monkey Mind” & “Your Dog of Desire”) **saying**,

“I am great, you are great, I am God,”  
**is not real.**

“To find peace within yourself is real.”

(Bawa. That Is, “To find peace within yourself is real”, That Is, By **Getting God** Within You To Truly Accept “**Your Soul**” Back Into Himself, As “**His**

**Child”, As “His Life” Within “His Life”, As “His Truth” Within “His Truth”, While Both “You and God” (As Your Soul) Still Can, Is “Your One True Reality”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, This Is “Your One True Reality”, As “God Revealing God To God”, For Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, Everything Else In “Your Current Life” Is False, That Is, False Both As Your Current “Illusory Outside Life” As “A Person”, Now Living “A Self Centered, Selfish, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” on “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which Simply “Ends At The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. And Also False As “Your Current Very Real But False Inside Life”, As “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Beings), And of Jinns (Fire Eating Beings), and of Fairies (Illusory Beings), All Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, So “They Can Become” Immortal, That Is, So “They” Can Become “Three Eternal Elemental Worlds” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, Everything Else In “Your Current Life” Is False, That Is, Everything Other Than “What God Is Doing” With “Your Life”, That Is, With “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Just “The Drama” of “Your Temporary Elemental Life”, Played Out In “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, And Is Only Leading “Your Life”, and “The Life” All of My**



Children, Without **Exception**, To Hell, That Is, **To** “An **Eternal Elemental Life**” of “**Separation From**” God Within You, and that is for sure.

-----

“That is the greatest miracle”.

(Bawa. That Is, “That is the greatest miracle”, That Is, **To Accept** “This Truth” of “**Your Life**”, **By Rejecting** “**The Falsehood**” of “**Your Life**”, Which In Truth Is Now “**Everything**” of “**Your Life**”, **Both On** “**The Outside**” of You, **And Within** You, That Is, By You **Now Truly** “**Joining In Partnership**” With God, As “**One With**” God, As “**Two Lives Now Living As One Life**”, **First On** “**The Outside**” of You, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within You**, **To Let God** “**Cure Himself**” of “**You**”, That Is, of “**Everything**” of “**Your Life**”, **Both On** “**The Outside**” of You, **And Within** You, **While Both** “**You And God**” (As **Your Soul**) Still Can, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “This **Expanded Version**”  
of “This **Bawa Quotation**”

-----

**Bawa. Something To** “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen**

-----

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From *The Publication*, “*Sheikh and Disciple*”, page 108, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “*An Expansion*” of “*This Bawa Quotations*”, *Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.**

-----

**End of Page**

December 15th, 2013.

Bawa.  
**Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, and that is for sure.  
December 15th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**The Original Version**” (30-a) **And** of “**The Expanded Version**” (30-b) of “**A Bawa Quotations**” From **The Publication**, “**A Mystical Journey**”, page 44, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. **My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Truly Start To Make “The Transition”** From “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. “**To Now, Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “**The World**”, To Now “**The Life and**

Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “This”, And Only “This”, Is All That God Is Now “Asking” of Any of “My Children”, Without Exception, Not Anything Else, That Is, Not Anything That You, And Any of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Think & Believe” That You Are Now “Doing For God”, Or Now Doing For *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Or Now Doing For The Religion of “Islam”, Or For The Religion of “Judaism”, Or For The Religion of “Christianity”, Or For The Religion of “Hanal” (Zoroastrianism Or Fire Worship), Or For The Religion “Hinduism”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “The Time” For All of “These Things” Is Now Over, And “This”, And Only “This”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, Is All That God Is Now “Asking” of Any of “My Children”, Without Exception, Not Anything Else, All of Which In Truth, As “Your Understanding” of Today, Has Now Become “Your Enemy of Tomorrow”, and that is for sure.

-----

**Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.**

-----

**Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Quotes", if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then By Clicking On "Bawa-Quote-Group-04", For "This Bawa Quotation", Or On "Group 03", "Group-02", Or On "Group-01", For "Other Bawa Quotations", That is, For "Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes", That Is, To "Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?**

-----

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"  
of These "Bawa Quotes"**

-----

**Bawa. Also All of These "Daily Love Letters" Can Be Accessed As "A WORD/PAGES Version" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That**

We Have Created Called "[Daily Love Letters](#)" To My Children, if [you](#) like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then Click On "[Love Letter Group-032](#)" For "[This Love Letter](#)", Or On "[Group-031](#)", Or On "[Group-030](#)", Or On "[Group-029](#)", Or On "[Group-028](#)", For "[Previous Groups of Love Letters](#)", That Is To "[Upload](#)" The [Latest Version](#) of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" Files To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"  
of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)"

-----

"**A Copy**"  
of "[The Original Version](#)" (30-a)  
And of "[The Expanded Version](#)" (30-b)  
of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)",  
From The Publication  
"[A Mystical Journey](#)",  
page 44,  
By Our *Dearest Loving Father,*  
*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).*

-----

"[The Original Version](#)"

## of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

30-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Truly Start To Make “The Transition” From “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. “To Now, Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, To Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “This”, And Only “This”, Is All That God Is Now “Asking” of Any of “My Children”, Without Exception, Not Anything Else, That Is, Not Anything That You, And Any of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Think & Believe” That You Are Now “Doing For God”, Or Now Doing For Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Or Now Doing For The Religion of “Islam”, Or For The Religion of “Judaism”, Or For The Religion of “Christianity”, Or For The Religion of “Hanal” (Zoroastrianism Or Fire Worship), Or For The Religion “Hinduism”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “The Time” For All of “These Things” Is Now Over, And “This”, And Only “This”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, Is All That God Is Now “Asking” of Any of “My Children”, Without Exception, Not Anything Else, All of Which In Truth, As “Your Understanding” of Today, Has Now Become “Your Enemy of Tomorrow”, and that is for sure.

“Children, there is only one path that will lead us upward”.

“And it (This One True Path Upward) is so narrow that only one person can walk along it at a time.”

“You must come within me (Now Within Him), and together we will go upward, holding onto the chain of (Iman) of (God's) faith, certitude, and determination (In God).

“This chain of imān comes from inside my (Now His) heart.

“Hold on to it firmly, strengthen your faith (Your Iman), and climb with me (Now With Him) up the mountain (of Your Mind/Heart).

“This is (Now) how you must ascend the innermost heart of the qalb, (and that is for sure. Amen).



-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication**, “[A Mystical Journey](#)”, page 44.

-----

**“The Expanded Version”**  
**of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

30-b. My Dearest Loving Children, **You Must Truly Start** To Make “The Transition” From “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. “**To Now**”, **Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “**The World**”, To Now “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now For “The

Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

-----

“Children, there is only one path that will lead us upward”.

(Bawa. That Is, “There is only one path that will lead us upward”, And “That” Is “The Path” of “Submission To The Will of Allah” Within You, Not Submission To “Your Elemental Will” Now Living On “The Outside” of You As “Your Current Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, And Now Living On “The Inside” of You As “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Beings), And of Jinns (Fire Eating Beings), and of Fairies (Illusory Beings), Who Are All Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh” (To The Outside of You), So They Can Become Immortal On “The Inside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Response To “The Following Question” Asked of Bawa By “The Brother” Bawa Called “The Poet Selveratenam” In Ceylon (Sri Lanka)

“It Is Said That “When The Disciple Is Ready” The Guru/Shaiikh Will Appear By His Side. What Does This Mean?

**Bawa’s Response, And Now “The Response” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”:**

“Now You Trust “Everything In The World”, Not God, All of Which Are Like “The Things” That Countries Use To Protect Themselves From “Their Enemies”, Like Armies, and Worshipers, and War Planes.

“Instead of “Living Trusting” In “These Things” of War, Both Outside and Within You, You Must Now “Be Done With” Trusting In All of “These Elemental Things”, Once and For All”, and Then.

**“You Must Stand “Alone” (Only God Is There), And “Defenseless” (You Have Nothing To Defend As “Yours”) In Front of God, And Say To God,**

“O God,  
It Is All Your Will”.

**“Then Your Guru/Shaiikh Will Appear By Your Side, And Say To You,**

“Come My Son/My Daughter  
Now You Are Ready,

Now You Are “The Light of God” Shining In “The World”,  
Now You Are “The Fire of God” Burning In “The World”,  
Now You Are “The Fellowship” Within “The Fellowship”,  
Now You Are “The True Helper” Within “All Helping”.

**And,**

“Nothing Will Happen As “You Intend”,  
And “Everything Happens” As “God Intends”,  
So “Make God’s Intention” Your Search,  
And Then “Intend As God Intends”,  
And Then “Everything” Will Happen As “You Intend”.

-----

“And it (This One True Path Upward) is **so narrow** that only one person can walk along it at a time.

(Bawa. And “The One True Person” Who Is “**Now Truly Walking**” Along “This One True Path Upward” Is Now Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, That Is, Is “**Now Truly Walking**” Along “This One True Path Upward” As “**One With**” You, **And As** “**One With**” All of My Children, Without **Exception, Just Waiting For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Walking**” Along “This One True Path Upward” As “**One With**” Him, and that is for sure)

-----

“**You must come within me (Now Within Him), and together we will go upward, holding onto the chain of (Iman) of (God’s) faith, certitude, and determination (In God).**

**“This chain of imān comes from inside my (Now His) heart.**

**“Hold on to it firmly, strengthen your faith (Your Iman), and climb with me (Now With Him) up the mountain (of Your Mind/Heart).**

**“This is (Now) how you must ascend the innermost heart of the qalb, (and that is for sure. Amen).**

-----

**The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen**

-----

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From The Publication, “A Mystical Journey”, page 44, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus** “An Expansion” of “These Bawa**

Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like**, and that is for sure.

-----

### **About The Book “A Mystical Journey”**

“His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, recounts his own mystical experiences (**And Now Ours, if you like**) in six segments, taking the reader on a spiritual odyssey through divine and treacherous realms (Within “Our Purified Heart/Mind, if you like, and that is for sure)

“He travels through countless perils – through dangerous cities and across poisonous bodies of water that threaten to entrap man if he becomes distracted or attracted to them (**Which Is Now “The Current State” of You**, and of All of My Children, Without **Exception, if you like**, and that is for sure)

This book also describes several of the wondrous, exquisite mysteries of God – His divine house, the food of light that He feeds to His children, and the way in which He calls them back to Him (**All of Which In Truth Are Now “The wondrous, exquisite mysteries” of You**, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception, if you like**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(From “The Book Store” Description of “A Mystical Journey” (And Now With “The Bracketed Parts” ( ), Now From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

-----

**End of Page**

December 14th, 2013.

Bawa.  
**Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.  
December 14th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “The Original Version” (29-a) **And** of “The Expanded Version” (29-b) of “A Bawa Quotations” From **The Publication**, “Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom”, Volume One, page 192, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. **My Dearest Loving Children**, You Must **Truly Start To Correctly Understand** “**Your Current Station**”, That Is, You Must **Truly Start To Correctly Understand** What **Has Now Happened** To “**Your Soul**” Upon **Coming To “This Earth World” In Ignorance of itself**, That Is, Upon **Coming To “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your Elemental Sifat) From “The World of Souls” (Our Dunya, Your Divine Sifat), In Ignorance of itself**, For 7 Days, **And Then Coming Out of “Her 10th Opening” As “Her Earth Child” Now Living Exclusively In “The World” (As “Your Illusion”) In Denial of God**, For **Another** 7 Days, and that is for sure.



Bawa. That Is, You Must **Truly Start To Correctly Understand** **“The Current Sick State”** of **“Your Soul”** (As **“Your True Divine Life”**), But As Now Jesus (A.S.) On His **Cross & Nails** (Your Mind & Desires), And **“The Current Sleepy State”** of **“Your Wisdom”** (As **“Your Sirr”**), That Is, As **“Your True Divine Consciousness”** Now Sleeping, **Now Surrounding** **“Your Soul”**, And **“The Current Lonely State”** of God (As **“Our Dhat”**), As **“Your True Divine Power”** Within **“Your Soul”**, But Now **“Separate From”** Both **True Man** (Your Sirr) And From **“His Creation”** (Your Sifat), **All In Ignorance** of **“Themselves”** Within **“Your Heart/Mind”** (As **“Your True Place”**), But Now In **“An Impure State”**, Within You, All of Which In Truth **Makes Up** **“Your Life”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, You Must **Truly Start To Correctly Understand** **“The True Consequences”** For **“Your Life”** If **“Your Current Station”** Does **“Not Change”** Through **“God’s Direct Intervention”** in **“His Life”** (Your Life), Before **“The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** From Both God Within You, As Now In Truth **“The One True Potential”** of **“Your Life”** (As **“Your God”** Within You), That Is, As **“Your Very Real And True Realty”** of **“Your Life”**, That Is, As **“The One True Reality”** For **“Your Life”** That In Truth Is **Just Waiting To Fully Manifest** As **“Your True Life”** Within God Within You, if **you** like, That Is, In Truth **If Both** **“You and God”** (As **“Your Soul”**) Like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Before **“The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** From **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, As Now In Truth **“The One False Potential”** of **“Your Life”** (As **“Your Beast/Satan”** Within You), That Is, As **“The One False Reality”** For **“Your Life”** That In

Truth Is Has Now Fully Manifest As “Your False Life” Within God Within You, As Now In Truth “Your Current Very Real But False Reality” Within You, And In “The End” Hell (Your Eternal Separation From God Within You) Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment, Or Reward, But Rather Because In Truth That Is Exactly “What You Want” For Eternity, From “Everything” of What “God Has Given You”, and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As “A WORD/PAGES Version” of “This Bawa Quotation” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Bawa-Quotes”, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of “The “Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”, And Then By Clicking On “Bawa-Quote-Group-04”, For “This Bawa Quotation”, Or On “Group 03”, “Group-02”, Or On “Group-01”, For “Other Bawa Quotations”, That is, For “Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes”, That Is, To “Upload” The Latest Versions of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"  
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"**

-----

Bawa. Also All of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)" Can Be Accessed As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Daily Love Letters](#)" To My Children, if [you](#) like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then Click On "[Love Letter Group-032](#)" For "[This Love Letter](#)", Or On "[Group-031](#)", Or On "[Group-030](#)", Or On "[Group-029](#)", Or On "[Group-028](#)", For "[Previous Groups of Love Letters](#)", That Is To "[Upload](#)" The Latest Version of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" Files To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"  
of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)"**

-----

**"A Copy"**  
of "[The Original Version](#)" (29-a)  
And of "[The Expanded Version](#)" (29-b)  
of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)",  
From The Publication

**“Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom”,**  
**Volume One, page 192,**  
**By *Our Dearest Loving Father,***  
***Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).***

-----

**“The Original Version”**  
**of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

**29-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Truly Start To Correctly Understand “Your Current Station”, That Is, You Must Truly Start To Correctly Understand What Has Now Happened To “Your Soul” Upon Coming To “This Earth World” In Ignorance of itself, That Is, Upon Coming To “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your Elemental Sifat) From “The World of Souls” (Our Dunya, Your Divine Sifat), In Ignorance of itself, For 7 Days, And Then Coming Out of “Her 10th Opening” As “Her Earth Child” Now Living Exclusively In “The World” (As “Your Illusion”) In Denial of God, For Another 7 Days, and that is for sure.**

**That Is, You Must Truly Start To Correctly Understand “The Current Sick State” of “Your Soul” (As “Your True Divine Life”), But As Now Jesus (A.S.) On His Cross & Nails (Your Mind & Desires), And “The Current Sleepy State” of “Your Wisdom” (As “Your Sirr”), That Is, As “Your True Divine Consciousness” Now Sleeping, Now Surrounding “Your Soul”, And “The Current Lonely State” of God (As “Our Dhat”), As “Your True Divine Power”**

Within “Your Soul”, But Now “Separate From” Both True Man (Your Sirr) And From “His Creation” (Your Sifat), All In Ignorance of “Themselves” Within “Your Heart/Mind” (As “Your True Place”), But Now In “An Impure State”, Within You, All of Which In Truth Makes Up “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

And My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Truly Start To Correctly Understand “The True Consequences” For “Your Life” If “Your Current Station” Does “Not Change” Through “God’s Direct Intervention” in “His Life” (Your Life), Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, As Now In Truth “The One True Potential” of “Your Life” (As “Your God” Within You), That Is, As “Your Very Real And True Realty” of “Your Life”, That Is, As “The One True Reality” For “Your Life” That In Truth Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest As “Your True Life” Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, In Truth If Both “You and God” (As “Your Soul”) Like, and that is for sure.

And Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As Now In Truth “The One False Potential” of “Your Life” (As “Your Beast/Satan” Within You), That Is, As “The One False Reality” For “Your Life” That In Truth Is Has Now Fully Manifest As “Your False Life” Within God Within You, As Now In Truth “Your Current Very Real But False Reality” Within You, And In “The End” Hell (Your Eternal Separation From God Within You) Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment, Or Reward, But Rather Because In Truth That Is Exactly “What You Want” For Eternity, From “Everything” of What “God Has Given You”, and that is for sure.

“God is the medicine for our souls”.

“And (God Is) the excellence of our lives.

“Whatever may come to us (Let It Come To Us), we must have patience, tolerance, and peacefulness.

“We must have patience, tolerance, and peacefulness.

(Bawa. That Is, “We must have patience, tolerance, and peacefulness”, That Is, We Must Have “God Within Us”, That Is, We Must Have God As “The Qualities” of God Within Us)

“We must make those qualities (of God) our food (For “Our True Children” of God Within Us)

“And We Must make the essence of those qualities (of God) our wisdom (As “Our True Connection” To God Within Us).

“With that wisdom, (That Is, With That Divine Consciousness of God, As “The Guide” For “Our Soul”, First On The Outside, and Then, and Only Then, Within), we must find a way to trust Him, and meet Him, and live with Him.

“This is the only duty we have to perform now.

“If we can do this, it will be very good.

“Then we will know peace.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom”, Volume One, page 192.

-----

**“The Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

29-b. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must **Truly Start To Correctly Understand** “**Your Current Station**”, That Is, You Must **Truly Start To Correctly Understand** What **Has Now Happened To “Your Soul” Upon Coming To “This Earth World” In Ignorance of itself**, That Is, **Upon Coming To “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your Elemental Sifat) From “The World of Souls” (Our Dunya, Your Divine Sifat), In Ignorance of itself**, For 7 Days, **And Then Coming Out of “Her 10th Opening” As “Her Earth Child” Now Living Exclusively In “The World” (As “Your Illusion”) In Denial of God**, For **Another 7 Days**, and that is for sure.

-----

**“God is the medicine for our souls”**.

(Bawa. That Is, **“God is the medicine for our souls”**, For In Truth **“Our Souls” Are Sick, Because** In Truth **Upon Coming To “This Earth World”** (As **“Our Sifat”** of **“Our Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat”**), **Known As “The Womb”** of **“Our Mother”**, That Is, Known As **“The Ray”** of **“The Nur”**, That Is, In Truth As **“Our Individual Soul”** In Ignorance of Itself Coming From **“Our Universal Soul”** In Ignorance of Itself, That Is, As **“The 7 Levels”** of **“Divine Consciousness”**, But In Ignorance of Itself, That Is, **Upon Coming To “This Earth World”** (**“Our Sifat”**) From **“The World of Souls”** (**Our Dunya**), **Our Soul Forgot God And Fell Into “Many A Trap”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Upon Coming To “This Earth World”** (**“Our Sifat”**) From **“The World of Souls”** (**Our Dunya**), And Then **After 7 Days, Coming Out of “Our Mother’s 10th Opening”**, **As “Her Earth Child”**, **Our Soul Forgot God And Fell Into “Many A Trap”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which **Is Now “The Current Elemental Life”** of Darkness and Evil That Has Now Grown Within You, And Is Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, Just Waiting For **“You To Die”** To **“The Flesh”**, As They Say, So **“They”** (Your False Temporary Elemental Children) Can Next Become Immortal Within You, Next Keeping **“Your Currently Sick Soul”** Eternally **“Separate From”** God Within You, With **“Your Sleeping Wisdom”** Surrounding **“Your Soul”** Eternally Sleeping, Like **“Sleeping Beauty”** Forever Without **“Her Kiss of True Life”** To Awaken Her, And With **“Your Current Elemental Consciousness”** of **“I and You”**, and of **“Mine and Yours”**, and of **“Arrogance”**, Which Is **“The Core”** of **“Your Current Life”**, Next Starting On **“Its Eternal Journey”** Through **“The 7 Hells”**



Now Fully Established Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Elemental Consciousness, Or Feeling, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Want”** of “**Everything**” That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Told God”** That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either “An Eternal Divine Life”** As “**One With” God Within You**, Or “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” As “**Separate From” God Within You**, **Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”**, But Rather, **By “The Way”** That You “**Lived Out Your Life**” In “**The World**”, That Is, **As Either “One With” God Within You**, Or As “**Separate From**” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing In Your Ignorance As Now “You” (As A Person) Living “A Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And As “Separate From” The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More”, As “Separate From” Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And This Is **Why Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is **Teaching Us Again**, “**The Following**”, if

you like, As “A Short Excerpt” From “The Forward” To The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, and that is for sure)

“A Short Excerpt”  
From “The Forward”  
To The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,  
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness,  
*M. R. Bawa Muhaiyadeen (Ral.)*

*“Man appearing on this earth, forgets God and falls into many a trap. He does not know to seek himself (Within Himself), although God exists within man. This (book, “The Pearl of Wisdom, or” “Guru Mani”, is to explain this concept in detail.”*

-----

“And (God Is) the excellence of our lives.”

(Bawa. That Is, “And (God Is) the excellence of our lives”, That Is, And God Is How “Our Life” Becomes Excellent, That Is, And God Is How “Our Soul” Is Truly Cured of All of Its “Current Illnesses”, First On “The Outside” of Us, And Then, And Only Then, Within Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, First On “The Outside” of Us, And Then, And Only Then, Within Us, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following” Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following” Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is,

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1886, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And This Is **Why Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, “**The Following**”, **if you like**, and that is for sure)

*“The Shaikh Has To **Continually Test** “The Child”,  
**He Must Test** Every Quality of “The Child”,  
**Prodding Him** To “See His Reaction”.*

***With Each Word And With Every Action**  
The Shaikh Picks “The Child” **To See How** He Will React.*

*If "The Reaction" Is Good  
Then He Will Take "That Child" Deeper Into Himself Saying,*

*"This Child Will Turn Our Right"*

-----

**"Whatever may come to us (Let It Come To Us), we must have patience, tolerance, and peacefulness.**

(Bawa. That Is, "Whatever may come to us (Let It Come To Us)", But To "Do This", That Is, **But To Truly "Live This Way"**, That Is, With "Shukur", That Is, With "Contentment and Gratitude", **Perfectly Content** With What "We Are Experiencing" As "**Our Life**", No Matter What, We Must First Have Established "Our Direct Connection" To God, First At "The Divine Feet" of "The True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You**, And Then, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within "His Divine Heart"**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Because In Truth God Is Always Teaching "Our Life"** As "Our Soul" (As Your "Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat" of God Within You), **Not Just "Your Life"** As **Now Just "A Person"**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Not Just "Your Life"** As **Now Just "A Person"**, That is, **Not Just "Your Life"** As **Now "An Illusory Reflection" On "The Illusory Outside" of You** of "The Current State" of "**Your Sifat**", Within You, Which In Truth Are "The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds" of **Demons (Blood Sucking Beings)**, And of **Jinns (Fire Eating Beings)**, and of **Fairies (Illusory Beings)**,

**Now Fully Manifested** Within You, Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, **Just Waiting** For **“You To Die”** To **“The Flesh”**, As They Say, So **“They”** Can **Become Immortal** Within You, That Is, So **“They”** Can **Next Become** **“Three Eternal Elemental Worlds”** of **Demons** (Blood Sucking Beings), And of **Jinns** (Fire Eating Beings), and of **Fairies** (Illusory Beings),, **Again Fully Manifested** Within You, **But Next Time For Eternity**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Because In Truth God Is Always Teaching** **“Our Life”** As **“Our Soul”** (As Your **“Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat”** of God Within You), **Not Just “Your Life”** As **Now Just “A Person”**, That is, **Not Just “Your Life”** As **Now “An Illusory Reflection”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You of **“The Current State”** of **“Your Sifat”**, Within You, **Something About “The True Nature”** of **“The Creation of God”**, Within God Within You, That Is, As Your **“Awwal”** of **“The Three Worlds”** of God, **Known As “Awwal, The Dunya, and Akhirah”** That **God Gave To “Your Universal Soul”** When It **Emerged Out** of God, **In Ignorance** of **Itself**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **About “The True Nature”** of **“The Life”** of **“True Man”**, Within **“Man-God/God-Man”**, Within God Within You, As Your **“Dunya”** Or **“Your Re-opened Worlds of Souls”**, of **“The Three Worlds”** of God, And Finally **About “The Completion”** of **“The Story of God”**, As Your **“Akhirah”** Or **“Your Hereafter”**, of **“The Three Worlds”** of God, First **“HERE and NOW**, Until 2086, **And Then For ETERNITY**, With **“Your Life”** **Becoming “God’s Witness”**, That Is, With **“Your Life”** **Becoming “God Witnessing God”** **Awakening To Himself**, Within **“The Heart”** of **“The One”** Who Will **Truly “Let Himself End”** **In God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, That Is, In Truth If **“God As Your Soul”** Likes, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “The End”, About “All That Is Left” At “The End”, Which In Truth Is All About “Your Heart/Mind” Within You, Which In Truth Is Where “All of This” Telling and Bringing To Completion of “God’s Story”, Which In Truth Is “Your Story”, Is “Truly All Happening” Within You, No Matter What, That Is, No Matter What God Is Showing “Us”, At Any Particular Point In “God’s Story” (Your Story), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, At Any Particular Point In “God’s Story” (Your Story), And of Course In Any “Particular Role” Your Life Is Now Playing, At “That Particular Point” In “God’s Story” (Your Story), That Is, As In Truth With “Your Life” Playing Out Any and All of “The Roles” That Need To Be Played Out In “God’s Story” (Your Story), For Example, As “The Role” of “God, of True Man, And of The Creation of God” (Your Actors), And of Course of “Your Heart/Mind” (Your Place/Stage), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now If “You like”, As “God’s Witness”, That Is, First As “God’s Divine Consciousness (Wisdom)”, On Both “The Outside” of You As Now “The True Human Being” (Wisdom), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And On “The Inside” of You, As “God’s Witness”, That Is, of “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, But This Time “A 1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, “As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Next As God Awakening To Himself, First As “All That Is Left At The End”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, From “The Forward” To The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, and that is for sure)

-----

“The More You “Make Yourself Humble”, And “Ask For Forgiveness”, The More “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen.

Humility Is “A Sign of Exaltedness”.

The Preface of “A Spotlessly Pure Heart”, of “Iman-Islam”, is *Sabur, Shukur, Tawakkul Allah, Al-hamdu lillah, and Allahu Akbar.*

Therefore “Without Feeling Shame” Ask For Forgiveness Whenever Necessary, That Would Be Good.



Allah “**The Lone One**” Who Rules And Sustains **Will Protect** You and Me.  
**Amen.”**

**And**

“The life of a man **without** patience,  
The qualities of a man **without** sabūr, or inner patience,  
The devotion of a man **without** shakūr, or contentment,  
The learning of a man **without** tawakkul, or surrender to God,  
The thoughts and intentions of a man without al-hamdu lillāh,  
**the quality** of giving all responsibility and **praise to God**,  
None of these **will result in clarity.**

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 438.

-----

“We must have **patience, tolerance, and peacefulness.**

(Bawa. That Is, “We must have **patience, tolerance, and peacefulness**”, That Is, **We Must Have** “God Within Us”, That Is, We Must Have God As “The Qualities” of God Within Us)

-----

**“We must make those qualities (of God) our food (For “Our True Children” of God Within Us)**

(Bawa. That Is, **“We must make those qualities (of God) our food”**, That Is, **We Must Make God As “The Qualities” of God Within Us As “God’s Food”** For All of **“The Children of God”**, Both Within Us, That Is, Both For The Benefit All of **“The Children of God”** Just Waiting To Grow Within God Within Us, As In Truth **“Our True Children”**, Within God Within Us, if God like, And For **“A Little While More”** On **“The Outside”** of You, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters, if you like, The As **“This Child”** Is Now Experiencing **“His Life”**, Again if you like, and that is for sure)

-----

**“And We Must make the essence of those qualities (of God) our wisdom (As “Our True Connection” To God Within Us).**

(Bawa. That Is, **“And make the essence of those qualities (of God) our wisdom”**, For In Truth **“This”** Is **“Our True Wisdom”**, That Is, In Truth **“This”** Is **“Our True Divine Consciousness”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, Nothing That Is Now Coming To/From **“The Elemental Mind/Consciousness”** of You, and of All of **My Children**, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **All of Which** In Truth, That is, **“Our True Wisdom”**, That Is, **“Our True Divine Consciousness”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, Which In Truth Is **Only Ever Coming To/From “Our Life”**

As “**The Essence**” of God’s Qualities Within Us, Can Only Dawn Within “Our Life” As Part of “The Qualities” of God Dawning Within “Our Purified Heart/Mind” **Within God** Within Us, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As Such, In Truth It Is “A Package Deal”, As They Say, And “One Package” Is Called “God” Within “Our Pure Mind/Heart” of God, Within God Within Us, And “The Other Package” Is Called “The Beast/ Satan” Within “Our Impure Mind/Heart” Within Us, And In Truth “Our Life” Can Contain “Ether Package”, But Never, Ever Both Packages, And “Our Only Duty” Now In “Our Life” Is To Get God, First On “The Outside” of Us, And Then, And Only Then, Within Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of Us, And Then, And Only Then, Within Us, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With Us, And And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, As Now “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within “His Divine Heart”**, That Is, **Now For “The Second Half”** of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, In Order For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Change “Your Current Package Deal” With “Your Life”, As They Say, That Is, In Order For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Now “Switch Packages” For “Your Life”, That Is, While Both “You And God” (As Your Soul) Still Can, That Is, To Now Truly Establish “The One True Package Deal” For “Your Life” Called “God” Within “Our Pure Mind/Heart” of God, Within God Within Us, Ending Forever, Right Now, “The Other False Package Deal” For “Your Life” Called “The Beast/Satan” Now Fully Manifested, Now “Living and Thriving”, Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within Red, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, Saying To God, This Very Moment, And In Every Moment, For The Rest of “Your Life” In “The World”, As Much As You Can, Whenever You Can, The Following Prayer To Make “Your Life” Pure, and that is for sure

“The Prayer” To Make “Your Life” Pure

“Bawa. You Are Allah (Il Allahu)

Bawa. There Is Nothing Other Than You (La illaha)

Bawa. Without You There Is “No Other Help”

Because

“I Do Not Exist”

(Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.])

Bawa. You Are With Me, Be In “My Heart”,

Do Not Be Separate From Me.

Bawa. You Are True Man.

Bawa. He Is One.”

(Bawa. And **Never, Ever** Look Back At “The Other Package Deal” Now “**Living and Thriving**” Within You, That Is, And **Never, Ever** Look Back At “The Beast/Satan” Now **Fully Manifested** Within “Our Impure Mind/Heart” Within Us, For In Truth “**Your Life**” Can Contain “Ether Package Deal”, But **Never, Ever** Both “Package Deals”, And “Your Only Duty” Now In “**Our Life**” Is **For You**, And **For All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To **Now Get God**, To “Switch Package Deals” **For You**, That Is, For “**Your Life**” (**His Life**), **First On** “The Outside” of “Your Life” (**His Life**), **And Then**, And Only Then, Within “Your Life” (**His Life**), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **For** “**Your Life**” (**His Life**), Which In Maturity Naturally **Becomes** “The Completion” of “**God’s Story**” (Your Story) Within “Your Life” (**His Life**), **First As** “The Understanding” of “**The Oneness**” of God And “The Creation of God” (Awwal), and **Second As** “The Understanding” of “**The Oneness**” of God And “True Man” (The Dunya), and **Third As** “The Understanding” of “**The Oneness**” of God And “God” (**Akhirah**), That Is, As in Truth “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (**Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah**), Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

-----

“With that wisdom, (That Is, With That Divine Consciousness of God, As “The Guide” For “**Our Soul**”, **First On** The **Outside**, and **Then**, and Only Then, **Within**), we must find a way to trust Him, and meet Him, and **live with Him**.

“This is the only duty we have **to perform now**.

“If we can do this, it will be **very good**.

“Then we will know peace.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure)

“The Things” That Change Are Not “Your Real Life”.

Within You Is “Another Body”, Another Beauty.

It Belongs To That “Ray of Light” (Your Soul) Which Never Changes.

You Must Discover How To “Mingle” And “Become One” With “That” Unchanging Thing.

You Must “Realize and Understand” This “Treasure of Truth”.

This Is Why You Have Come Into “The World”. Amen.

-----

The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen**

-----

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From The Publication “Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom”, Volume One, page 192, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “These Bawa Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.**

-----

**End of Page**





**December 13th, 2013.**

**Bawa.  
Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.  
December 13th, 2013**

**Topic of “The Day”:**

**Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “A Love Letter” (Love Letter “AC”) To Our  
Dearest Loving Son *Khaliff Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Response To  
“A Question” That He Asked All of Us On Facebook, All For Your Reading,  
And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment, and that is for sure.**

-----

**“Love Letter AC”**

**To: *Khaliff Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,  
From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.  
Written & Sent: On December 12th, 2013.**

**“Title”**

**Stop Being**

Just **"A Frog"** With **"An Attitude"**,  
While **Both**  
**"You and God"**  
Still Can,  
**That Would "Be Good"**  
For **All of Us**,  
and that is for sure.

Bawa. *Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim*. In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. *Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu*. May All The Peace, The Beneficence, And The Blessing of God Be Upon You, Your Family, And Your Friends.

Bawa. **My Love You**, **My Dearest Loving Son** *Khaliff Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,  
and that is for sure.

Bawa. You Recently Wrote The Following Words On Facebook, And Asked The Following Question,

"So much of what we see in a TV drama or in big budget movies is to justify a particular policy, law, war or social attitude that has a direct impact on people in their daily lives. Numerous scholars and intellectuals have discussed this from Toni Morrison and bell hooks to Noam Chomsky and Christopher Hedges-- just to name a few. Sometimes, this is a deliberate agenda, other times the storytellers are influenced by particular ideologies, psychological dispositions, social constructs and world views deep within the society. But in the end, propaganda and manipulation through entertainment is real. It does impact everyday people in real ways.

What resources can we organize to help make ourselves less susceptible to thought manipulation?"

Bawa. This Is Sort of Like Asking "The Question" - "Why Is A Frog Acting Like A Frog", And of Course The Only Correct Answer Is "Because It Is A Frog", And You Have Asked "This Question" Because You Do Not Know "The Nature" of "The Frog", Which In Truth Is To Always "Act Like A Frog" Until It Dies In The World, Only To Be Born Over, And Over, And Over Again, As "A Frog", For In Truth Such Is "The Natural Life" For A Frog, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And In Truth "That Frog", And All of "The Creations" of God Truly Exist Within "Your Heart/Mind" For Eternity, if you like, As Now "The Demonic and Elemental Energies" That God Has Given To "Your Life" When "Your Soul" Came To "This Earth World" Known As "The Womb" of "Your Mother", And Then After 7 Days Came Out of "Her Womb" Through "Her 10th Opening" As "Her Child", Which Has Now Grown Into What You Now Affectionately Call **Khaliff Watkins**, For Another 7 Days, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Acting "Like The Frog" That Has Now Grown Within "Your Heart/Mind", But With "An Attitude", All of Which Is A Reflection of "The Frog" Now Living Within "Your Heart/Mind" But Now With "A Sense of Self", That Is, But Now With A Sense of "Self Elemental Consciousness", That Is, of "I and You", And of "Mine and Yours", And of "Arrogance", That Is Unique To The Creation of God Called "Man", And "This Combination" of "The Creation of God" Called "The Frog", In Ignorance of Itself, And "The Creation of God" Call "Man", In Ignorance of Himself, Within "The Mind/Heart" of Man, Is Truly "The Lowest" of All of God's Creations, Lower Than "The Beast/Satan" Spoken About In All of "The Religions", and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, **My Dearest Loving Son Khaliff Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, What You Are Now Seeing As “The World” On “The Outside” of You, And Now Complaining About, Is Really All Within You, And In Truth Is Just What Has Now Grown Within You, In Your Ignorance of “The Creation of God” Called “The Frog”, And In Your Ignorance of “The Creation of God” Called “Man”, And In Your Ignorance of “The Creator” of “These Two”, And In Your Ignorance of “Your Mind/Heart” Within You Which Now Contains “All Three”, As In Truth “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which When Truly Understood Join Together (That Is, God, Man, and The Creation of God, Within “Your Heart/Mind”) To Become “The Most Exalted” of All of God’s Creations, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For A Little While More, For The Benefit of Your Brothers and Sisters On The Outside of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, “Wise Up” While Both “You and God (As Your Soul)” Still Can, Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Elemental Worlds” of “Darkness and Evil” That Have Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, That Is, And “An Eternal Life” As “A Frog” With “An Attitude” Becomes The Next Real Experience of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Then When You Look At “The World” You Will Only See “Your Own State” Within You, Which In Truth Is “The State” of God Within You, and that if for sure.

Bawa. And To Help You To “Wise Up”, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To “Wise Up”, While Both “You and God (As Your Soul)” Still Can, We Have Now Given To You “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, **Who Can Now Truly Teach You The Following “Divine Learning”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest**

**Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure.**

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure.*

**Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, That Is, In Truth if God As “Your Soul” Likes, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second**

Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, That Is, In Truth if **God As “Man-God/God-Man” Likes**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - ***Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*** (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

“The End”  
of “Love Letter AC”



December 12th, 2013.

Bawa.  
**Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.  
December 12th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “The Original Version” (28-a) **And** of “The Expanded Version” (28-b) of “A Bawa Quotations” From **The Publication**, “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, page 54. **Also Available Is** “An On-line Version” of This Book Which **You Can Start To Read Right Now**, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Realize, Understand, and Accept** “**Your Truth**”, That Is, That In Truth “You are all the children of Adam(A.S.)”, That Is, That You Are **In Truth** “**Your Individual Soul**” (**Your Sirr**) **Animating (Giving Life To)** “**Your Individual Mind**”, That Is, **Giving Life To The Children of Adam (A.S.)**, That Is, As **Your Sifat**, And As **Your Awwal**, That Is, As **The Creation of God**, All **Within** “**Your Universal Soul**” (**Your Nur**), As “**The Light**” of **Your God**, **Animating (Giving Life To)** “**Your Universal Mind**”, That Is, **Giving Life To Adam A. S.**, As Your **Dunya**, As Your “**World of Souls**”, All **Within** “**The Power**” of God (**Your Dhat**), And **Your Akhirah** Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.



Bawa. That Is, And You **Must Start** To Realize, Understand, and Accept “**Your Truth**”, That Is, That In Truth “There is only one God and one prayer”, That Is, That In Truth “There is only one God”, Both As God Having Happened (Your Creator), As “**The Primal One**”, Or The Athi, And As God Happening (Your Soul) Buried Within “The Creation of God” Within You, In Ignorance of Itself, Just Waiting To Germinate To Its Truth, if It Likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And That “There Is Only One Prayer”, That Is, “**The Prayer of The One Happening**” (Your Soul) To “The One Who Is”, That Is, To The One Who Has Happened, **Your Creator**, With “You” As Now “God’s Witness”, if you like, That Is, With “You” As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “**The Heart**” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, if you like, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, Also, if you like, and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, **Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if you like, All For Your Reading, And **Hopefully**, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As “A WORD/PAGES Version” of “This Bawa Quotation” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That

We Have Created Called "[Bawa-Quotes](#)", if [you](#) like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then By Clicking On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-04](#)", For "[This Bawa Quotation](#)", Or On "[Group 03](#)", "[Group-02](#)", Or On "[Group-01](#)", For "[Other Bawa Quotations](#)", That is, For "[Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes](#)", That Is, To "[Upload](#)" The [Latest](#) Versions of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" Files To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"  
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"

-----

Bawa. Also All of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)" Can Be Accessed As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Daily Love Letters](#)" To My Children, if [you](#) like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then Click On "[Love Letter Group-032](#)" For "[This Love Letter](#)", Or On "[Group-031](#)", Or On "[Group-030](#)", Or On "[Group-029](#)", Or On "[Group-028](#)", For "[Previous Groups of Love Letters](#)", That Is To "[Upload](#)" The [Latest](#) Version of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" Files To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"

of These "Daily Love Letters"

-----

**"A Copy"**

of "The Original Version" (28-a)

And of "The Expanded Version" (28-b)

of "This Bawa Quotation",

From **The Publication**

"Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi",

page 54,

**Also Available**

Is "An On-line Version" of This Book,

By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*

*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).*

-----

**"The Original Version"**

of "This Bawa Quotation"

-----

**28-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Realize, Understand, and Accept "Your Truth", That Is, That In Truth "You are all the children of Adam(A.S.)", That Is, You Are In Truth "Your Individual Soul" (Your Sirr) Animating (Giving Life To) "Your Individual Mind", That Is, Giving Life To The Children of Adam (A.S.), That Is, As Your Sifat, And As Your Awwal,**

That Is, As The Creation of God, All Within “Your Universal Soul” (Your Nur), As “The Light” of Your God, Animating (Giving Life To) “Your Universal Mind”, That Is, Giving Life To Adam A. S., As Your Dunya, As Your “World of Souls”, All Within “The Power” of God (Your Dhat), And Your Akhirah Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, And You **Must Start To Realize, Understand, and Accept** “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “There is only one God and one prayer”, That Is, **That In Truth** “There is only one God”, Both As God Having Happened (Your Creator), As “The Primal One”, Or The Athi, And As God Happening (Your Soul) **Buried Within** “The Creation of God” Within You, In Ignorance of Itself, Just Waiting To Germinate To Its Truth, if It Likes, and that is for sure.

And That “There Is Only One Prayer”, That Is, “The Prayer of The One Happening” (Your Soul) To “The One Who Is”, That Is, **To The One Who Has Happened, Your Creator**, With “You” As Now “God’s Witness”, if you like, That Is, With “You” As Now “God Witnessing God” **Awakening To Himself**, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, if you like, As “This Child” Is **Now Experiencing** “His Life”, Also, if you like, and that is for sure.

“We must realize that the human society is one”.

“We are all the children of Adam(A.S.).

“And there is only one God and one prayer.

“The Bible, the Hindu Puraṇas, the Zend-Avesta, the Torah, and the Qur’ān  
—all these scriptures contain the words of grace given by God to the  
prophets.

“That grace is light.

“If you look at these scriptures on the outside, you will see only a book,  
nothing more.

“If you look inside (The Book), you will find pages, letters, words,  
sentences, and stories.

“But if you look within those (Within You) you will find Allāh, the words of  
Allāh, the duties of the prophets, and the Commandments, the Power, the  
Light.

(Bawa. That Is, “But if you look within those (Within You) you will find Allāh  
(As “The Dhat” of “Your Sifat”), the words of Allāh (As “Your Sirr” of “Your  
Sifat”), the duties of the prophets (As “Your Actions of “Your Sirr”), and the  
Commandments, the Power, and the Light (As “Your Power” of “Your  
Dhat”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “But if you look within those” Within You, As In Truth “Your  
Life” As “God’s Book”, As In Truth “Your Life” As “God’s Life” Within  
“God’s Very Real And True Story”, Within God Within You, you will find  
Allāh, the words of Allāh, the duties of the prophets, and the  
commandments, the Power, the Light of God, All Within God Within You,  
and that is for sure)

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)”, page 54. **Also Available Is** “[An On-line Version](#)” of [This Book](#) Which **You Can Start To Read Right Now**, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

-----

**“[The Expanded Version](#)”  
of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)”**

-----

28-b. [My Dearest Loving Children](#), You **Must Start To Realize, Understand, and Accept** “[Your Truth](#)”, That Is, That In Truth “[You are all the children of Adam\(A.S.\)](#)”, That Is, You Are **In Truth** “[Your Individual Soul](#)” (Your [Sirr](#)) **Animating (Giving Life To)** “[Your Individual Mind](#)”, That Is, **Giving Life To The Children of Adam (A.S.)**, That Is, As **Your Sifat**, And As [Your Awwal](#), That Is, As **The Creation of God**, All **Within** “[Your Universal Soul](#)” (Your [Nur](#)), As “**The Light**” of **Your God**, **Animating (Giving Life To)** “[Your Universal Mind](#)”, That Is, **Giving Life To Adam A. S.**, As Your **Dunya**, As Your “[World of Souls](#)”, All **Within** “**The Power**” of God (**Your Dhat**), And [Your Akhirah](#) Within You, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

-----

“We must realize that the human society is one”

(Bawa. That Is, “We must realize that the human society is one”, For In Truth, There Is Just “One of Us”, Not All of “These Personal Examples” of “The One” of Us, and that is for sure)

-----

“We are all the children of Adam(A.S.).

(Bawa. That Is, “We are all the children of Adam(A.S.)”, As In Truth “The Individual Soul” (Your Sirr) Animating (Giving Life To) “The Individual Mind”, That Is, Giving Life To The Children of Adam (A.S.), That Is, As Your Sifat, And As Your Awwal, That Is, As The Creation of God, All Within “The Universal Soul” (Your Nur), As “The Light” of Your God, Animating (Giving Life To) “The Universal Mind”, That Is, Giving Life To Adam A. S., As Your Dunya, As Your “World of Souls”, All Within “The Power” of God (Your Dhat), And Your Akhirah Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

-----

“And there is only one God and one prayer.

(Bawa. That Is, “And there is only one God and one prayer”, That Is, “And there is only one God”, Both As God Having Happened (Your Creator), As “The Primal One”, Or The Athi, And As God Happening (Your Soul) Buried Within “The Creation of God” Within You, In Ignorance of Itself, Just Waiting To Germinate To Its Truth, if It Likes, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. In The Same Way That “There Is Only One Apple Tree”, Both As “The Apple Tree” Having Happened (As The Mature Apple Tree Living Within The Earth) And As “The Apple Tree” Happening, That Is, As The Apple Seed In Ignorance of Itself Buried Within The Earth Just Waiting To Germinate To Its Truth, if it likes, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Just Waiting To Germinate To Its Truth, if it likes, Because Like All People, Not All Apple Seeds Germinate To “Their Truth”, When It Emerges From Within “Them”, That Is, When “They Are Ready” To Both Hear and Understand “Their Truth”, And Ready To Either Accept, Or Reject “Their Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “There Is Only One Prayer”, That Is, “The Prayer of The One Happening” (Your Soul) To “The One Who Is”, That Is, To The One Who Has Happened, Your Creator, With “You” As Now “God’s Witness”, if you like, That Is, With “You” As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, if you like, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, Also, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----



“The Bible, the Hindu Puraṇas, the Zend-Avesta, the Torah, and the Qur’ān  
—all these scriptures contain the words of grace given by God to the  
prophets.

“That grace is light.

“If you look at these scriptures on the outside, you will see only a book,  
nothing more.

“If you look inside (The Book), you will find pages, letters, words,  
sentences, and stories.

“But if you look within those (Within You) you will find Allāh, the words of  
Allāh, the duties of the prophets, and the Commandments, the Power, the  
Light.

(Bawa. That Is, “But if you look within those (Within You) you will find Allāh  
(As “The Dhat” of “Your Sifat”), the words of Allāh (As “Your Sirr” of “Your  
Sifat”), the duties of the prophets (As “Your Actions of “Your Sirr”), and the  
Commandments, the Power, the Light (As “Your Power” of “Your Dhat”,  
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “But if you look within those” Within You, As In Truth “Your  
Life” As “God’s Book”, As In Truth “Your Life” As “God’s Life” Within  
“God’s Very Real And True Story”, Within God Within You, you will find  
Allāh, the words of Allāh, the duties of the prophets, and the  
commandments, the Power, the Light of God, All Within God Within You,  
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. “But if you Do Not look within those” Within You, All of Which Is Now Hidden Within “Your Current Very Real But False Story” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Instead You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Continue To Living Out “Your Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, “You Will Not Find” Allāh, And “You Will Not Find” the words of Allāh, And “You Will Not Find” the duties of the prophets, And “You Will Not Find” the commandments, the Power, And the Light of God, All Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now “Your Current State”, And “The Current State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Not Looking Within You, But Instead You Are Still Living “Your Life” Through “The Triple Dirt” of Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of “Race, Religion, And Blood Ties, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For “A Personal Form, For Personal Relationships, And For Personal Wealth”, That Is, Through Your Desire For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “Directly Traceable” To “The Life and Teaching” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, All of Which in Truth Is “Directly Traceable” To “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now

“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, **Just Waiting** For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, So “They” Can **Become Immortal**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **Just Waiting** For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is **Just Waiting** To Fully Manifest, Within God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who Has Now **Fully Manifested** Within You, So “They” Can **Become Immortal**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, So “They” Can **Become** “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You **For Eternity**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, After “You Die” To “The Flesh” In “Your Current State”, And After All That **Now Defines** “You” As “Separate From” Both God Within, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Just “Ends At The Grave”, In Truth “Not Going Anywhere”, They” Next **Become** “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, **For Eternity**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Next Keeping “Your Soul” **Eternally** “Separate From” God Within You, And Next Keeping “Your Divine Wisdom/Consciousness” Eternally Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, While “Your Impure Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Next Starts On Its **Eternal Journey** Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, **Taking On** “105 Million

Rebirths”, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Elemental Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From

**God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of**

**“The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)**

**(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)**

**Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)**

-----

**(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now**

**“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From” God** Within You, **So The “The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next “God’s Child”** Within **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, **As Next “One With”** God, **As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside”**, and **Then, And Only Then**, Within, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”***

That Is,  
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,  
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,  
And To Heal **“Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”**,  
**Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,**  
**Change For The Better,**  
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The 8th Hell”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An**



**Outside**” Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, As **“The 8th Heaven”** (**Firdaus**) **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him** **“The Following”**, While **“Your Life”** **Still Can**, That Is, **Before** **“The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From God Within You**, And of **“Illusory Separation”** **From** **“The Beast/Satan”** **Within You**, And **“Hell”** **Becomes** **“Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Eternal Separation”** **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With **“You & Yours”**, As They Say, That Is, That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, Not By **“Your Words”** But Rather By **“Your Actions”**, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** **“Living Out Your Life”** In **“The World”** **As If Somehow You Now Exist** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** **“The Following”** **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

*“How Not **To Be There**  
As **“Separate From”** God Within You,*

So God *Can Be There*  
As *“One With”* You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And *“The True Human Being”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In *“The World”* With You, *Who Can Now Truly Teach* You *“This Divine Learning”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now *“Your Divine Example”* of *“The Exalted State”* That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth *“The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam That Has Now Come From God To *“His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As *“The Life and Teaching”* and *“The Heart”* and *“The Songs”* (See *“The Kalimah Song”* And *“The Invocation To The Guru”*, And *“The Invocation To Allah”*) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For *“The First Half”* of *“The 200 Years”* of *“The Final Age”* of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving *“The World”*, As Now *“The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam That Has Now Come From God To *“His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now *“The Life and Teaching”* and *“The Heart”* and *“The Song”* (See *“God's Song”* of *“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”*, As Part of *“Wisdom Message 280”*),

of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

From **The Publication** “[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)”, page 54, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “**An Expansion**” of “**These Bawa Quotations**”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if **you like**, and that is for sure. **Also Available Is** “[An On-line Version](#)” of **This Book** Which You Can **Start To Read Right Now**, if **you like**, and that is for sure.

-----

**End of Page**

December 11th, 2013.

Bawa.  
**Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, and that is for sure.  
December 11th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**The Original Version**” (27-a) **And** of “**The Expanded Version**” (27-b) of “**A Bawa Quotations**” From **The Publication**, “**A Book of God’s Love**”, page 1, By **Our Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.), **Also Available** As “**An On-line Book**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **My Dearest Loving Children**, **Start To See “Your Life” As Now** What Is Within “**The Resonance of Allah**”, That Is, **Start To See Your Life” As Now** What Is Within “**The Last Meaning**” of “**The 9 Meanings**” of Muhammad (Sal.), That Is, **Start To See Your Life” As Now** What Is Within “**Allah Muhammad**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Start To See Your Life” As Now** “**The Resonance**” of “**Allah Muhaiyaddeen**”, That Is, **Start To See Your Life” As Now** “**The Muhaiyaddeen**” of “**The 16 Understandings**”, That Is, **Start To See “Your Life” As Now** “**The Resonance**” of “**The Final Truth**”, That In Truth,

1. “The Motionless All Pervading One” Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”.
2. “The Understanding” of “The Omniscient Silent One” Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”.
3. “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story” Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”, And “You Will Be Within That”, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Please See “The Latest Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

-----

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version"** of **"This Bawa Quotation"** From **"The Home Page"** of **"The New Web Site"** That We Have Created Called **"Bawa-Quotes"**, if **you** like, By Clicking On **"The Following Link"** Below, Or At **"The Bottom"** of **"The "Main Go-To Menu"** For **"The Home Page"**, And Then By Clicking On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-04"**, For **"This Bawa Quotation"**, Or On **"Group 03"**, **"Group-02"**, Or On **"Group-01"**, For **"Other Bawa Quotations"**, That is, For **"Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes"**, That Is, To **"Upload" The Latest Versions** of Our **"Word/Pages"** Files To **"Your Computer"** From **"Our New Web Site"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"**  
**of These "Bawa Quotes"**

-----

Bawa. Also **All of These "Daily Love Letters"** Can **Be Accessed As "A WORD/PAGES Version"** From **"The Home Page"** of **"The New Web Site"** That We Have Created Called **"Daily Love Letters" To My Children**, if **you** like, By Clicking On **"The Following Link"** Below, Or At **"The Bottom"** of **"The "Main Go-To Menu"** For **"The Home Page"**, And Then Click On **"Love Letter Group-032"** For **"This Love Letter"**, Or On **"Group-031"**, Or On **"Group-030"**, Or On **"Group-029"**, Or On **"Group-028"**, For **"Previous Groups of Love Letters"**, That Is To **"Upload" The Latest Version** of Our **"Word/Pages"** Files To **"Your Computer"** From **"Our New Web Site"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"  
of These "Daily Love Letters"

-----

"**A Copy**"  
of "The Original Version" (27-a)  
And of "The Expanded Version" (27-b)  
of "This Bawa Quotation",  
From **The Publication**  
"A Book of God's Love",  
page 1.  
By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*  
*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).*

-----

"The Original Version"  
of "This Bawa Quotation"

-----

27-a. **My Dearest Loving Children, Start To See "Your Life" As Now** What Is  
Within "The Resonance of Allah", That Is, **Start To See Your Life" As Now**  
What Is Within "The Last Meaning" of "**The 9 Meanings**" of Muhammad  
(Sal.), That Is, **Start To See Your Life" As Now** What Is Within "Allah  
Muhammad", and that is for sure)



(Bawa. That Is, Start To See Your Life” As Now “The Resonance” of “Allah Muhaiyaddeen”, That Is, Start To See Your Life” As Now “The Muhaiyaddeen” of “The 16 Understandings”, That Is, Start To See “Your Life” As Now “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth”, That In Truth,

1. “The Motionless All Pervading One” Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”.
2. “The Understanding” of “The Omniscient Silent One” Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”.
3. “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story” Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”, And “You Will Be Within That”, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Please See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

“The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him.

“We must discover that love (of “God Looking At God”) inside each and every thing we see.

“If we can find this and make it our own, Then everyone will be a brother or sister born with us.

“This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting.

“This is grace, this is wisdom and light.

“This love is the shining beauty of our face (Your Muham), the beauty of our heart (Your Ahmad), our wealth (of “The Three Worlds” of God), And our life (of God Living In “The World”).

“This is what makes our soul (Our True Life) beautiful.

“This is what makes the house (Within The Heart) of our life beautiful.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From The Publication “[A Book of God's Love](#)”, page 1.

-----

“The Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

27-b. My Dearest Loving Children, Start To See “Your Life” As Now What Is Within “The Resonance of Allah”, That Is, Start To See Your Life” As Now What Is Within “The Last Meaning” of “The 9 Meanings” of Muhammad (Sal.), That Is, Start To See Your Life” As Now What Is Within “Allah Muhammad”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Start To See Your Life” As Now “The Resonance” of “Allah Muhaiyaddeen”, That Is, Start To See Your Life” As Now “The Muhaiyaddeen” of “The 16 Understandings”, That Is, Start To See “Your Life” As Now “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth”, and that is for sure)

“The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him.

(Bawa. That Is, As God Looking At God Within Us, With “Us” As Now “God’s Witness”, That Is, With “Us” As Now “God’s Witness” of “God Looking At God” Within Us”, and that is for sure)

-----

“We must discover that love (of “God Looking At God”) inside each and every thing we see.

“If we can find this and make it our own, Then everyone will be a brother or sister born with us.

(Bawa. That Is, “Then everyone will be a brother or sister born with us”, Who In Truth Are Now All Living Within Us, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of Us, But Rather As In Truth As God Looking At God Within Us, With “Us” As Now “God’s Witness”, and that is for sure)

-----

“This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting.

“This is grace, this is wisdom and light.

(Bawa. That Is, “This is grace, this is wisdom and light”, That Is, This Is “Your Sirr” Within “Your Sifat”, Revealing “Your Dhat” Within “Your Sirr”, As Now “One”, Which In Truth Is “The Liberation” of “Your Soul” (As Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat As One) From “Your Sifat” (In Ignorance of “Your Sirr” And “Your Dhat” As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, This Is “Your Al-hamdu lillah”, That Is, As “The Final Word” in “The Islamic Tradition”, That Is, As “Your Sifat” (Light Form) Praising God Within You, That Is, As “Your Five” of “Your Seven”, First As “Your Sifat” In Ignorance of Themselves (As Your Earth, Fire, Water, Air, and Ether) As “Separate Elemental Lives”, That Is, First As “Your Elemental Form” (Your Dark Creation Form) Within You, That Is, First As “The 7 Hells”

Within You, Made From “**The 5 Elements**” Join Together As “**A Co-operative Store**” With “**Your Mind and Desire**”, As “The 5 + 2 = 7”, That Is, As “Your 7 Hells” **Within You**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Then Awakened To Themselves (As Your Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, And Dahl) Through “God’s Grace”, if you like, That Is, In Truth If “**God As Your Soul**” **Likes**, As Now “One”, That Is, And Then Awakened To Themselves Through “The Life and Teaching” And “**The Heart**” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, As Now “Your 7 Heavens”, That Is, **As Now** “Your 4 Angels” (**As** “The Essence/Understanding” of “**Your Creation**” Within You, That Is, **of** “Your Elemental Sifat” Within You) **Joined As** “One With” Your “**Triple Flame**”, As “The 4 + 3 = 7”, That Is, As “Your 7 Heavens” **Within You**, and that is for sure)

-----

“This love is the **shining beauty** of our face (**Your Muham**), the beauty of our heart (**Your Ahmad**), our wealth (of “The Three Worlds”), our life (of **God Living** In “**The World**”).

(Bawa. That Is, “This love is the **shining beauty** of our face (**Your Muham**), As Muhammad of “**The 9 Meanings**”, the beauty of our heart (**Your Ahmad**), As Muhaiyaddeen of “**The 16 Understandings**”), our wealth (As “Your True Wealth” of “**The Three Worlds**” of **God** Within You, That Is, **of** “Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah”, As In Truth,

1. “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness”** of God and “His Creation” (The Wealth of **“Awwal”**)
2. “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness”** of God and “True Man” (The Wealth of **“The Dunya”**)
3. “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness”** of God and “God” (The Wealth of **“Aakhirah”**)

-----

“And “This Love” Is **our life”**.”

(Bawa. That Is, **“And “This Love” Is **our life”****, That Is, And “This Love” In Truth Is “Your True Life”, That Is, And **“This Love”** Is “The True Life” of God **Now Living** In “The World”, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within You**, That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You As **“True Man”**, **And Then Within You** As “Perfected True Man”, That Is, **First As** “Your Awakened Wisdom” **Joined As** “One With” Your “Liberated Individual Soul” **As** “Your Triple Flame” (**As** “Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen”, That Is, **As** “Your Ruh, Your Wisdom, and Your Grace”), **In Search of** “The Nur”, **Having Closed Down** “Your Triple Dirt” **As** “Your Three Elemental Worlds” of **Demons** (of Blood Sucking Beings), and of **Jinns** (of Fire Eating Beings), and of **Fairies** (of Illusory Beings), **All Now** **“Living and Thriving”** Within “Your Impure Individual Heart/Mind” Within You, And Within “The Impure Individual Heart/Mind” of **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **In Search** of “The Nur”, That Is, **In Search** of “The Light” of **“Your Universal Soul”** Within “The Re-opened World of Souls” (Your

Dunya) Within You, That Is, In Search of “The Light” of “Your Universal Soul” In Truth Within “Your Universal Mind/Heart” Within You, From Which “Your Individual Soul” Has Come, As In Truth As “The Ray” of “The Nur” Return To “The Nur”, To Which It Must Return, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Like “The Rain Falling/Flowing Back Into” The “Ocean”, From Which It Has Come, Have Completed Its Duty, Again Existing As “The Ocean”, No Longer Existing As “The Rain”, No Longer Existing As “Separate From” The Ocean, That is, If “Your Life” Is To Become “Truly Successful” In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure)

-----

“This is what makes our soul (Our True Life) beautiful.

(Bawa. That is, “This is what makes our soul (Our True Life) beautiful”, Which In Truth Is “The Life” of God Within Us, Having Happened Within Us, That Is, As “The Primal One” Within Us (As “Your Dhat” of “Your Sifat”, That Is, of “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifa” of God, That God Gave To “Your Individual Soul” When It Left “The World of Souls” As “A Ray” of “The Nur”, That Is, As “A Ray” of “The Light” of God, That Is, As “The Athi” Within Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As “The Life” of God Within Us, Having Happened Within Us, And Within “That Universal Life” of God, Coming Again As “The Individual Life” of God Within Us, As God Happening Within Us, Like “The Individual Apple Seed” Coming Again As “The Apple Tree Happening”

Again, Coming From “The Apples Tree” Having Happened, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This”, And Only “This”, Is “The True Beauty” of “Our Life”, Not Anything About “Our Elemental Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion” That Now Completely Dominates “Our Life”, And Not Any of “Our Current Worldly Fascinations” of “Race, Religion, And Blood Ties”, And Not Any of “Our Current Desires” For “Earth, Women, and Gold” on “The Outside” of Us, That Is, When We Truly “Join In Partnership” With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then Within, In What God Is Truly Doing Within Us, Which In Truth Is “God Revealing God To God”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is God “Telling And Bringing” To Completion God’s Story Within Us, Which In Truth Is Now “The Story” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation” Within You, Hidden Within “Your Current Story” of “Illusory Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “This”, And Only “This”, Is “The True Beauty” of “Your Life”, Not Anything About “Your Elemental Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion” That Now Completely Dominates “Your Life”, And Not Any of “Your Current Worldly Fascinations” of “Your Race, Religion, And Blood Ties”, And Not



Any of “Your Current Desires” For “Earth, Women, and Gold” on “The Outside” of You, That Is, When You Truly “Join In Partnership” With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then Within You, In What God Is Truly Doing Within Us, Which In Truth Is “God Revealing God To God”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Which In Truth Is Now God Revealing “The Story” of “The Oneness” of God and “God”, Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, Which In Truth Has Now Come To Completion, Within “The Final Sound” (Allahu Akbar) of “The Three Sounds of God”, As “Kun Or Be” (As “The Time of Creation” Or Awwal), And of “Al-hamdu lillah” (As “The Time of True Man” Or The Dunya), And Now of “Allahu Akbar” (As “The Time of God” or Akhirah), if you like, That Is, In Truth If “God As Your Soul” Likes, And Now In Truth If “God As” “Man-God/God-Man” Likes, and that is for sure)

-----

“This is what makes the house (Within The Heart) of our life beautiful.

(Bawa. That Is, “This is what makes the house (Within The Heart) of our life beautiful”, That Is, First As “The 18,000 Universes” Within God Within You As In Truth “The Sekune” (Circle) On “The Top” of “The Arabic Letter Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.), That Is, When “The Dot Under The Letter Ba” Is Gone, That Is, Is Gone As “The Current Illusory Life” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Is Gone As “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) In “The Form And Function” of “The Male Sperm”, Always Looking To Merge With “The Female Ovum”, In Order To Move Forward “The Karma” of “The 3 Elemental Worlds” Now Hidden, But Now “Living and Thriving”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This is what makes the house (Within The Heart) of our life beautiful”, That Is, And Second As “The Re-opened World of Souls” (Your Dunya), Within God Within You, That Is, When “The Alif” As “The Oneness” of Allah Becomes “The Pillar” (The Exclusive Support) of “The Sekune” (Circle) of “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) In “The Divine Form” of “The Lam” of Allah, That Is, In “The Divine Form” of “The Light” of Allah, Within “The Kingdom of Allah” (The 8th Heaven), Within “The 7 Heavens”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa, That Is, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, In “The Following”, First As “A Short Excerpt”, Followed By “A Longer Excerpt”, From “The Kalimah Song”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Sung On April 26, 1972, That Is, Given On “The One Good Day” In “A 100 Years”, As Bawa Told Us At “That Time”, if you like, and that is for sure)

**“A Short Except”**  
**From “The Kalimah Song”,**  
**By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),**  
**Sung On April 26, 1972.**

*“In Truth the Grace which stands in the form of Light. That Grace is the Resonance of Allah, and the Resonance is Allah, and you will be within it. Al-hamdulillah, Rabil alamin (All praise to God, O Ruler of the Universes).*

-----

(Bawa. That Is, **Start To See “Your Life” As Now** What Is Within “**The Resonance of Allah**”, That Is, **Start To See Your Life” As Now** What Is Within “**The Last Meaning**” of “**The 9 Meanings**” of Muhammad (Sal.), That Is, **Start To See Your Life” As Now** What Is Within “**Allah Muhammad**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Start To See Your Life” As Now** “**The Resonance**” of “**Allah Muhaiyaddeen**”, That Is, **Start To See Your Life” As Now** “**The Muhaiyaddeen**” of “**The 16 Understandings**”, That Is, **Start To See “Your Life” As Now** “**The Resonance**” of “**The Final Truth**”, That In Truth,

1. “**The Motionless All Pervading One**” **Is Now** “**The Omniscient Silent One**”.
2. “**The Understanding**” of “**The Omniscient Silent One**” **Is Now** “**The Perfect Ending**” of “**That Perfect Story**”.

3. **“The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story” Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”, And “You Will Be Within That”, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. Please See **“The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our New Web Site Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, if you like, **For More** On **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

-----

**“The Beginning”**  
**of “A Longer Except”**  
**From “The Kalimah Song”,**  
**By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),**  
**Sung On April 26, 1972.**

*“The Guru has described this as the only way to know God:*

*"I am not. There is nothing else other than God. There is nothing else.  
I am not. There is nothing else other than He, the Lord. There is nothing else.  
One Who is Perfection within the Praiseworthy, Merciful One."*

*You have to be definite about this always, and placing the Kalimah within your heart, you should recite the dual phrase of the Kalimah with concentration.*

*When you say, La-Ilaha, and push out the breath, you should push out of the Qalb desire, spectacles of the world. Push it out and leave it there. And saying, Ill-Allahu, hold Him there in.*

*If you hold Him within in this way everything will be revealed. He Himself will pray to Himself. He is the One Who will be worshipping Himself. He is the One Who will see Himself. Other than Him there is nothing else.*

*If you exist in this form everything will be seen as Him. When He is Himself, what else is there, what else is there that you have to see, what else must be shown to you?*

*When Allah Himself is worshipping Himself, when He is seeing Himself, in that state where, "I am not, and you are not, and everything other is not", that is the state of Allahu Ill-Allahu.*

*This is the path of Truth. The Truth.*

*"Other than This there is nothing, there is nothing".*

*Say this Kalimah with Clarity and in Light, with Wise Determination and Loving Compassion. And when you say this in your Clarity and Concentration, you will know this is the Truth, this is the Truth.*

*He alone may worship Him. No one else can do this.*

*You cannot worship with the body. It is the Life and Wisdom united with each other, in a state of propriety mingled with the Nur, and in the concentration of that Light, that One must worship. The One has to worship the One who Is.*

*That state of worship will become Him and That will be understood as That. It is this state that is deathless for which there is no rebirth.*

*In that state the Word and the Worship become Him, and the Continuous light and the Wisdom and Nur become Him. That will become the Resplendent Rahmat in this world and the next. Other than This there is no other way to be the Ruler over here and there.*

***My Dear Brother and My Children***, if within your concentration with meaning, you can say this concentratedly, that is enough, that is enough. The physical body will be separated. In the inner section the Luminous Wisdom will shine, when you stand in the path of Wisdom and recite this meaning with Love.

*If you steady the Ill-Allahu, after that there is nothing else. There is no birth, death, or destruction, there is no rebirth after that. This meaning that exists without anything else, you have to recite it and obtain determination.*

***My Children***, surrendering at the feet of the Guru, knowing the word of the heart of the Guru, knowing with your wisdom and understanding with your obedience. Finding complete conviction, enter within and say the Kalimah, Ill-Allahu.

*Say, Ill-Allahu, and then say, Ill-Allahu. Recite La-Ilaha and then recite Ill-Allahu, and hold steady the Ill-Allahu.*

*Do not just say it in words, dare to understand it with wisdom and faith, faith in the way in which you can hold the meaning that is beyond the boundaries of the two worlds.*

*Hold steady the Ill-Allahu and become it. Hold it within the Qalb and become it.*

*Say La-illaha and overcome. Say La-illaha and discard. Say Ill-Allahu and steady Him within. Say Ill-Allahu and steady Him within. Say it without saying and stand there.*

*With your ruh and with your Wisdom, vibrate and face Them, vibrate and face Them. Hold steady Ill-Allahu.*

*That is the explanation in that Light. That is the Light. That is the explanation. That is the death of the world. That is the reality of the One Allahu. That is the reality.*

*If the children take the meaning of this state and recite it, if that Divine Word is said without saying, that state will become the state of personal worship of God. Recite in Truth on this path.*

*That is the Perfection. That is the Perfection and the Word of the Shaikh, the language of your leader Allah. The form within which the ruh and the Light stand in unison.*

*In Truth the Grace which stands in the form of Light. That Grace is the Resonance of Allah, and the Resonance is Allah, and you will be within it. Al-hamdulillah, Rabil alamin (All praise to God, O Ruler of the Universes).*

*Know that this is the beauty of the form and recite it like that. Al-hamdulillah, Rabil alamin.*

*May God bestow His Grace upon you, and through the method of this prayer, give you higher stations, gracious meanings, His form, His qualities.*

*May He protect you, sustain you, and bestow His Benedictions upon you. He is the One who is the Beneficent.*

*May He protect you and sustain you and open your Qalb, and explain to you the wonders and secrets that lie within your inner heart.*

*May He make you in His beauty, His light, His Rahmat, His qualities, His perfection, His treasury, His Qudrat, His sun, and His grace.*

*May He embrace you and take you within His own domain. Al-hamdu lillah. May He be generous, be the generous One and take you ashore. Recite this without fail. May He take you ashore. May He take you ashore perfectly.*

**“The End”  
of “A Longer Except”  
From “The Kalimah Song”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,  
Sung On April 26, 1972.**

-----

**The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A  
Lot, Yes?**



**Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication** "[A Book of God's Love](#)", page 1, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, Plus "[An Expansion](#)" of "[These Bawa Quotations](#)", Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, **Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you like**, and that is for sure.

-----

### About "[A Book of God's Love](#)"

"**True Love, Forgiveness, Cultivating the Heart, and Eternal Youth**" (As **The 4 Chapters In "This Book"**); **comprise a collection of discourses that offer a glimpse into some of the wonders of God (Within You, And of "You Within God", if you like, That Is, And if God As "Your Soul" Likes, For In Truth "The Choice" Between "You Or God" Is "Your Soul's Choice", Not "Your Choice", and that is for sure)**

"**The nature and mystery of God's love is explained, (That Is, of "God Loving God" Within You, With "You" As Now "God's Witness" Within You, As "Your Surr") – a love that does not break or fail, an endless, unfathomable love without condition or attachment.**

In the chapter titled “**Forgiveness**”, His Holiness **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (**Ral**), **explains that God does not punish us or forsake us.**

(Bawa. Since In Truth “**We Are His Child**”, That Is, **Since In Truth We Are Himself, In Ignorance of Himself**, That Is, **Since In Truth “Our Life” is “His Life”, First In Ignorance of Itself (As His Creation) Within Us, And Now “In Denial of Himself” As “False Man/Woman” Now Living A False Life of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Himself, and that is for sure)**

**But treats us with limitless patience, and continues to forgive the faults we commit out of ignorance, until the very last breath”.**

(Bawa. In Truth **the faults** That **we commit** Out of “**His Ignorance**” of **Himself** Within Us, **until the very last breath”.**

(**From The “Bookstore” Introduction To “A Book of God’s Love”**)

-----

## **Introduction To “A Book of God’s Love”**

Dear Reader,

**“This is a book to lighten your heart, a map to help you find the treasure hidden within you.**

“That treasure contains the most valuable and elusive things in life which everyone seeks but very few ever find — unconditional love, everlasting youth, and unchanging truth.

(Bawa. That Is, “but very few ever find”, That Is, Unless You Truly Learn “The Following”, While Both “You and God” (God As “Your Soul”) Still Can, From “The One” (From God As Your Sirr, Your Secret, Your Wisdom) That God Has Now Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For Your Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who In Truth Has Learned “The Following” While “His True Human Being” Was Still Living In “The World” With Him, and that is for sure.

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

“Those who wish to journey on this treasure hunt are invited to read this book.

(Bawa. That Is, “Those who wish to journey on this treasure hunt are invited” To Truly “Join In Partnership” With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, Within “His Divine Heart”, So God Within You, Can Again Start To Love God Within You, As God As “Your Soul” Loving God As “Your Creator”, With “You” As Now “God’s Witness”, That Is, As “God Witnessing

God” Awakening To Himself, Within God Within You, That Is, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

“The author will beckon you as “my precious children” and within that lies your first clue, for this is a book of God's love spoken by a father to his children.

To understand its meaning and unfold its secret, you must become a child (of God, And Sit At “His Divine Feet”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Learn From Him How To Truly Disappear Into “His Divine Heart”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

You must throw away the differences of an adult and regain the openness of a child.

Only then will the words (of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You) truly penetrate your heart.

(Bawa. That Is, “truly penetrate your heart”, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To

2086, if God likes, That Is, In Truth If “God As “Man-God/God-Man” Likes, and that is for sure)

So, if you are ready, turn the page, open your heart, (To His Heart, That Is, To “The Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”), and begin your journey

(Bawa. That Is, “*and begin your journey*”, That Is, As In Truth “Your Soul’s Journey” As Again “God Journey” Back Into Himself Within You, From Which “He (You) Has Come”, But This Time In Truth AS “God’s Understanding of God” Within You, So In “The End”, There Is “No Child Left Behind”, So In “The End” There Is Nothing Still “Separating” God (You) From God (You), Within You, and that is for sure)

(From “On-line Book” Introduction To “A Book of God’s Love”)

-----

**End of Page**

**December 10th, 2013.**

**Bawa.  
Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, and that is for sure.  
December 10th, 2013**

**Topic of “The Day”:**

**Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (26-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (26-b) of “A Bawa Quotations” From The Publication, “To Die Before Death: The Sufi Way of Life”, page 221, By *Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.**

**My Dearest Loving Children,  
You Must Now Come To  
“The State” of “True Love”  
Within “Your Heart/Mind” Within You,  
and that is for sure.**

**That Is,  
You Must Now Come To  
“The State” of “True Marriage”,  
First On “The Outside” of You,  
And Then, And Only Then, Within You,**

That Is, First At “The Divine Feet”  
of “The True Human Being”  
That God **Has Now Given To** “Your Life”,  
Now For **Your Age**, Now For **All Life**,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
First At “The Divine Feet”  
of “The True Human Being”  
That God **Has Now Given To** “Your Life”,  
Now For **Your Age**, Now For **All Life**,  
Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You,  
And Then, And Only Then,  
**Within** “His Divine Heart”,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
**First As** “The Life and Teaching”  
and “The Heart” and “The Songs”  
(See “The Kalimah Song”  
And “The Invocation To The Guru”,  
And “The Invocation To Allah”)  
of Your **Dearest Loving Father**,  
*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,  
and that is for sure.

For “The First Half”  
of “The 200 Years”  
of “The Final Age” of Man,

From 1886 To 1986,  
if you like,  
In Truth  
If “God As Your Soul” Likes,  
and that is for sure.

And Now Starting In 1986,  
With His Holiness,  
*M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*  
Physically Leaving “The World”,  
As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam  
That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”,  
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,  
and that is for sure.

As Now “The Life and Teaching”  
and “The Heart” and “The Song”  
(See “God's Song”  
of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”,  
As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”),  
of Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
and that is for sure.

For “The Second Half”  
of “The 200 Years”  
of “The Final Age” of Man,



From 1986 To 2086,  
if God likes,  
In Truth  
If “God As “Man-God/God-Man” Likes,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
“If You Are A Wise Child”,  
Now For Our Age,  
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”,  
Now For Our Age,  
As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
Is Teaching Us Again,  
and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version"** of **"This Bawa Quotation"** From **"The Home Page"** of **"The New Web Site"** That We Have Created Called **"Bawa-Quotes"**, if **you** like, By Clicking On **"The Following Link"** Below, Or At **"The Bottom"** of **"The "Main Go-To Menu"** For **"The Home Page"**, And Then By Clicking On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-04"**, For **"This Bawa Quotation"**, Or On **"Group 03"**, **"Group-02"**, Or On **"Group-01"**, For **"Other Bawa Quotations"**, That is, For **"Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes"**, That Is, To **"Upload" The Latest Versions** of Our **"Word/Pages"** Files To **"Your Computer"** From **"Our New Web Site"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"**  
**of These "Bawa Quotes"**

-----

Bawa. Also **All of These "Daily Love Letters"** Can **Be Accessed As "A WORD/PAGES Version"** From **"The Home Page"** of **"The New Web Site"** That We Have Created Called **"Daily Love Letters" To My Children**, if **you** like, By Clicking On **"The Following Link"** Below, Or At **"The Bottom"** of **"The "Main Go-To Menu"** For **"The Home Page"**, And Then Click On **"Love Letter Group-032"** For **"This Love Letter"**, Or On **"Group-031"**, Or On **"Group-030"**, Or On **"Group-029"**, Or On **"Group-028"**, For **"Previous Groups of Love Letters"**, That Is To **"Upload" The Latest Version** of Our **"Word/Pages"** Files To **"Your Computer"** From **"Our New Web Site"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"  
of These "Daily Love Letters"

-----

“**A Copy**”  
of “The Original Version” (26-a)  
And of “The Expanded Version” (26-b)  
of “This Bawa Quotation”,  
From **The Publication**  
“To Die Before Death: The Sufi Way of Life”,  
page 221,  
By *Our **Dearest Loving** Father,*  
*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).*

-----

“The Original Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

26-a. My Dearest Loving Children, **We Must Now** Come To “The State” of  
“**True Love**” Within “Our Heart/Mind”, That Is, To “**The State**” of “True  
Marriage”, **First On** “The Outside” of **Us**, And Then, And Only Then, **Within**  
**Us**, That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being” That God  
**Has Now Given To** “Our Life”, Now For **Our Age**, Now For **All Life**”, That Is,

First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being” That God **Has Now Given To** “Our Life”, Now For **Our Age**, Now For **All Life**”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With Us, And Then, And Only Then, **Within** “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of **Your Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if you like, That Is, In Truth If “**God As Your Soul**” **Likes**, and that is for sure)

**And Now** Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if God likes, That Is, In Truth If “**God As “Man-God/God-Man”** **Likes**, and that is for sure) and that is for sure.

(*Bawa*. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“We should reflect upon each thing in “A State of Love”, (That Is, In “The State” of “God Loving God” Within Us).

“Our love should be fragrant.

“Our every word should bring sweetness to the heart and be tasty to the tongue.

“Our every gaze should bring peace and happiness to others.

“We should have the kind of embrace that draws all children to our hearts with love.

“We have nothing else to give others (Other Than God Within Us), only our hearts (Filled With God Within Us)

“When we give our hearts (Filled With God Within Us), we emit that love (of God, That Is, We Emit God’s Love, That Is, We Emit “God Loving God” Within Us, With “Us” As Now “God’s Witness”, As Now “God’s Witness” of “God Loving God” Within Us, That Is, As Now “God’s Witness” of God As “Our Soul” Loving God As “Our Creator” Within Us, and that is for sure)

“At once, people’s hunger will cease and they will be filled with love, (With “God’s Love” of compassion, and a beautiful taste.

“We may not have water or food to give, we may be starving too, but we are not without love and compassion (But We Are Not “Without God” Loving God Within Us)

“As soon as we talk to others, and give them (God’s) love and compassion (Within Us), their tiredness, sadness, and worry will leave them.

“Then we can offer them some water, and they can drink it and be refreshed.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication** “To Die Before Death: The Sufi Way of Life”, page 221.

-----

“The Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

26-b. My Dearest Loving Children, We Must Now Come To “The State” of “True Love” Within “Our Heart/Mind”, That Is, To “The State” of “True Marriage”, First On “The Outside” of Us, And Then, And Only Then, Within Us, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being” That God

Has Now Given To “Our Life”, Now For **Our Age**, Now For **All Life**, That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being” That God **Has Now Given** To “Our Life”, Now For **Our Age**, Now For **All Life**, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With Us, And Then, And Only Then, **Within** “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

“We should reflect upon each thing in “**A State of Love**”, (That Is, In “**The State**” of “God Loving God” Within Us).

(Bawa. That Is, “We should reflect upon each thing in “**A State of Love**”, That Is, In “**The State**” of “God Loving God” Within Us, That In “**The State**” of “Our Soul” **Loving** “Our Creator” Within Us, With “**Us**” As Now “God’s Witness”, That Is, With “**Us**” As Now “God’s Witness” of God, That Is, With “**Us**” As Now “God’s Witness” of “God Loving God” Within Us, That Is, With “**Us**” As Now “God’s Witness” of God As “**Our Soul**” **Awakening To Itself** As God As “**Our Creator**” Within Us, **For The Benefit** of **All of** “The Creation of God”, Within God Within Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, With “**Us**” As Now “God’s Witness” of God As “**Our Soul**” **Awakening To Itself** As God As “**Our Creator**” Within Us, **For The Benefit** of **All of** “The Creation of God”, Within God Within Us, That Is, **As In Truth** “God’s Understanding” of God Within Us, All of Which Is Naturally Created Within “Our Life” As “The True Wealth” of “Our Life”, That Is, **As** “The True Wealth” of “This Godly Process” of “God Loving God” Within “Our Life”, if you like, That Is, In Truth If “God As Your Soul” **Likes**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our**

Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth “God’s Understanding” of God Within Us, All of Which Is Naturally Created Within “Our Life” As “The True Wealth” of “Our Life”, That Is, As “The True Wealth” of “This Godly Process” of “God Loving God” Within “Our Life”, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God, Within “Our Life”, That God Gave To “Our Life” (His Life) When God Emerged From God, Within “Our Life”, That Is, When God Emerged From Our Akhirah To Our Dunya And Then To Our Awwal, That Is, As In Truth God Happening Emerging From God Having Happened, Within “Our Life”, But In Ignorance of Himself, Three Times, As In Truth “The Sound of God”, Three Times (That Is, As “Kun” or “Be”, And Then As “Al-hamdu lillah”, And Now As “Allahu Akbar”), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

### “The Sound of God”

Is “The Sound” of “The One” Becoming “The Three”,  
And of “The Three” Becoming “The One”,  
Three Times,  
and that is for sure.



(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Oneness” of God And God (Akhirah), And Second, As “The Oneness” of God And True Man (The Dunya), And Third, As “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation” (Awwal), But In Each Case (In Each World), First With God In Ignorance of Himself As God, Within “Our Life” (In Each World), And Second, With God Fully Awakened To Himself As God, Within “Our Life” (In Each World), As In Truth How God Tells and Brings To Completion “The Story of God” Within “His Life” (Our Life), For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Only This” Is “True Love”, Or “True Marriage”, As Bawa Teaches Us, And As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, In “The Following” Bawa Quotation, if you like, Which Is From “An Unpublished” Discourse By His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), Explaining Manonmani’s Riddle In The Book “Maya Veeram” (The Forces of Illusion) [Click [HERE](#) For An Informal/Partial Online Version of “This Book”], and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, Explaining Manonmani’s Following Riddle In The Book “Maya Veeram” (The Forces of Illusion)

*“Proclamation”*

*Happiness Before You See It.*

*Sorrow After You See  
And Experience It.*

---

*I Will Marry Anyone  
Who Can Discover  
What Brings Happiness  
Before It Is Seen  
But Cause Sorrow  
After It Is Seen  
And Experienced.*

---- Manonmani

---

(Bawa. And of Course “The Short Answer” To Manonmani’s Riddle Is,

“False Marriage”

Which In Truth Is Now  
“Your False Marriage” To  
“Everything”

That God Has Discarded  
To Now Become  
“God Within You”,  
(*Your Dhat*)  
and that is for sure.

And  
Which In Truth Is “**Everything**”  
That “Your Life” **Has Now Embraced**  
To Now Become  
“You Within You”,  
Which In Truth Is Now  
“The State” of  
“**The Manifestation of Creation**”  
Or “Death”,  
(*Your Sifat*)  
Within You,  
and that is for sure.

And For “A Little While More”  
Which In Truth Is “**Everything**”  
That You Have Now Embraced

To Now Become  
“You”,  
And To Now Become  
All of My Children,  
Without **Exception**,  
Now Living

“An Illusory, Self Centered Life”  
of “Separation and Differences”  
On “The Illusory Outside” of You,  
(Your Dream  
Which Simply  
“Ends At The Grave”)  
and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, From “A Poster” Called “True Marriage”, That Was Handed  
Out A Few Years Ago At “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship” In  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, That Is, As “A Poster”, Surrounded By  
Roses, and that is for sure)

The Beginning  
of “True Marriage”  
From An Unpublished Discourse  
By Your Dearest Loving Father  
*M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*

(Explaining Manonmani’s Riddle  
In The Published Book Called  
“Maya Veeram - Forces of Illusion”)  
Click HERE For An Informal/Partial On-line Version  
of “This Book”

“Original Version”

“Marriage” Is The Intermingling of “The Light” Within “The Heart” and

“The Power of God”.

Only When “That Wisdom” And “That Love” Exist Within, Is One “A True Man”.

Uniting With God - Only “This” Is Marriage.

Whoever Believes In “This Love” And Realize “This”, His Love and God’s Love Will Join And Intermingle.

“This Merging” of “The Two” Is “The Liberation” of “The Soul”.

“This” Is “The Kingdom of God”.

“This” Is “The Marriage of God” - When “The Two” Intermingle.

-----

### “Expanded Version”

“Marriage” Is The Intermingling of “The Light” Within “The Heart” and “The Power of God”.

Only When “That Wisdom” (That “Sirr” of God) And “That Love” (That “Dhat” of God) Exist Within, Is One “A True Man” (Is One “A True Human Being”, and that is for sure).

Uniting With God - Only “This” Is Marriage.

Whoever Believes In “This Love” And Realize “This”, His Love and God’s Love Will Join And Intermingle.

“This Merging” of “The Two” (As “One”) Is “The Liberation” of “The Soul” (Within You).

“This” Is “The Kingdom of God” (Within You).

“This” Is “The Marriage of God” (Within You) - When “The Two” Intermingle (As “One” Within You, That Is, When “The Two” Become “One” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, When “The Two” Become “One”, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

**The End**  
**of “True Marriage”**  
**From An Unpublished Discourse**  
**By Your Dearest Loving Father**  
***M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).***

-----

(Bawa “Like This”, My Dearest Loving Children, to join together in the (Pure Inner Most) heart (of God Within Us), to join together in the qalb (of God Within Us), to love each other in the qalb, to never separate from each other in the qalb, is “A Life Without Separation”, Is “A Life” of “True Marriage”, Is “The True Life” of “God Loving God” Within You, With “You” As Now “God’s Witness”, First Within You, As “Your Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Within You (Your SIRR), And Then On “The Outside” of You, As “Your Liberated Soul” (Your Dhat) Joined Again As “One With” Your Awakened Wisdom (Your SIRR) In Search of “The Nur” (Your Re-opened World of Souls, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Then On “The Outside” of You, As “Your Liberated Soul” (Your Dhat) Joined Again As “One With” Your Awakened Wisdom (Your SIRR) In Search of “The Nur” (Your Re-opened World of Souls, Or Your Dunya, Or “Your Second World”) of “The Three Worlds” of God Within You (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), That Is, As “Jesus (A.S.) Liberated From “His Cross”, Which Is “Your Current Elemental Life” of “Your Mind & Desires”, That Is, And Then On “The Outside” of You As “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, to love each other in the qalb, to never separate from each other in the qalb. is “A Life Without Separation”, Is “A Life” of “True Marriage”, Is “The True Life” of “God Loving God” Within You, Not Anything That You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Still Doing On “The Outside” of You, Calling It “Fellowship, Or Prayer, Or Love”, All of Which In Truth Is All Really Only Happening Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As

You, And **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Still Mistakenly Believe,  
**But To** “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **All of Which** In Truth Is **All Really Only Leading You To Hell**, That Is, **To** “An Eternal Elemental Life” of **“Separations From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, **The Following**, and that is for sure)

“Hell Is Simply  
“The Realization”  
That You Have  
“Separated Yourself”  
**From God”**,  
and that is for sure.

-----

(Bawa. For In Truth Our Coming Together On **“The Outside”** of Us, That Is, As **“Two Separate People”** **Living Out Our Own** **“Personal Lives”** On **“The Outside”** of Us, **As If Somehow We Now Truly Exist** As **“Separate From”** Each Other, And As **“Separate From”** God Within Us, And As **“Separate From”** The “Creation of God”, Within God Within Us, Is In Truth **To Come Together** “Within Us”, **Not On** “The Outside” of Us, and that is for sure)



(Bawa. That Is, Is In Truth **To Come Together** “Within Us”, **Not On** “The Outside” of Us, That Is, Is In Truth **To Come Together** Within “The Triple Dirt” of **“The 7 Hells”** That Have Now **Fully Come To Maturity** Within “Our Impure Mind/Heart” Within Us, **As Now** In Truth “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of **“Demons, Jinns, and Fairies”**, That Is of “Blood Sucking Beings” (Demons), And of “Fire Eating Beings” (Jinns), and of “Illusory Beings” (Fairies), That Now Rule Over Us As “Our Fate”, And That Now Exist As “Our Physical Senses”, That Is, As “The 95 Obsessions” of “The 5” (earth, fire, water, air, and ether) of “The Physical Senses”, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure)

-----

“Please reflect on **“This”** (With “Your Wisdom”, and **“That”** is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. That Is, But **To Do** **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **“To Reflect** on **“This”** With “Your Wisdom”, That Is, **For** “Your Life” **To Now Become** “The Life” of **“A True Human Being”** **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” **For The Benefit** of **All** of “The Creation of God”, **Now** “Living And Thriving” **Within** “Your Pure Heart” (**As** “The Qalb/Sifat” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Within God **Within You**, And For **A Little While Longer**, **For The Benefit** of Your Brothers and Sisters Still Living On “The Outside” of You, **In Ignorance** of **“The Oneness”** of “God, of His Creations, and of Themselves” Within Them, if They like, As “This Child” **Is Now**

Experiencing “His Life”, This “True Marriage” Between “God and God” Within You, Must Occur In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, This “True Marriage” Between “God and God” Within You, Must Occur In “Your Lifetime”, That Is, This “True Marriage” Between “The Awakened Wisdom” (Sirr) Surrounding “Your Soul”, And “Your Liberated Individual Soul” Joined Together As “One”, Finding And Disappearing Into “The Light” of “The Nur”, As “Your Universal Soul”, Which In Truth Is “The Light” Within “Your Purified Heart”, Joining and Intermingling With “The Power of God” Within “Your Purified Heart” Must Happen, In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is For You To Truly Start To Act According To “Your Truth”, You Must Get God To Transform “Your Life” From “The Triple Dirt” of “The Beast” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Into “The Triple Flame” of Allah, Within God Within You, “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within God Within You, That Is, Into,

“The 1000 Generosities” of God,  
For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”  
Within “The 18,000 Universes”,  
Within Man And Within God,  
And Within God And Within Man,  
So In “The End” There Is “No Child Left Behind”,  
So In “The End” There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”.

(See “God's Song”  
of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”,

As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#),  
For More On [These Wisdom Points](#))

(Bawa. But To Do [“This”](#), [My Dearest Loving Children](#), That Is, To Truly Realize [God’s Potential](#) Within [“Your Life”](#), In Truth [“Everything”](#) In [“Your Life”](#) Must [Now Change](#), That Is, Change [“For The Better”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, But To Do [“This”](#), [My Dearest Loving Children](#), That Is, For [“Your Life”](#) To Truly Become [“This”](#) [“Triple Flame”](#) of Allah, Within God Within You, That Is, To Get God To Use Up [“Your Life”](#) In [“This Way”](#), That Is, For [“God’s Purpose”](#) For [“Your Life”](#), Not For [“Your Current Selfish Purpose”](#) For [“Your Life”](#), Which In Truth is [“The Current Selfish Purpose”](#) of You, and of All of [My Children](#), Without [Exception](#), In Truth [“Everything”](#) In [“Your Life”](#) Must [Now Change](#), That Is, Change [“For The Better”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do [“This”](#), [My Dearest Loving Children](#), That Is, To Make [“This True Life Change”](#) From [“Your Current State”](#) of You Now Living As [“An Outside”](#) Reflection of [“The Beast”](#) Within You, That Is, As [“An Outside”](#) Reflection of [“The 7 Hells”](#) Within [“Your Impure Mind/Heart”](#) Within You, To [“Your True State”](#) of Now Living As [“An Outside”](#) Reflection of [“God”](#) Within You, That Is, of [“The 8 Heavens”](#) Within [“Your Pure Mind/Heart”](#) Within You, In Truth [“Everything”](#) In [“Your Life”](#) Must [Now Change](#), That Is, Change [“For The Better”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do [“This”](#), [My Dearest Loving Children](#), That Is, To Make [“This True Life Change”](#), You Must Find, Realize ([Become](#)), And

Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, That Is, In Truth “Everything” In “Your Life” Must Now Change, That Is, Change “For The Better”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation From God Within You, Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather, Becomes “That” Is All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

-----

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “*This Expanded Version*”  
of “*This Bawa Quotation*”

-----

Bawa. *Something* To “*Get God*” To “*Get Your Soul*” To *Think About A Lot*, Yes?

Bawa. *My Love You* - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

-----

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From *The Publication “To Die Before Death: The Sufi Way of Life”*, page  
221, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Plus “An*

Expansion” of “These Bawa Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.

-----

**End of Page**

December 7th, 2013.

Bawa.  
**Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.  
December 7th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “The Original Version” (25-a) **And** of “The Expanded Version” (25-b) of “A Bawa Quotations” From **The Publication**, “To Die Before Death: The Sufi Way of Life”, pages 116-117, By **Our Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

My Dearest Loving Children,  
Your **Must Truly Start To Understand**  
“**The Inner Meaning**”  
of The Saying,

“We must die before death”,

and that is for sure.

For In Truth  
“**That Is Why**”



Your Dearest Loving Father  
*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*  
Came Into “The World”,  
To Give You,  
And To Give To All  
of Your Brothers and Sisters  
“The Final Gift” For “Your Age”,  
For “The Final Age” of Man  
From 1886 To 2086,  
and that is for sure.

Which In Truth Is Now  
“The Hereafter”  
(*Your Akhirah,*  
Your Third World  
of “The Three Worlds” of Allah),  
First HERE And NOW,  
and Then, After 2086,  
For ETERNITY,  
and that is for sure.

As Now  
“*The Maliki yawmid-deen*”  
(The Master of “The Day of Judgment”),  
As Now “Your Qiyamah”  
(Your Final Judgment),  
and that is for sure.

First As “The Life and Teaching”

and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**”  
(See “**The Kalimah Song**”  
And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”,  
And “**The Invocation To Allah**”)  
of Your **Dearest Loving Father**,  
*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,  
and that is for sure.

For “**The First Half**”  
of “**The 200 Years**”  
of “**The Final Age**” of Man,  
**From 1886 To 1986**,  
if **you** like,  
**In Truth**  
If “**God As Your Soul**” **Likes**,  
and that is for sure.

**And Now Starting In 1986**,  
With His Holiness,  
*M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*  
Physically Leaving “**The World**”,  
As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**  
That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**,  
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,  
and that is for sure.

**As Now “The Life and Teaching”**  
and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**”  
(See “**God's Song**”

of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge** (‘Ilm)”,  
As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**” ),  
of Our **Dearest Loving Son**,  
**And Your Dearest Loving Brother**,  
**Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**,  
In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”,  
and that is for sure.

For “**The Second Half**”  
of “**The 200 Years**”  
of “**The Final Age**” of Man,  
**From 1986 To 2086**,  
if **God** likes,  
In Truth  
If “**God As** “**Man-God/God-Man**” **Likes**,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
“**If You Are A Wise Child**”,  
Now For Our Age,  
And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”,  
Now For Our Age,  
**As Bawa Teaches Us**,  
And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**,  
**And Your Dearest Loving Brother**,  
**Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**,  
In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”,  
Is Teaching Us Again,  
and that is for sure.

-----

**Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.**

-----

**Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Quotes", if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then By Clicking On "Bawa-Quote-Group-04", For "This Bawa Quotation", Or On "Group 03", "Group-02", Or On "Group-01", For "Other Bawa Quotations", That is, For "Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes", That Is, To "Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?**

-----

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"  
of These "Bawa Quotes"**

-----

Bawa. Also All of These "Daily Love Letters" Can Be Accessed As "A WORD/PAGES Version" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Daily Love Letters" To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The" "Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then Click On "Love Letter Group-032" For "This Love Letter", Or On "Group-031", Or On "Group-030", Or On "Group-029", Or On "Group-028", For "Previous Groups of Love Letters", That Is To "Upload" The Latest Version of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"  
of These "Daily Love Letters"

-----

"A Copy"  
of "The Original Version" (25-a)  
And of "The Expanded Version" (25-b)  
of "This Bawa Quotation",  
From The Publication  
"To Die Before Death: The Sufi Way of Life",  
pages 116-117,  
By Our Dearest Loving Father,  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

-----

## “The Original Version” of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

25-a. My Dearest Loving Children, Your **Must Truly Start To Understand** “**The Inner Meaning**” of The Saying, “We must die before death”, For In Truth “**That Is Why**” Your **Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Came Into “**The World**”, That Is, To Give You, And **To Give To All of Your Brothers and Sisters** “**The Final Gift**” For “**Your Age**”, For “**The Final Age**” of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, Which In Truth **Is Now** “**The Hereafter**” (**Your Akhirah**, Your Third of “The Three Worlds” of Allah), **First HERE And NOW**, and Then, After 2086, For **ETERNITY**, That Is, **As Now** “The Maliki yawmid-deen” (**The Master of “The Day of Judgment”**), That Is, **As Now** “Your Qiyamah” (**Your Final Judgment**), and that is for sure.

That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if you like, That Is, In Truth If “**God As Your Soul**” **Likes**, and that is for sure)

**And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “**The**

Heart” and “The Song” (See “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge* (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, That Is, In Truth If “God As “[Man-God/God-Man](#)” Likes, and that is for sure) and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

“[Precious child](#), what is the meaning of the saying,

“[We must die before death](#)?”

“[It means](#) that we must make all [the evil qualities](#), all the qualities of satan within us, [die before our death](#).

“[If those qualities die](#), then [the world within us dies](#).

“[And if the world within us dies](#), then [all the sins](#), ghosts, demons, and satans [contained within it also die](#).

“[The desires for earth, gold, and sexual pleasures all die along with the world within us](#).”

“All that is left is Allah and His power (qudrat), If all the evil qualities die within us, then we die before death and only Allah's qualities, actions, and conduct will remain.

“Then there will be no death for us.

“We will have attained eternal life (hayat).

“If we attain eternal life, where will we live?

“We will live in heaven, in God's kingdom (First HERE and NOW, Until 2086, and Then For ETERNITY)

“This is how it is, my child.

“When that day comes, (As It Has Now Come For Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ra.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”), such a person will no longer be in the grave.

“He will be in heaven, because any place he is will be heaven.

“He has no death.

“Wherever he lives, it will be a palace.

“On the earth he lives in a palace, and in heaven he lives in a palace.

“When he is buried, he is in a palace.



“He has a palace on the outside and one on the inside.”

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication** “To Die Before Death: The Sufi Way of Life”, pages 116-117.

-----

“The Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

25-b. My Dearest Loving Children, **Your Must Truly Start To Understand** “The Inner Meaning” of The Saying, “We must die before death”, For In Truth **“That Is Why”** Your **Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Came Into **“The World”**, That Is, To Give You, And **To Give To All of Your Brothers and Sisters** **“The Final Gift”** For **“Your Age”**, For **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, Which In Truth **Is Now** **“The Hereafter”** (**Your Akhirah**, Your Third of “The Three Worlds” of Allah), **First HERE And NOW**, and Then, After 2086, For **ETERNITY**, That Is, **As Now** “The Maliki yawmid-deen” (**The Master of “The Day of Judgment”**), That Is, **As Now** “Your Qiyamah” (**Your Final Judgment**), and that is for sure.

**“Precious child, what is the meaning of the saying,**

**“We must die before death?”**

**“It means that we must make all the evil qualities, all the qualities of satan within us, die before our death.**

**(Bawa. But, My Dearest Loving Children, “How Do We Do That?”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. “This” Is “The Great Question” of “Our Life” In “The World”, Because Without “Correctly Answering/Understanding” This Question, Truly “Nothing In Our Life” Can Change, And In “The End” God Will Give Us Exactly “What We Now Want” For “Our Life” For Eternity, Which In Truth Is Some Aspect of “Our Current Illusory Separation” From God Within Us, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That is, Like “An Eternal Life” With “Our Loved Ones”, Like With “Our Wife/Husband”, And With “Our Family”, And With “Our Race”, And With “Our Religion & Our Religious Practices & Our Religious Scriptures & Our Religious Places/Celebrations & Our Religious Things & Our Religious Beliefs”, And With “Our Fellowship” (Our Community of “Like Minded People”), And With “Our Friends” And With “Our Companions”, And With Those That “We Trust And Believe”, And With “Our World”, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. And With “Our Current Belief” In “Our World”, And In “Ourselves” As Now Truly Existing Within “Our World”, That Is, As Now Somehow Existing As “Separate From” God Within Us, And As “Separate From” The “Creation of God”, Within God Within Us, And For “A Little While More”, As “Separate From” Our Brothers and Sister, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has All Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This” Is “The Great Question” of “Our Life” In “The World”, Because Without “Correctly Answering/Understanding” This Question, Truly “Nothing In Your Life” Can Change, And In “The End” God Will Give You Exactly “What You Now Want” For “Your Life” For Eternity, Which In Truth Is Some Aspect of “Your Current Illusory Separation” From God Within Us, Not What God In Truth Has Intended For “Your Life” For Eternity, Which In Truth Is Him, That Is, Which In Truth Is God Again Awakening To Himself As God, But This Time As “God’s Understanding” of God, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But This Time As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And In Truth “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And “The Witness” of God Again Awakening To Himself As God, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And God Again Awakening To Himself As God is Now “Your Soul”, That Is, Is Now In Truth Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), As Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth” of Allah, and that is for sure)*

*(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “The Resonance of The Final Truth” of Allah, Within “The Resonance” of Allah Muhaiyaddeen, Within “The Resonance” of Allah Muhammad, and that is for sure)*

*(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “The Third World” of Allah (Aakhirah, As Now In Truth “The Kingdom of God”), Within “The Second World” of Allah (The Dunya, As Now In Truth “The Re-opened World of Souls”, Within God Within You), Within “The First World” of Allah (Awwal, As Now In Truth The Closed Down “Three Elemental Worlds” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within You, That Is, Within “Your Current Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, That is, “The Three Elemental Worlds” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Being), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings), if you like, and that is for sure)*

*(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)*

-----

*“If those qualities die, then the world within us dies.*

“And if the world within us dies, then all the sins, ghosts, demons, and satans contained within it also die.

“The desires for earth, gold, and sexual pleasures all die along with the world within us.”

(Bawa. That Is, “The desires for earth, gold, and sexual pleasures”, That Is, The Desire For “Earth, Women, and Gold”, That Is, The Desire For “A Personal Form” (Earth). And For “Personal Relationships” (Women), And For “Personal Wealth” (Gold), all die along with ‘The Current Temporary Elemental Worlds’ Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Our Impure Heart/Mind” Within Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “Your Desire” For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, Which Is “The Current Life” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, All Die Along With “The Death” of “The Very Real But False” Temporary Elemental Worlds of “Demons”, And of “Jinns”, And of “Fairies” Within Us, That Is, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Our Impure Heart/Mind” Within Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “This Is Your Current Life” Within You, And “The Current Life” Within All of My Children, Without Exception, Not “The Illusory Life” That You, All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Currently Exclusively Experiencing On “The Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth Is “Just A Dream”, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In

**Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. For Example, As “The Following” Beautiful Bawa Quotation, if you like, and that is for sure)**

*All That You See Is A Dream,  
All That You Do  
Is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream”,  
All That “You Appear” As Is Hidden.*

*Life Is “A Feast” of “The World”,  
Its Medicine Is “A Time” After “A Time”.*

*Its Medicine Is Worshipping, Serving, and Praying  
“The One God”*

*Believing In “Him” As “One With” Us,  
By Not Believing In “Us” As “Separate From” Him.*

*Its Medicine Is Remembering “Him” As “One With” Us,  
With “Every Breath”,*

**As**

**“Bawa. You Are Allah (Il Allahu)**

**Bawa. There Is Nothing Other Than God (La illaha)**

**Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul (Sal.)**

**Bawa. You Are True Man.**

**Bawa. He Is One”.**

By Not Believing In “Us” As “Separate From” Him  
With Every “Look, Thought, Word, Intention, And Action”

Its Medicine Is Maintaining  
“A Focused Concentration”  
On Him As “One With” Us,  
As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself  
Within “The Heart” of “The One”  
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
and that is for sure.

By Not Maintaining  
“A Focused Concentration”  
On “Us” As “Separate From” Him,  
As Now “Us Living”  
“A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life”  
of “Separation and Differences”  
On Some “Illusory Outside” of Us,  
and that is for sure.

-----

**(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “This Is Your Current Life” Within You, And  
“The Current Life” Within All of My Children, Without **Exception**, That Is,  
“The Temporary Elemental Lives” of **Darkness and Evil** Now “Living and  
Thriving” Within You, That Is, Within “The Current Temporary Elemental  
Worlds” of **Demons**, of Jinns, and of **Fairies**, That Have Now Come To Full**

**Maturity Within You, That Is, Within “Your Current Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. And **That Are Now Just Waiting** For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both **God Within You, Who Is Just Waiting To Now Fully Manifest “Everything” of God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who Has Already Fully Manifested “Everything” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Your Current Dream Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, As They Say, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, **Within “The Current Temporary Elemental Worlds” of Demons, of Jinns, and of Fairies, That Have Now Come To Full Maturity Within You, And That Are Now Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And “The Beast/Satan” Within You, So “They” (These Temporary Elemental Lives of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies) Can Become Immortal, That Is, Can Become “Eternal Elemental Lives of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Again Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, But This Time For Eternity, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And **Only In “This Way”**, That Is, **After “Your Grave”, With “These” Eternal Elemental Lives of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Then Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, And Keeping “Your Wisdom” Eternally Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul” (Like Sleeping Beauty Eternally Sleeping Without Her Kiss of True Love), While “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours”, and of “Arrogance” Starts On Its Eternal Journey Through**



**“The 7 Hells” Within Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Taking On 105 Million Rebirths, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Elemental Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)**

-----

**“All that is left is Allah and His power (qudrat), If all the evil qualities die within us, then we die before death and only Allah's qualities, actions, and conduct will remain.**

**“Then there will be no death for us.**

**“We will have attained eternal life (hayat).**

**“If we attain eternal life, where will we live?**

**“We will live in heaven, in God's kingdom (First HERE and NOW, Until 2086, and Then For ETERNITY)**

**“This is how it is, my child.**

(Bawa. That Is, *“This is how it is, my child”*, That Is, *One Way* Or *“The Other Way”*, That Is, *One Way*, Which Is *God’s Way Within You*, The Way of *“Oneness With”*, Or *“The Other Way”*, The Way of *“Separation and Differences”*, That Is, *The Way* of *“Separation From”*, Which Is *The Way* of *“The Beast/Satan”* Within You, And Which In Truth Is Now *“The Way”* of You, And of All of *My Children*, Without *Exception*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *One Way* Or *“The Other Way”*, But Never, Ever Both Ways, As You, And All of *My Children*, Without *Exception*, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To *“Your Eternal Peril”*, That Is, With You Now Thinking In *“Your Ignorance”* of God Within You, And of Yourself As *“True Man”* Within God, Within You, And Now In *“Your Arrogance”* About *“Your Ignorance”*, That You Can Be Both *“A Little Bit”* of God, And *“A Little Bit”* of *“The Beast/Satan”*, But It Is Not True, Because In Truth Both *“The Light”* And *“Darkness”* Are Within You And Both Are Immortal and “Indivisible” Within You, And God Has Given Both To “Your Life”, As The Two Parts of “His Story”, That Is, As “The Story” of God Within You, And As “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Whichever One “Your Life” Focuses On “Your Life” Becomes, Either “Your Light Life” (Your Sirr) As “The State” of “Your Eternal Life” (Hayat) Or “Your Darkness Life” (Your Sifat, As “The State” of “The Manifestation of Creation”, Which Is “Your Death”), And “Your Light Life” (Your Sirr) Is “The Divine Life” of God Within You, Which Has Not “Yet Happened” Within You, Or Within Any of My Children, Without Exception, And “Your Darkness Life” Is “The Elemental Life” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Which Has Now Fully Happened Within You, Has Now Fully

Happened Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why “We” Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To Each of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, To Teach You Again “This Truth” of “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

-----

“When that day comes, (As It Has Now Come For Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”), such a person will no longer be in the grave.”

(Bawa. That Is, “When that day comes such a person will no longer be in the grave” of “Your Life”, That Is, Within “The Grave” of “Your Life” Which In Truth Is Now “Your Eternal Indivisible Darkness Life” of You, And of Each of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “The Current Life” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Has Now Fully Happened/Manifested Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Our Final Gift” To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, For This “Final Age of Man”, From 1886 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Our Divine Example” To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, of “One” Who Has Now Truly Joined In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, To Make “This Divine Transition” From “The Life” of “The Beast/Satan’s” Within You To “The Life” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, To Truly Make “This Divine Transition” From “The Elemental Life” of The Elemental Qualities, And Elemental Actions, And Elemental Knowledge (Intellect) of “The Beast/Satan’s” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “The Divine Life” of The Divine Qualities, Divine Actions, And Divine Knowledge (Ilm) of God, Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” of God, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

“He will be in heaven, because any place he is will be heaven.

“He has no death.

“Wherever he lives, it will be a palace.

“On the earth he lives in a palace, and in heaven he lives in a palace.”

“When he is buried, he is in a palace.”

“He has a palace on the outside and one on the inside.”

(Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, Such Is Now “The True Divine State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Who “We Have Now Given Completely” To You, And To Each of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, So You, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, Can Now “Do The Same”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Truly, My Dearest Loving Children, There Is Nothing More That “We” Can Now “Do For You”, Or “Do For” Any of My Children, It Is Truly “This Simple”, and that is for sure)

-----

Bawa. And As Such, “This” Is Not “Your Current State”, Or “The Current State” of Any of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living “Your Life” Through “The Triple Dirt” of Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of “Race, Religion, And Blood Ties”, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For “A Personal Form, For Personal Relationships, And For Personal Wealth”, That Is, Through Your Desire For “A Personal Life” of

**“Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is **“Directly Traceable” To “The Life and Teaching” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, All of Which in Truth Is “Directly Traceable” To “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of *Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil*”, Now **“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, So “They” Can Become Immortal**, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, **Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest, Within God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who Has Now Fully Manifested Within You, So “They” Can Become Immortal**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **So “They” Can Become “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You For Eternity**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In **“This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, After “You Die” To “The Flesh” In “Your Current State”, And After All That Now Defines “You” As “Separate From” Both God Within, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Just “Ends At The Grave”, In Truth “Not Going Anywhere”, They” Next Become “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, For Eternity**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Next Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, And Next Keeping “Your Divine Wisdom/Consciousness” Eternally Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, While “Your Impure Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Next Starts On Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Taking On “105 Million Rebirths”, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Elemental Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop **“Working For Wages”** To Get Into Some **“Illusory Heaven”** On Some New **“Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some **“Illusory Reward”** From God Within You, **Everything** In **“Your Life”** Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some **“Illusory Heaven”** On Some New **“Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some **“Illusory Reward”** From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From **“A God”**, So **“You Now Believe”**, So **“You Now Trust”**, Who **Does Not Really Exist**, That Is, Who **Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”**, As In Truth **Only “An Imaginary God”** of **“Your Intellect”**, That Is, As In Truth **Only “A Make Believe God”** of **“Your Intellect”**, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any **“Way, Shape, Or Form”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of **“The True Things”** of God, That is, About **“Who God Really Is”**, Which In Truth Is **“Your Own True Life”** Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As **“Your Soul Life”**, And About **“Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”**, Which In Truth Is **“Within God Within You”**, That Is, Within **“God As Your Creator”**, Within You, And About **“What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”**, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)



(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our *New Web Site* Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, *For More* On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers

and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within

**“Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)**

-----

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly **“Ask For Forgiveness”**, That Is, **And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To,**

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel””***

**That Is,**

**To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,  
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,  
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,**

Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,  
Change For The Better,  
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (Firdaus) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not

By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “Living Out Your Life” In “**The World**” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, **Who Can Now Truly Teach** You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The**

**Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “**This Expanded Version**”  
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

-----

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication** “To Die Before Death: The Sufi Way of Life”, pages 116-117, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “These Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

-----

**End of Page**

December 5th, 2013.

Bawa.  
**Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.  
December 5th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “The Original Version” (23-a) **And** of “The Expanded Version” (23-b) of “**A Bawa Quotations**” From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh”, (No **Page References Given**), By **Our Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **My Dearest Loving Children**, You Must “Stay on the straight, true path”, Which In Truth Is “**The Path**” of “Eternal Oneness” **With God Within You, And Only In “This Way”**, That Is, **As Now “One With” God Within You, Can You Avoid “The Other Path”**, Which In Truth Is “**The Path**” of “**Eternal Separation**” **From God Within You**, And In Truth “This Other Path” of “**Eternal Separation**” **From God Within You**, Is “The Current Path” of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

**But To Do This  
You Must Be Completely Done  
With “Your Current Path”,**



And “**This**” Is Why  
We Have Now **Given To You**  
Our **Dearest Loving Son**,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,  
In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”,  
if you like,

For Without Him “**At Your Side**”,  
Moment By Moment,  
And Hour By Hour,  
And Day By Day,  
And Year By Year,  
For “The Rest” of “**Your Life**” In “The World”,  
There Is **No Way To Truly Change**  
“**The Current Direction**” of “Your Life”,  
And of “**The Life**” of All of My Children,  
Without **Exception**,  
and that is for sure.

**So**, My Dearest Loving Children,  
Please, Please, Please,  
**Find, Realize (Become)**,  
And Understand (Transcend)  
This True Human Being”,  
Now For Your Life, Now For Your Age,  
Who Is **Still Living** In “The World” **With You**,  
By First Sitting At “His Divine Feet”,  
And Then, And **Only Then**,

**Disappearing Into “His Divine Heart”,  
While Both “You and God” Still Can,  
and that is for sure.**

**And He Will Truly Teach You  
“The Divine Learning”,  
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,  
Which In Truth Is,**

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure. Amen*

-----

**Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.**

-----

**Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As “A WORD/PAGES Version” of “This Bawa Quotation” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Bawa-Quotes”, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of “The “Main Go-To Menu” For**

"The Home Page", And Then By Clicking On "Bawa-Quote-Group-04", For "This Bawa Quotation", Or On "Group 03", "Group-02", Or On "Group-01", For "Other Bawa Quotations", That is, For "Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes", That Is, To "Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"  
of These "Bawa Quotes"**

-----

Bawa. Also All of These "Daily Love Letters" Can Be Accessed As "A WORD/PAGES Version" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Daily Love Letters" To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then Click On "Love Letter Group-032" For "This Love Letter", Or On "Group-031", Or On "Group-030", Or On "Group-029", Or On "Group-028", For "Previous Groups of Love Letters", That Is To "Upload" The Latest Version of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"  
of These "Daily Love Letters"**

-----

**“A Copy”**  
of **“The Original Version”** (23-a)  
And of **“The Expanded Version”** (23-b)  
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**,  
From **The Publication**  
**“The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh”**,  
(No **Page References Given**),  
By ***Our Dearest Loving Father,***  
***Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).***

-----

**“The Original Version”**  
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

123-a. **My Dearest Loving Children, You Must “*Stay on the straight, true path*”**, Which In Truth Is **“The Path”** of **“Eternal Oneness”** **With God Within You, And Only In “This Way”**, That Is, **As Now “One With”** God Within You, **Can You Avoid “The Other Path”**, Which In Truth Is **“The Path”** of **“Eternal Separation”** **From God Within You**, And In Truth **“This Other Path”** of **“Eternal Separation”** **From God Within You**, Is **“The Current Path”** of **You**, And of All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

**“The Shaikh says,**

**'Son, there are fools who think the robe makes the guru, they do not comprehend the grandeur of "The Wisdom" the Shaikh teaches.**

**"My son, do not be like them, keep being "A Student" (of God)".**

**"Stay on the straight, true path".**

**"Learn to be alone, awake and hungry".**

**"Lose yourself and die in the One".**

**"Then you can learn more and more of Allah's rahmat, His benevolence (By Becoming Them)". (Expanded)**

-----

**And "The Shaikh says,**

**"Instead of looking for friends, gurus and sheikhs, you would do better to search for a good man of wisdom with the qualities of God - this alone will give mastery over life.**

-----

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

**From The Publication "The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh", (No Page References Given).**

-----

**“The Expanded Version”**  
**of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

23-b. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must **“Stay on the straight, true path”**, Which In Truth Is **“The Path”** of **“Eternal Oneness”** With God Within You, And Only In **“This Way”**, That Is, As Now **“One With”** God Within You, Can You Avoid **“The Other Path”**, Which In Truth Is **“The Path”** of **“Eternal Separation”** From God Within You, And In Truth **“This Other Path”** of **“Eternal Separation”** From God Within You, Is **“The Current Path”** of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

But To Do This  
You Must Be **Completely Done**  
With **“Your Current Path”**,  
And **“This”** Is Why  
**We Have Now Given To You**  
**Our Dearest Loving Son,**  
**And Your Dearest Loving Brother,**  
**Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),**  
**In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,**  
**if you like,**  
  
**For Without Him “At Your Side”,**

Moment By Moment,  
And Hour By Hour,  
And Day By Day,  
And Year By Year,  
For "The Rest" of "Your Life" In "The World",  
There Is No Way To Truly Change  
"The Current Direction" of "Your Life",  
And of "The Life" of All of My Children,  
Without Exception,  
and that is for sure.

So, My Dearest Loving Children,  
Please, Please, Please,  
Find, Realize (Become),  
And Understand (Transcend)  
This True Human Being",  
Now For Your Life, Now For Your Age,  
Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You,  
By First Sitting At "His Divine Feet",  
And Then, And Only Then,  
Disappearing Into "His Divine Heart",  
While Both "You and God" Still Can,  
and that is for sure.

And He Will Truly Teach You  
"The Divine Learning",  
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,  
Which In Truth Is,

*"How Not To Be There  
As "Separate From" God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As "One With" You Within Him,  
and that is for sure. Amen*

**"The Shaikh says,**

**'Son, there are fools who think the robe makes the guru, they do not comprehend the grandeur of "The Wisdom" the Shaikh teaches.**

**"My son, do not be like them, keep being "A Student" (of God)".**

**(Bawa. That Is, "Keep being "A Student" (of God)"", That Is, As "One With" God, As "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At "The Divine Feet" of "The True Human Being", Now For Your Life, Now For Your Age, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within "His Divine Heart", and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. And "The True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You "The Following Divine Learning", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh***



**Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,**

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, That Is, In Truth If “God Likes”, That Is, In Truth If “God As Your Soul” Likes, and that is for sure.**

-----

**“Stay on the straight, true path”.**

**(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must “Stay on the straight, true path”, Which In Truth Is “The Path” of “Eternal Oneness” With God Within You, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, As Now “One With” God**

Within You, Can You Avoid “**The Other Path**”, Which In Truth Is “The Path” of “**Eternal Separation**” From God Within You, And In Truth “This Other Path” of “**Eternal Separation**” From God Within You, Is “The Current Path” of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children**, You Must “Stay on the straight, true path”, Which In Truth Is “The Path” of “**Eternal Oneness**” With God Within You, And Avoid “**The Other Path**”, Which In Truth Is “The Path” of “**Eternal Separation**” From God Within You, But To Do This You Must Be **Completely Done** With “Your Current Path”, And “**This**” Is Why **We Have Now Given To You Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, That Is, For Without Him “**At Your Side**”, Moment By Moment, And Hour By Hour, And Day By Day, And Year By Year, **For** “The Rest” of “**Your Life**” In “The World”, There Is **No Way To Truly Change** “**The Current Direction**” of “**Your Life**”, And of “**The Life**” of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children**, Please, Please, Please, **Find, Realize (Become)**, And Understand (Transcend) **The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Life, Now For Your Age, Who Is **Still Living** In “The World” **With You**, **First Sitting At** “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And **Only Then**, **Disappearing Into** “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Find, Realize (Become)**, And Understand (Transcend) “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is **Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh**

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)

-----

“Learn to be alone, awake and hungry”.

(Bawa. That Is, “Learn to be alone, awake and hungry”, That Is, Learn “To Be Alone”, Which In Truth Means That “Only God Is There”, Not “You and God”, And Learn To “Be Awake”, Which Means That “All Worldly Fascination” Has Been Cut Away From “Your Life”, That Is, That “Your Life” Has Truly “Died To Death”, That Is, To Its Connection To Death, Which Are All of of “The Elemental Connections/Attachment” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Now “Rule Over” Your Life, That Is, “Your Sifat” (Your Elemental Illnesses) Has Been Understood By “Your Wisdom” and “Your Sirr” (Your Eternal Life) Has Been Discovered, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Learn To “Be Hungry”**, Which Means **“Your Soul” Has Been Liberated** From **“Your Sifat”** (Your **Elemental Illnesses**), And **Has Joined As “One With”** Your **Awakened Wisdom** (Your **Sirr**) **In Search of “The Nur”** (The **Light of “Your Sirr”**), And **Has Started Its Journey Through “The 18,000 Universes”** of **“The Rabb Alameen”**, That Is, of **“The Ruler”** of **“The 18,000 Universes”** On **“The Kalimah Horse”**, That Is, As Now In Truth,

### **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**

**“Bawa. You Are Allah (Il Allahu)**

**Bawa. There Is Nothing Other Than God (La illaha)**

**Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul (Sal.)**

**Bawa. You Are True Man.**

**Bawa. He Is One”.**

(Bawa. That Is, Taking **Its Nourishment Directly From “The Creation of God”**, That Is, **As “The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of **God** And **“His Creation”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As **“Your True Life”** (Hayat Muhammad) **Now Fully Awakened, Now Feeding “Your Soul”** With **“The Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”** (Annum Muhammad), **Within “The First School”** of **God** For **“Your Soul”** (“The School of Contrast” **Or** Ahmad Muhammad), of **“The Three Schools”** of **God** For **“Your Soul”**, That Is, As **“The School of Contrast”** (Ahmad Muhammad), **And “The School of Light”** (Nur Muhammad), **As “The Re-opened”** World of Souls), Within **God Within You, And “The School of God”** (Allah Muhammad), **As “The Kingdom of God”**, Within **God Within You, and that is for sure)**

-----

“Lose yourself and die in the One”.

(Bawa. That Is, “Lose yourself and die in the One”, Within “Your Life”, That Is, “Let Your Life Be Larger Than “You”, Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, As “An Excerpt” From A Beautiful Discourse Give To His Children By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, On April 5, 1972, and that is for sure)

### **Title** Given To Discourse.

“Tell Us What  
We Need To Know Most  
To “Reach Wisdom”  
And To “Merge With It”.

**Bawa’s Initial Answer:**

“Do We Reach Wisdom Or Is Wisdom Reaches By Losing Ourselves.

“As Long As We Are There, As Long As “I Am There”, We Cannot Get There”

-----

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, "The Following", As "An Excerpt" From "The Forward" To The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure)

**"The Beginning"  
of "An Excerpt",  
From "The Forward",  
From The Book of Wisdom,  
"The Pearl of Wisdom",  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

*Man appearing on this earth, forgets God and falls into many a trap. He does not know to seek himself, although God exists within man. This (book, "The Pearl of Wisdom, or) "Guru Mani", is to explain this concept in detail.*

*O my beautiful brethren, take in every word of the secrecy of "Guru Mani" with your capacity to understand, and entrench it in your heart. It will remove the sorrows of your birth and be of assistance to you. Absorb every word into your clear tranquil heart with incisive feeling and make it into a form.*

*Seek to know with clarity the Primal One who stands in stately grace. Face the personal interview test of the Primal One with clarity. Know the manner of the elegant twenty eight letters that form the parts of the human body. Know the glory of the human form and realize the greater bliss of reaching the Primal One.*

*Take all the lessons learnt in all the births. Divide them individually, letter by letter, and study each with knowledge. Assimilate these lessons correctly.*

*Know the esteemed state of the Lone One. Use your wisdom and separate individually the six (kinds of) consciousness. Remove the wasteful substance and make the remedy that shows the immanent Primal Being's beautiful substance, which provides joy in this world and in the hereafter and causes the flood of compassion to beat against the shores.*

*Realize this with a melting heart. You will get rid of the sixty four evils and destroy the inherited three evils that follow you. The vast sea of sorrow will disappear. May the courageous beings read "Guru Mani" with determination.*

*O my dear children, be informed that this "Guru Mani" will reduce into matchwood the evils that follow you, and the evils that spread. It will erase the residue of committed sins. These graceful words of the Guru are ancient and glorious words. They will tear the entirety of your sins.*

*O my children, as precious to me as my eyes, learn the six tastes of the "Guru Mani". Be clarified. Be aware. Feel. Conduct yourself with enlightenment.*

*Separate each section, individually. Contemplate in solitude. Each section will reveal and illuminate the truth.*

*Kindle the light of your heart in silence. Forget yourself. Speak and lose yourself. Talking alone with intensity, say, "He is One". Your soul will elevate itself.*

**"The End"**

of “An Excerpt”,  
From “The Forward”,  
From The Book of Wisdom,  
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

-----

(Bawa. That is, “*Kindle the light of your heart in silence. Forget yourself. Speak and lose yourself. Talking alone with intensity, say, “He is One”. Your soul will elevate itself*”.

(Bawa. So It Can Return “**The Favor**”, And Lose itself Within You, That is, So It Can Return “**The Favor**”, And Die Within “**The One**” Within It, Which In Truth Is To Die Within “Your Life” Within It, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “**This Way**”, And Only In “**This Way**”, To Move Forward “**God’s Story**” (Your True Story), Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Within “Your Current False Story”, Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

“The Beginning”  
of “**The Full Text**”,  
of “The Forward”,  
From The Book of Wisdom,  
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,



**By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

*Man appearing on this earth, forgets God and falls into many a trap. He does not know to seek himself, although God exists within man. This (book, "The Pearl of Wisdom, or) "Guru Mani", is to explain this concept in detail.*

*O my beautiful brethren, take in every word of the secrecy of "Guru Mani" with your capacity to understand, and entrench it in your heart. It will remove the sorrows of your birth and be of assistance to you. Absorb every word into your clear tranquil heart with incisive feeling and make it into a form.*

*Seek to know with clarity the Primal One who stands in stately grace. Face the personal interview test of the Primal One with clarity. Know the manner of the elegant twenty eight letters that form the parts of the human body. Know the glory of the human form and realize the greater bliss of reaching the Primal One.*

*Take all the lessons learnt in all the births. Divide them individually, letter by letter, and study each with knowledge. Assimilate these lessons correctly.*

*Know the esteemed state of the Lone One. Use your wisdom and separate individually the six (kinds of) consciousness. Remove the wasteful substance and make the remedy that shows the immanent Primal Being's beautiful substance, which provides joy in this world and in the hereafter and causes the flood of compassion to beat against the shores.*

*Realize this with a melting heart. You will get rid of the sixty four evils and destroy the inherited three evils that follow you. The vast sea of sorrow will disappear. May the courageous beings read "Guru Mani" with determination.*

*O my dear children, be informed that this "Guru Mani" will reduce into matchwood the evils that follow you, and the evils that spread. It will erase the residue of committed sins. These graceful words of the Guru are ancient and glorious words. They will tear the entirety of your sins.*

*O my children, as precious to me as my eyes, learn the six tastes of the "Guru Mani". Be clarified. Be aware. Feel. Conduct yourself with enlightenment.*

*Separate each section, individually. Contemplate in solitude. Each section will reveal and illuminate the truth.*

*Kindle the light of your heart in silence. Forget yourself. Speak and lose yourself. Talking alone with intensity, say, "He is One". Your soul will elevate itself.*

*These are gracious words emerging from the tongue of humble Bawa, the unclean stinking corpse, without his will and without his knowledge. However, these are words of reason, justice, and virtue. They have the grace of the Primal One.*

*If there are any faults or flaws in these words, coming from the tongue of this humble sinful Bawa, bear with me, my brothers who read this, who listen, and who contemplate. Bear with me for the sake of the Primal One, for the sake of Allah.*

*Forgive me if there are any faults in the words, in the songs, and in the meaning of the words of this humble Bawa, the lowest of all creations, worse than the dust and the fiber through away by the Primal One. Let those who are knowledgeable correct any faults. Forgive me the wrong and accept the good. So I request.*

*My brothers who accept "Guru Mani" which this poor ignorant Bawa sang, and who read it with clarity, are the Creator's beings of grace. They are the great beings of this world. May Allah's grace be upon them.*

**"The Beginning"  
of "The Full Text",  
of "The Forward",  
From The Book of Wisdom,  
"The Pearl of Wisdom",  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyadeen (Ral.)**

-----

**"Then you can learn more and more of Allah's rahmat, His benevolence (By Becoming Them)".**

**(Bawa. That is, "Then you can learn more and more of Allah's rahmat, His benevolence (By Becoming Them)".**

**(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyadeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, "The Following", and that is for sure)**

*"You Will Only Truly Understand Anything By "Becoming It", That Is, You Cannot Truly Understand Anything As "Separate From" It.*

**So You Can Only Understand "Wisdom" By Becoming Wisdom,**

And You Can Only Understand “**The Truth**” By Becoming Truth,  
And You Can Only Understand “**The Things of God**”, Like “The Qualities  
And The Actions” of God, By Becoming Them,

And You Can Only Understand “**The Places of God**”, Like “The 18,000  
Universes”, And “The Re-opened World of Souls”, And “The Kingdom” of  
God, By Becoming “**These Places of God**”,

And You Can Only Understand God, By Becoming God, and that is for sure.

And You Can Only Understand What Is “**Left At The End**”, By Becoming  
What Is “**Left At The End**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Within “**That**” Is “The Understanding” of All That Is, “**Left At**  
**The End**”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and**  
**Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As  
The “Expanded Introduction” To Our **New Web Site** Called “Bawa-Plus”,  
if you like, **For More** On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

-----

Bawa. But “**This**” Is Not “Your Current State”, Or “The Current State” of  
**Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, For In Truth You And **All** of My  
Children, Without **Exception**, Are Still Living “Your Life” Through “The  
Triple Dirt” of **Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion**, That Is, Through “The Triple  
Dirt” of “**Race, Religion, And Blood Ties**, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt”

of Desire For “**Earth, Women, And Gold**”, That Is, Through “**The Triple Dirt**” of Desire For “**A Personal Form, For Personal Relationships, And For Personal Wealth**”, That Is, Through Your Desire For “A Personal Life” of “**Separation and Differences**” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “Directly Traceable” To “**The Life and Teaching**” of “**The Beast/Satan**” Within “**Your Impure Heart/Mind**” Within You, That Is, All of Which in Truth Is “Directly Traceable” To “**The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds**” of *Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives”* of “**Darkness and Evil**”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “**Your Impure Heart/Mind**” Within You, **Just Waiting For “You To Die**” To “**The Flesh**”, So “**They**” Can **Become Immortal**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **Just Waiting For “You To Die**” To “**The Flesh**”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “**Illusory Separation**” From Both God Within You, Who Is **Just Waiting To Fully Manifest, Within God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan”** Within You, Who Has Now **Fully Manifested** Within You, So “**They**” Can **Become Immortal**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, So “**They**” Can **Become “Eternal Elemental Lives”** of “**Darkness and Evil**”, Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You **For Eternity**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “**This Way**”, And Only In “**This Way**”, That Is, After “You Die” To “**The Flesh**” In “Your Current State”, And After All That **Now Defines “You”** As “**Separate From**” Both God Within, And From “**The Beast/Satan**” Within You, Just “**Ends At The Grave**”, In Truth “Not Going Anywhere”,

They” Next **Become** “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, **For Eternity**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Next **Keeping** “Your Soul” **Eternally** “**Separate From**” God Within You, And Next **Keeping** “Your Divine Wisdom/Consciousness” **Eternally Sleeping** Surrounding “Your Soul”, While “Your Impure Elemental Consciousness” of “**I and You**”, And of “**Mine and Yours**”, And of “**Arrogance**”, Next **Starts On Its Eternal Journey** Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, **Taking On** “105 Million Rebirths”, **Ending As** “**A Worm**” In Hell With Only “One Level” of **Elemental Consciousness**, Or **Feeling**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of “**Everything**” That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “**One With**” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “**Separate From**” God Within You, **Not By** “Your Word” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of “**This**”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “**Turn Your Life Around**”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “**Close Down**” The Worlds of **Demons, Jinns, and Fairies**, **Now Fully Manifested As** “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You,

And “**Re-open**” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, **And Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “**Re-open**” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now** Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “**This**” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop “**Working For Wages**” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” **On Some New** “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive **From God** Some “Illusory Reward” **From God** Within You, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **In Order To Get Into Some** “Illusory Heaven” **On Some New** “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive **From God** Some “Illusory Reward” **From God** Within You, **But All of Which** In Truth **Is Not From God Within You**, That Is, **But All of Which** In Truth **Is Not From God As** “Your Creator”, **But Rather** In Truth Is From “A God”, **So** “You Now Believe”, **So** “You Now Trust”, Who **Does Not Really Exist**, That Is, Who **Does Not Really Exist Except In** “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth **Only** “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth **Only** “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who **As Such Cannot Ever**, Ever, **Ever Help** “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth

Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our *New Web Site* Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, *For More* On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For



All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of

**“Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)**

-----

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, **And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”**, That Is, **And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To,**

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel””***

**That Is,  
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,  
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,**

And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,  
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,  
Change For The Better,  
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They

Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father,

**Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1886**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1886**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

-----  
The End”  
of “**This Expanded Version**”  
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”  
-----

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication** “The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh”, (No **Page Reference Given**), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus  
“An Expansion” of “These Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.

-----

24. And “The Shaikh says,

“Instead of looking for friends, gurus and sheikhs, you would do better to search for a good man of wisdom with the qualities of God - this alone will give mastery over life.”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh”, (No **Page Reference Given**)

**End of Page**

**December 4th, 2013.**

**Bawa.  
Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.  
December 4th, 2013**

**Topic of “The Day”:**

**Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (22-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (22-b) of “A Bawa Quotations” From The Publication, From The Publication (No Source Provided For This Posting On Facebook By The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Facebook Group), By Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.**

**Again  
About  
“The True Exaltedness”  
of “Your Life”,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure.**

**That Is,  
My Dearest Loving Children,  
You Must Truly Start**



To Correctly Understand  
“Where Your Life” Was,  
And “Who Your Life” Was,  
And “What Was Happening” To “Your Life”,  
Before “Your Life” Become  
“The Womb” of “Your Mother”,  
For 7 Days,  
and that is for sure.

And Then Became “You”,  
And Each of My Children,  
Without Exception,  
For Another 7 Days,  
and that is for sure.

And What “Your Life”  
Will Next Become,  
Either “An Eternal Life”  
As “One With” God Within You,  
Or “An Eternal Life”  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
and that is for sure.

For In Truth “These”  
Are The Only Two Options,  
That Is, Either God Or “You”,  
and that is for sure.

Everything Else In Truth

Is Just **"The Trick"** of **"The Mind"**  
Leading **"Your Life"** **Astray**,  
So At **"The End"**  
of **"Your Current Life"** Here  
**"Your Soul"** Ends Up Picking  
**"You"** Over **God**,  
and that is for sure.  
Amen.

-----

Bawa. Originally **Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Now Being **Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if you like, All For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version"** of **"This Bawa Quotation"** From **"The Home Page"** of **"The New Web Site"** That We Have Created Called **"Bawa-Quotes"**, if you like, By Clicking On **"The Following Link"** Below, Or At **"The Bottom"** of **"The "Main Go-To Menu"** For **"The Home Page"**, And Then By Clicking On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-04"**, For **"This Bawa Quotation"**, Or On **"Group 03"**, **"Group-02"**, Or On **"Group-01"**, For **"Other Bawa Quotations"**, That is, For **"Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes"**, That Is, To **"Upload"** **The Latest Versions** of Our **"Word/Pages"** Files To **"Your Computer"** From **"Our New Web Site"**, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"**  
**of These "Bawa Quotes"**

-----

Bawa. Also **All** of **These** "**Daily Love Letters**" Can Be Accessed As "**A WORD/PAGES Version**" From "**The Home Page**" of "**The New Web Site**" That We Have Created Called "**Daily Love Letters**" To My Children, if **you** like, By Clicking On "**The Following Link**" Below, Or At "**The Bottom**" of "**The Main Go-To Menu**" For "**The Home Page**", And Then Click On "**Love Letter Group-032**" For "**This Love Letter**", Or On "**Group-031**", Or On "**Group-030**", Or On "**Group-029**", Or On "**Group-028**", For "**Previous Groups of Love Letters**", That Is To "**Upload**" **The Latest Version** of Our "**Word/Pages**" Files To "**Your Computer**" From "**Our New Web Site**", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"**  
**of These "Daily Love Letters"**

-----

**"A Copy"**  
of "**The Original Version**" (22-a)  
And of "**The Expanded Version**" (22-b)

of “This Bawa Quotation”,  
From The On-line Publication,  
From The Publication  
(No Source Provided)  
For This Posting On Facebook  
By The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship  
Facebook Group),  
By Our Dearest Loving Father,  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

-----

“The Original Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

122-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Truly Start To Correctly Understand “Where Your Life” Was, And “Who Your Life” Was, And “What Was Happening” To “Your Life”, Before “Your Life” Become “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, For 7 Days, And Then Became “You”, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, For Another 7 Days, And What “Your Life” Will Next Become, Either “An Eternal Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, For In Truth “These” Are The Only Two Options, That Is, Either God Or “You”, Everything Else In Truth Is Just “The Trick” of “The Mind” Leading “Your Life” Astray, So At “The End” of “Your Current Life” Here “Your Soul” Ends Up Picking “You” Over God, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Light the lamp of wisdom (As Your “Sirr”) and look within (As Your “Dhat”).

“The innermost heart (As Your “Sirr”) is a vast church, built by God’s own hand.

“Within it exists the kingdom of God (As Your “Dhat”).

“His viceregents are alive in that inner church.

“Realize God and worship Him there.

“Then your worship and your life will be received (By God), and you will receive the wealth, the secrets, and the bliss of your Father.

“That will be good.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication** (No Source Provided For This Posting On Facebook  
By The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Facebook Group)

-----

“The Expanded Version”

## of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

122-b. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must **Truly Start To Correctly Understand** “**Where Your Life**” **Was**, And “**Who Your Life**” **Was**, And “**What Was Happening**” To “**Your Life**”, **Before** “**Your Life**” **Become** “**The Womb**” of “**Your Mother**”, For 7 Days, And **Then Became** “**You**”, And **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, For **Another 7 Days**, And **What** “**Your Life**” Will **Next Become**, **Either** “**An Eternal Life**” As “**One With**” **God Within** You, Or “**An Eternal Life**” As “**Separate From**” **God Within** You, For In Truth “**These**” Are The **Only Two Options**, That Is, **Either God Or** “**You**”, **Everything Else** In Truth Is Just “**The Trick**” of “**The Mind**” Leading “**Your Life**” **Astray**, So At “**The End**” of “**Your Current Life**” Here “**Your Soul**” **Ends Up** Picking “**You**” **Over God**, and that is for sure. Amen.

“**Light the lamp of wisdom** (As **Your** “**Sirr**”) and **look within** (As **Your** “**Dhat**”).

“**The innermost heart** (As **Your** “**Sirr**”) is a **vast church**, **built by** God’s **own hand**.

“**Within it exists** the **kingdom of God** (As **Your** “**Dhat**”).

(Bawa. That Is, “**Within it exists** the **kingdom of God** (As **Your** “**Dhat**”), **That Is**, As “**The Dhat**” of “**The Dhat, Sirr, And Safa**” of God, That **God Gave To** “**Your Individual Soul**” (As “**The Ruh**” of God), That Is, As “**The 7 Levels**” of “**Divine Consciousness**”, But **In Ignorance** of Itself At “**That Point**” In

**“God’s Story”, That Is, When “Your Life” Came To “The Earth World” (To “Your Sifat”) Which Is “The Womb” of “Your Mother” From “The World of Souls”, Which In Truth Is “Your Second World” (The Dunya) of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), That God Gave To “Your Universal Soul” (As “The Nur” Or Light of God), When “Your Life” Came To “The World of Souls” (The Dunya) As “Your Universal Soul” From God Within “The Kingdom of God” (Your Akhirah), and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, When “Your Life” Came To “The World of Souls” (The Dunya) From God Within “The Kingdom of God” (Your Akhirah), As “Your Universal Soul” But Also In Ignorance of Itself At “That Point” In “God’s Story”, That Is, When “Your Life” Came From God Within “The Kingdom of God”, Which In Truth Is “Your Third World” (Akhirah) of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah) That God Originally Gave To “Your Life” As “Your Universal Soul”, All As Part of God Starting To Tell and Bring To Completion “His Story”, Which In Truth Is “Your Story”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “The Story of God” (Your Story) Within “Your Life” For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, In Truth If Now “God As Your Individual Soul” Likes, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “The Story of God” (Your True Story) Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, Now Completely Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan” (Your False Story) Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, As In Truth As “The Story” of “The 6666” of God, That Is, As In Truth “The Story” Now Contained In “The 6666 Verses” of “The Holy Qur’an” In “The Islamic Tradition”, Which In Truth Is “Your Story”, Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, In Truth If Now “God As Your Individual Soul” Likes, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Story” of “The 6000” Now Completely Hidden Within “The Story” of “The 666”, That Is, As Now “The Story” of “True Man” Now Completely Hidden Within “The Story” of “False Man”, As In Truth “The 28 Letters” of Man, Multiplicity of Which Make “The Human Form”, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, That Is, In Truth If Now “God As Your Individual Soul” Likes, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, That Is, As Now “The Story” of “The 6000” Now Completely Hidden Within “The Story” of “The 666”, That Is, As Now “The Story” of “True Man” Now Completely Hidden Within “The Story” of “False Man”, All of Which Makes Up “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, All of Which Makes Up “Your Story”, Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, In Truth If Now “God As Your Individual Soul” Likes, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which Makes Up “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, All of Which Make Up “Your Story”, Within God Within You, That Is, With God First Revealing Within “His Story” (Your Story)



**Within “Your Life” The “3000 Gracious Qualities” of God, Within God Within You, As In Truth “The 7 Heavens” of God, Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” (Your Dunya), That Is, Within “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya), Within God Within You, But Initially As “Your Universal Soul” In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. And As Such, Becoming “The 7 Hells” of God, As “The Creation of God” (Your Awwal), Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” (Your Awwal), Within God Within You, That Is, Becoming “The Anathi Muhammad”, And “The Athi Muhammad”, And “The Awwal Muhammad” of God, That Is, of Muhammad” of “The 9 Meanings” (Anathi Muhammad, Athi Muhammad, Awwal Muhammad, Hayat Muhammad, Annum Muhammad, Ahmad Muhammad, Muhammad, Nur Muhammad, Allah Muhammad), Within God Within You, That Is, Becoming “The Time of Darkness/Ignorance”, And “The Time of Light/Understanding”, And “The Time of Creation”, of “Your Individual Soul”, Having Left As “The Ray” of “The Nur”, of “Your Universal Soul”, From “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya), But In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. And With God Next Revealing “Your True Life” Within “His Story” (Your Story) Within “Your Life” As In Truth “The Hayat Muhammad”, And “The Annum Muhammad”, And “The Ahmad Muhammad” of God, of “Muhammad” of “The 9 Meanings”, Within God Within You, That Is, Becoming “The Pure Life”, And “The Pure Nourishment”, And “The Pure Heart” of **True Man**, Within “The Universal Mind” of **Man**, Within God Within You, That Is, As Adam (A.S.) Before “The Fall of Adam (A.S.)”, And After “The Fall of Adam (A.S.)”, As “The Children of Adam (A.S.)”, Becoming “Your Individual Soul Life” In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, And After “The Fall of Adam (A.S.)”, As “The Children of Adam (A.S.)”, Becoming “Your Individual Soul Life” In Ignorance of Itself, Animating (Giving Life To) “The 7 Hells” of God, As Again “The Creation of God” (Your Awwal), But Now Within “The Individual Mind” of Man (Your Sifat), Within “The Story of God” (Your Story) Within “Your Life”, But Now For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God (Your Awwal), Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And As Such, Becoming “The 7 Hells” of God, As “The Creation of God” (Your Awwal), Within “The Individual Mind” of Man, Within You, And As Such, Becoming The “333 Dark and Evil Qualities” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within You, But Initially As “Your Individual Soul” In Ignorance of Itself, Within “The Individual Mind” of Man, Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As Such, Finally Becoming “The 8th Hell” of God, As “The Kali Yuga” (The Age of Destruction) Hidden Within “The Three Ages” After “The Fall of Adam (A.S.)”, Making Up “The 200 Million Years” Since “The Fall of Adam (A.S.)”, As Now “The Act” That Goes On Between “A Man and A Woman” In “The World” That Produce “The Results”, That In Truth Move Forward “The Karma of The World”, All of Which Has Now “Come To An End”, As “The Final Age” of Man, As “The 200 Years” From 1886 To 2086, As “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As “The Master” of “The Day of Judgment”, That is, As Now “The Place” Where Everyone Comes To Greet God, And Dwell In His Kingdom, And “Give Up The Ghost”, That Is, And Willingly And Freely “Let Themselves” End In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sue)

-----

**(Bawa. All of Which As “The First Part” of “God’s Story”, Within “Your Life”, Within God Within You, With God Revealing “The Journey” of God As “Your Soul”, First As “The Journey” of “Your Universal Soul” Away From God Within You, And Then As “The Journey” of “Your Individual Soul”, Away From God Within You, and Now As “The Final Journey” of God Away From God, Which Is Now “The Life” of You, And of Each of My Children, Without Exception, As “The Final Journey” of God Away From God Within You, As In Truth God Now Completely Living “In Denial” of God, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, First As God As “Your Universal Soul” Emerging Out of God Within “The Kingdom of God” (Your Akhirah), As “The Oneness of God”, That Is, As “Your Universal Soul” Emerging Out of God As “The Light” of God, That Is, As “The Nur” of God, That Is, As “The Shadow” of God, But In Ignorance of Itself As God, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Oneness” of God, Within “The Kingdom of God” (Your Akhirah), All of Which Makes Up “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya) That “Your Individual Soul” Then Emerged Out Entering “The Earth World” (Your Sifat) Known As “The Womb” of “Your Mother”), But In Ignorance of Itself As “The Light” of God, Within “The World of Souls”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself, As “The Nur” of God, That Is, As “The Shadow” of God, Instead Having Become “The Shadow of “The Nur”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. And As Such, Second As God As “Your Individual Soul” Emerging Out of God As “The Light” of God, As “The Nur” of God, Within “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya), That Is, As Now God As “The Ray” of “The Nur”, As Now God As “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of “The Individual Soul”, That Is, As Now God As “The 7 Levels” of “Divine Consciousness”, Within**

“The Womb” of “Your Mother”, But In Ignorance of Itself As Such, With Six of “The 7 Levels” of “Divine Consciousness” of “The Individual Soul” Entering “The Fetus” [Adam (A. S.)] Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, As “The Nur” And “The Qutb” of God, Staying Within “That Fetus” Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” For “7 Days”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And With “The 7th Level” of “Divine Consciousness” of “Your Individual Soul”, Known In “The Islamic Tradition” As Muhammad (Sal.), Staying On “The Forehead” of “The Fetus”, Both Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” And After It Leaves “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, As “God’s Promise”, That Is, As “God’s Guarantee”, That Is, As “*Muhammadar Rasul Allah*”, That Is, As “The Messenger” of God, In “The Islamic Tradition”, Awaiting “The Point” **Within “God’s Story”** (Your Story) **Within “Your Life”** When God “Truly Intervenes” In “His Story” As “One With” Your Life, Because Now “Your Life” Is Completely Done With “Your Story” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Bawa **Teaches Us**, And **Now As** Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And** Your **Dearest Loving** Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again, if you like**, That Is, **In Truth If “God As Your Soul” Likes**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As Such, Third As God As Six of “The 7 Levels” of “Divine Consciousness” of “The Individual Soul”, Having Entered “The Fetus” [Adam (A. S.)] Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, That Is, As “The Nur” And “The Qutb” of God, Staying Within “That Fetus” Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” For “7 Days”, With God Then Closing “The 10 Openings” of “The Fetus”, And Opening “The Two” Remaining of “The 12 Openings” of “The Fetus”, Known As “The Eye of Wisdom” And “The

**Throne of God”, Explaining Both Openings Completely To “The Six” of “The 7 Levels” of “Divine Consciousness” of “The Individual Soul”, But “They Don’t Get It”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, With God Explaining Both Openings Completely To “The Nur” And “The Qutb” of God, But Which “They” Experience” (Become) But Fail To Understand (Transcend), Because “True Understanding” Only Occurs Through Contrast, And Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” There Is No Contrast To “These Two Aspects” of God Revealed By God To “The Six”, That Is, There Is No Contrast To “The Eye of Wisdom” And To “The Throne of God”, So No “True Understanding” Can Occurs, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. For In Truth “True Understanding” Can Only Occur of “These Two Aspects” of God Revealed By God To “The Six” Within “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, Within “Age of Destruction”, That Is, When “They” Emerge Next From “The Womb” of “Your Mother” And Literally Grow “A Person”, For 7 Days, Which Is “An Illusory Being” Living An “Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Themselves, As If Somehow They Exist As “Separate From” From Both God Within Them, And From ‘The Beast/Satan’ Fully Manifested Within “Their Impure Heart/Mind” Within Them, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, When “They” Literally Grow Within “The Kali Yuga” The “True Contrast” To What “They” Have Now Experienced But Failed To Understand” Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, That Is, Within “The Earth World” Within “Your Life”, So “True Understanding” Can Occur, That Is, So “True Understanding” Can Occur, Through “This True Contrast” of “The Eye of Wisdom” And of “The Throne of God”, With “The Illusory Life”**

And “The Illusory World” of “The Person”, That Is, So God Can Complete “His Promise”, His Guarantee, **if you like**, That Is, In Truth If “**God As Your Soul**” **Likes**, of “*Muhammadar Rasul Allah*”, That Is, As “The Messenger” of God, In “The Islamic Tradition”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, When “The Six” As “The Nur” And “The Qutb” As “One”, But In Ignorance of Themselves, Next Leave “The Womb” of “Your Mother” For “7 Days”, Becoming “Your 7 Levels” of “Divine Consciousness” Fully Awakened To Itself, **if you like**, That Is, In Truth If “**God As Your Soul**” **Likes**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Becoming “Your 7 Levels” of “Divine Consciousness” Fully Awakened To Itself, **if you like**, That Is, In Truth If “**God As Your Soul**” **Likes**, That Is, With God In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Having Fulfilled His Promise, That Is, With God Having Fulfilled His Guarantee, With God Now Living As “Your Life”, Now **Within** “**God’s Story**” (Your Story) **Within** “**Your Life**”, That Is, As “*Muhammadar Rasul Allah*”, That Is, As “The Messenger” of God, In “The Islamic Tradition”, That Is, As “The Last 3 Gifts” of God To “Your Life” In “The World”, Known As “Muhammad of “The 9 Meanings” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As “Muhammad, The “Nur Muhammad, And “Allah Muhammad”, Within God Within You, With “Your Life” Now Having Truly Come To “The Point” **Within** “**God’s Story**” (Your Story) **Within** “**Your Life**” Where God “Truly Intervenes” In “His Story” (Your Story) As “One With” Your Life, Because Now “Your Life” Is Completely Done (Through Understanding) With “Your Story” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

-----

**(Bawa. And As Such, My Dearest Loving Children, You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Truly Understand “These First Three Step” In “God’s Story” (Your Story) Within “Your Life” That Were Completed Before “You Were Born” From “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, As “Your Mother’s Child”, Coming Into “This Earth World” From “Her 10th Opening”, Now Growing Into “Your Mother And Father”, As Now “The Act” That Goes On Between “A Man and A Woman” That Produces “The Results”, And The True Consequences of You Dying To “The Flesh” As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within You, and From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within You, And Is Now Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, So “His Children”, Which In Truth Are “Your Children” of “sThe Beast/Satan” Within You, As Now “The Three Elemental Worlds” of Demons, Jinns, an Fairies, Can Become Immortal, Eternally Separating “Your Individual Soul” From God Within You, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. All of Which Is Now “The Direct Result” of “The Third Step” of “The First Three Steps” In “God’s Story” (Your Story) Within “Your Life”, That Is, As God Starts To Tell And Bring To Completion “God’s Story” (Your Story) Within “Your Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, That is,**

**Step 01 - “God As God”, That Is, God As “The One”, Dawns As “The Beginning” of “God’s Story” (Your Story) Within “Your Life”, Within “The Kingdom of God” (Your Akhirah) Within “Your Life”, That Is, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself” End In God, Within “Your Life”, But In Ignorance of Himself.**

**Step 02 - God As “The Light” of God, As “Your Universal Soul”, Dawns Within God As “The One”, Within “The Kingdom of God” (Your Akhirah) Within “Your Life”, Also In Ignorance of Himself, And As Such Emerges Out of “The Kingdom of God” (Your Akhirah) Within “Your Life”, Into “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya) Within “The Kingdom of God” (Your Akhirah) Within “Your Life”, Revealing “The Individual Souls” As “The Ray” of “The Nur”, As “The Rays” of “The Sun”, That Is, As “The Rays” of “Your Universal Soul”, Also In Ignorance of Themselves.**

**Step 03 - “The Individual Souls” As “The Ray” of “The Nur”, As “The Rays” of “The Sun”, That Is, As “The Rays” of “Your Universal Soul”, Also In Ignorance of Themselves, Having Dawned Within “Your Universal Soul” Within “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya), In Ignorance of Themselves, Emerge Out of “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya) In Search of “An Understanding” of Themselves, First Creating “The World of Creation” (Your Awwal), And Within “That”, Creating “The Universal Mind” of Man, As “Adam (A.S.)” Before “The Fall of Adam (A.S.)”, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. And Then Creating “The Individual Mind” of Man, As “The Children of Adam (A.S.)” After “The Fall of Adam (A.S.)”, Ending Up As “The Nur” And “The Qutb” of God, As “The Individual Light” of God, And “The Individual Actions” of God, Within “The Mother’s Child” Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your Sifat), With “God’s Promise”, That Is, With “God’s Guarantee”, On “Its Forehead”, Both In Ignorance of Themselves, For 7 Days, Ready To Leave “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your Sifat) Through “Her 10th Opening” To Open Up “The First” of “The Three Schools” of God For “Your Soul”, For 7 Days, As “The School of Contrast”**



**For “Your Soul”, if you like, That Is, In Truth If “God As Your Soul” Likes, and that is for sure.**

-----

**(Bawa. In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, With God As “Your Individual Soul” Emerging Out of God As “The Light” of God, As “The Nur” of God, As “Your Universal Soul”, Within “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya), Within God Within You, That Is, As God As “The Ray” of “The Nur”, That Is, As God As “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of “The Individual Soul”, That Is, As God As “The 7 Levels” of “God’s Divine Consciousness”, Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, But In Ignorance of Itself As “The Ray” of “The Nur”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. And As Such, With “The Individual Soul” Staying Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” For “7 Days”, That Is, As “The 7 Levels” of “Divine Consciousness”, But In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Makes Up “The Earth World” (Your Sifat), As “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, That “The Six” of “God’s Divine Consciousness”, That Is, That “The Nur” of God As “The Individual Light” of God And “The Qutb” of As “The Individual Actions” of God, But In Ignorance of Themselves, Then Emerged Out of, Through “The 10th Opening” of “Your Mother”, In Search of “An Understanding” of Themselves, That Is, As “The Individual Light” of God, And “The Individual Actions” of God, Within “The Individual Mind of Man”, But In Ignorance of Itself, As “The Sixth Level” of “God’s Divine Consciousness”, That Is, As “The Shadow” of “The Nur” of God, That Is, As “The Shadow” of “The Light**

of God”, That Is, As “The Shadow” of “Your Universal Soul”, Within “Your World of Souls” (Your Dunya), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Before “That”, With “Your Universal Soul” Emerging Out of God As “The Light” of God, That Is, As “The Nur” of God, That Is, As “The Shadow” of God, But In Ignorance of Itself As God, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Oneness” of God, Within “The Kingdom of God”, All of Which Makes Up “The World of Souls” That “Your Individual Soul” Then Emerged Out of But In Ignorance of Itself As “The Light” of God, Within “The World of Souls”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself, As “The Nur” of God, That Is, As “The Shadow” of God, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which **Make Up** “The Story” of God, **Within God** Within You, That Is, All of Which **Make Up** “**Your Story**”, **Within God** Within You, That Is, **With God** **Revealing** Within “His Story” (Your Story) **Within** “Your Life” First The “**3000 Gracious Qualities**” of God, **Within God** Within You, As In Truth “**The 7 Heavens**” of God, Within “**Your Pure Heart/Mind**”, Within God Within You, **But Initially In Ignorance of Themselves**, And With God **Next Revealing** **Within** “His Story” (Your Story) **Within** “Your Life” The “**333 Dark and Evil Qualities**” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Within “**Your Impure Heart/Mind**”, Within You, **But Initially In Ignorance of Themselves**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Next, **if you like**, That Is, In Truth If “**God As Your Soul**” **Likes**, **With God** **Completing** “His Story” (Your Story) **Within** “Your Life”, First With “**Your Life**” **Becoming** “The Understanding” of “**The 333 Dark and Evil Qualities**” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Now “**Living and Thriving**” Within “**Your Impure Heart/Mind**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Completely Ending “Your Life” Within You As “Separate From” Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, That Is, In Truth If “God As Your Soul” Likes, That Is, Transforming “Your Life” Now Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, From “Your Sifat” Into “Your Sirr”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Sifat”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Manifestation of Creation” Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Death”, Which In Truth Is “The Illness” of “Your Mind”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. With “Your Life” Then Becoming “The Death” of “Your Death”, That is, With “Your Life” Then Becoming “Your Wisdom” Healing “Your Individual Mind” of “Your Personal Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, And As “One With” The Life of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Life”, Liberating “Your Soul” From An Eternal Life As “Separate From” Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Next Returning “Your Individual Soul” Back To “Your Universal Soul”, Becoming “The Life” Within “Your Life”, Healing “Your Universal Mind” Within “The World of Souls” of “The Creation of God”, Now As “Your Dunya”, Revealing “Your Third World” (Aakhirah) Within “Your Second World” (Your Dunya), And Revealing God Within “That”, As Now “The Kingdom of God”, Again As “The One”, But Now As “The Understanding” of “The One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Transforming “Your Life” From Now Exclusively Living As “Your Sifat”, “Your Death”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Into “The State” of “Your Eternal Life” Or “Sirr”, Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart”, Within God Within You, As In Truth “The State” of “The Opened Eye of Wisdom”, Now Looking Through “The 99 Wilayats” of God At “The

**18,000” Universes of God, Within God Within You, Becoming “The Understanding” of “The Oneness of God” And “His Creation”, That Is, Becoming “The Understanding” of “The Sekune” of “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.), That Is, Becoming “The Understanding” of “The 18,000” Universes of God, That is, Becoming “The Understanding” of “The 18,000” Universes of “The Ruler” of “The 18,000” Universes, That Is, of “The Rabil Alameen”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. And Then As “The Understanding” of “The 18,000” Universes of “The Ruler” of “The 18,000” Universes, With “Your Wisdom” Bringing “Your Individual Soul”, As “The Ray” of “The Nur”, Back To “The Nur” of God, That Is, Back To “Your Universal Soul”, From Which It Has Come, As “A Ray” of “The Sun” of God Returning To “The Sun” of God, From Which It Has Come”, But Now As “The Understanding” of “The Darkness”, That Is, Having Closed Down “The Elemental Worlds” of Demons (of Blood Sucking Beings), and of Jinns (of Fire Eating Beings), and of Fairies (of Illusory Beings), All Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, Having Closed Down “The Elemental Worlds” of Demons (of Blood Sucking Beings), and of Jinns (of Fire Eating Beings), and of Fairies (of Illusory Beings), By “Understanding Them”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Re-opening “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya), Within God Within You, Becoming “The Understanding” of The “**3000 Gracious Qualities**” of God, Within God Within You, As In Truth “**The 7 Heavens**” of God, Within “Your **Pure Heart/Mind**”, Within God Within You, With “Your Life” **Initially In Ignorance of Themselves**, That Is, of The “**3000 Gracious Qualities**” of God, But Now**

With “The Nur” Returning To “The Nur”, With “Your Life” Now Fully Awakened To Itself, As The “**3000 Gracious Qualities**” of God, and Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of The “**3000 Gracious Qualities**” of God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With “Your Life” Now In Truth Living As “The Holy Qur’an” In “The Islamic Tradition”, That Is, As In Truth “The 6666 Verses” of “The Holy Qur’an” In “The Islamic Tradition”, But Now As “The Understanding” of “The Holy Qur’an” In “The Islamic Tradition”, That Is, As Now In Truth As “The Understanding” of “The 6666 Verses” of “The Holy Qur’an” In “The Islamic Tradition”, **if you like**, That Is, In Truth If “**God As Your Soul**” **Likes**, and that is for sure.

-----

“His viceregents **are alive** in that inner church.”

“Realize God and **worship Him there**.”

“Then your **worship** and **your life** will be received (**By God**), and you will receive the **wealth**, the **secrets**, and the bliss of your **Father**.”

“That will **be good**.”

-----

Bawa. But “**This**” Is Not “Your Current State”, Or “The Current State” of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, For In Truth **You And All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, **Are Still Living** “Your Life” **Through** “The

Triple Dirt” of **Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion**, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of **“Race, Religion, And Blood Ties**, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For **“Earth, Women, And Gold”**, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For **“A Personal Form, For Personal Relationships, And For Personal Wealth”**, That Is, Through Your Desire For “A Personal Life” of **“Separation and Differences”** On Some “Illusory Outside” of **You**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “Directly Traceable” To “The Life and Teaching” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, All of Which in Truth Is “Directly Traceable” To “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of ***Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”***, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, **Just Waiting** For “You To Die” To **“The Flesh”**, So “They” Can **Become Immortal**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **Just Waiting** For “You To Die” To **“The Flesh”**, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation”** From Both **God** Within You, Who Is **Just Waiting** To **Fully Manifest**, Within **God** Within You, **And From “The Beast/Satan”** Within You, Who Has Now **Fully Manifested** Within You, So “They” Can **Become Immortal**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, So “They” Can **Become “Eternal Elemental Lives”** of **“Darkness and Evil”**, Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You **For Eternity**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In **“This Way”**, And **Only** In **“This Way”**, That Is, **After “You Die”** To “The Flesh” In “Your Current State”, And After All That **Now Defines**

“You” As “Separate From” Both God Within, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Just “Ends At The Grave”, In Truth “Not Going Anywhere”, They” Next Become “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, For Eternity, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Next Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, And Next Keeping “Your Divine Wisdom/Consciousness” Eternally Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, While “Your Impure Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Next Starts On Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Taking On “105 Million Rebirths”, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Elemental Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now

Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”,  
Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You,  
And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The  
Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within  
You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your  
Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are  
Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And  
For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For  
Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory  
Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From  
God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The  
Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New  
“Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory  
Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God  
Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your  
Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So  
“You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really  
Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary  
God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of  
“Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In  
Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth  
Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The  
True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is



**“Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, **For More** On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)**

**(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now**

**“God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)**

**Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your**

Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And **Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And **Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God Within You**, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, **As Next** “One With” God, **As Next** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside”, and **Then**, And **Only Then**, Within, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel””***

**That Is,**

To "Treat Your Brethren As Yourself",  
To "Love Your Neighbor As Yourself",  
And To Heal "Your Mind" With "Your Wisdom",  
Everything In "Your Life" Must Change,  
Change For The Better,  
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do "This", My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make "This True Life Change" From "Your Current State" of Now Living As "An Outside" Reflection of "The Beast" Within You, That Is, As Now "The 8th Hell" Now "Living and Thriving" Within "The 7 Hells" Within "Your Impure Mind/Heart" Within You, To "Your True State" of Living As "An Outside" Reflection of "God" Within You, That Is, As "The 8th Heaven" (*Firdaus*) "Living and Thriving" Within "The 7 Heavens" Within "Your Pure Mind/Heart" Within You, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And Understand (*Transcend*), "The True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And Understand (*Transcend*), "The True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And Learn From Him "The Following", While "Your Life" Still Can, That Is, Before "The Angel of Death" Finds "Your Life" In "Your Current State" of "Illusory Separation" From God Within You, And of "Illusory Separation" From "The Beast/Satan" Within You, And "Hell" Becomes "Your Only Eternal Fate", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now

For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “**This Expanded Version**”  
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

-----

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A  
**Lot**, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may  
God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication** (No Source Provided For **This Posting** On Facebook  
By The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Facebook Group), By His Holiness,  
*M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus** “**An Expansion**” of “**These Bawa**  
**Quotations**”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad*  
*Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

-----

**End of Page**

**December 1st, 2013.**

**Bawa.  
Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.  
December 1st, 2013**

**Topic of “The Day”:**

**Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (21-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (21-b) of “A Bawa Quotations” From The Publication, From The Publication (No Source Provided For This Posting On Facebook By The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Facebook Group), By Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.**

**Again  
About  
“The True Exaltedness”  
of “Your Life”,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure.**

**That Is,  
My Dearest Loving Children,  
“You must be born Again”,**



But "This Time"  
Within "The Purified Mind" of Allah,  
and that is for sure.

But "This Time"  
Within "The Mighty Mind" of Allah,  
But "This Time"  
Within "The Primal Ruler" of Allah,  
That "Comes and Rules",  
Casting Aside Three Kinds  
of Fore Running Conduct  
(Your Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion),  
and that is for sure.

But "This Time"  
Within "The Mighty Mind" of Allah,  
Destroying Six Armies  
As Now The Six Corners  
of Your Illusory Mind,  
Battling "Two By Two",  
As Your Earth Battling Your Fire,  
And As Your Air Battling Your Water,  
And As Your Mind Battling Your Thoughts Or Ether,  
and that is for sure.

But "This Time"  
Within "The Mighty Mind" of Allah,  
Eliminating "The Enemy",  
And Eliminating The Enemy of "Your Soul"

Which In Truth Is Now “**You**”,  
Which In Truth **Is Now**  
“**Each**” of **My Children**,  
Without **Exception**,  
and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. Originally **Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Now Being **Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **if you like**, All For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As “**A WORD/PAGES Version**” of “**This Bawa Quotation**” From “**The Home Page**” of “**The New Web Site**” That We Have Created Called “**Bawa-Quotes**”, **if you like**, By Clicking On “**The Following Link**” Below, Or At “**The Bottom**” of “**The Main Go-To Menu**” For “**The Home Page**”, And Then By Clicking On “**Bawa-Quote-Group-04**”, For “**This Bawa Quotation**”, Or On “**Group 03**”, “**Group-02**”, Or On “**Group-01**”, For “**Other Bawa Quotations**”, That is, For “**Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes**”, That is, To “**Upload**” **The Latest Versions** of Our “**Word/Pages**” Files To “**Your Computer**” From “**Our New Web Site**”, **if you like**, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"  
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"**

-----

Bawa. Also **All** of **These** "[Daily Love Letters](#)" Can Be Accessed As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Daily Love Letters](#)" To My Children, if **you** like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "[The Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then Click On "[Love Letter Group-032](#)" For "[This Love Letter](#)", Or On "[Group-031](#)", Or On "[Group-030](#)", Or On "[Group-029](#)", Or On "[Group-028](#)", For "[Previous Groups of Love Letters](#)", That Is To "[Upload](#)" The **Latest Version** of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" Files To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"  
of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)"**

-----

**"A Copy"**  
of "[The Original Version](#)" (21-a)  
And of "[The Expanded Version](#)" (21-b)  
of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)",  
From **The On-line Publication**,  
From **The Publication**

(No Source Provided  
For This Posting On Facebook  
By The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship  
Facebook Group),  
By Our Dearest Loving Father,  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

-----

“The Original Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

121-a. My Dearest Loving Children, “You must be born Again”, But “This Time” Within “The Purified Mind” of Allah, But “This Time” Within “The Mighty Mind” of Allah, That Is, But “This Time” Within “The Primal Ruler” of Allah, That “Comes and Rules”, Casting Aside Three Kinds of Fore Running Conduct (Your Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion), Destroying Six Armies (As The Six Corners of Your Illusory Mind, Battling “Two By Two”), That Is, As Your Earth Battling Your Fire, And As Your Air Battling Your Water, And As Your Mind Battling Your Thoughts Or Ether, Eliminating “The Enemy”, That Is, And Eliminating The Enemy of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, And Which In Truth Is Now “Each” of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

“Man should make the world die within him before he dies.”

“There is another form within this form, the Light form of Nūr Muhammad.

“There is beauty in that form.

“Hand over this body to Allāh, exalted be His name, and receive the inner sūrat, form.

“With ‘ilm, divine knowledge, with prayer, with trust, and with imān, absolute faith, man must change into this form of eternal Light.

“He must discard this embryo of the world and be born as the embryo within the truth of Allāh, exalted be His name.

“He must be born within Allāh’s qualities and actions (That Is, “He must be born Within The Nur, The Light of Allah, & Within The Qutb, The 99 Actions of Allah), and within Allāh’s peace”.

(Bawa. That Is, “*He must be born within Allāh’s qualities and actions* (That Is, “He must be born Within The Nur, The Light of Allah, & Within The Qutb, The 99 Actions of Allah), and within Allāh’s peace”, That Is, “*He must be born*” *Within Allah’s Peace*, and that is for sure)

“He must become an embryo in Allāh’s speech.

“To speak with Allāh like this and to have this love for Allāh, exalted be His name—this is hajj.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication** (No Source Provided For **This Posting** On Facebook  
By The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Facebook Group)

-----

**“The Expanded Version”**  
**of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

121-b. My Dearest Loving Children, “You must be born Again”, But “This Time” Within “The Purified Mind” of Allah, But “This Time” Within “The Mighty Mind” of Allah, That Is, But “This Time” Within “The Primal Ruler” of Allah, That “Comes and Rules”, Casting Aside Three Kinds of Fore Running Conduct (Your Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion), Destroying Six Armies (As The Six Corners of Your Illusory Mind, Battling “Two By Two”), That Is, As Your Earth Battling Your Fire, And As Your Air Battling Your Water, And As Your Mind Battling Your Thoughts Or Ether, Eliminating “The Enemy”, That Is, And Eliminating The Enemy of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, And Which In Truth Is Now “Each” of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

“Man should make the world die within him before he dies.

“There is another form within this form, the Light form of Nür Muhammad.

“There is beauty in that form.

“Hand over this body to Allāh, exalted be His name, and receive the inner sūrat, form.

“With ‘ilm, divine knowledge, with prayer, with trust, and with imān, absolute faith, man must change into this form of eternal Light.

“He must discard this embryo of the world and be born as the embryo within the truth of Allāh, exalted be His name.

“He must be born within Allāh’s qualities and actions (That Is, “He must be born Within The Nur, The Light of Allah, & Within The Qutb, The 99 Actions of Allah), and within Allāh’s peace”.

(Bawa. That Is, “He must be born within Allāh’s qualities and actions (That Is, “He must be born Within The Nur, The Light of Allah, & Within The Qutb, The 99 Actions of Allah), and within Allāh’s peace”, That Is, “He must be born” Within Allah’s Peace, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “He must be born” Within “The Purified Mind” of Allah, That Is, “He must be born” Within “The Mighty Mind” of Allah, Within “The Primal Ruler” of Allah, That “Comes and Rules”, Casting Aside Three Kinds of Fore Running Conduct (Our Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion), Destroying Six Armies (As The Six Corners of Our Illusory Mind, Battling “Two By Two”), That Is, As Earth Battling Fire, And As Air Battling Water, And As Our Mind Battling Our Thoughts Or Ether, And Eliminating “The Enemy”, That Is, And Eliminating The Enemy of “Your Soul” Which Is Now “You”, And

Which **Is Now** “**Each**” of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As** Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us **Again**, if you like, in “**The Following Excerpt**, Followed By “**The Full Text**” of **The Beautiful Song** “**Invocation To Allah**”, From **The Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, “**The Pearl of Wisdom**”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

“**The Beginning**”  
of “**An Excerpt**”,  
From **The Song**,  
“**Invocation To Allah**”,  
From **The Book of Wisdom**, “**The Pearl of Wisdom**”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*

*O Primordial One, place the Primal Ruler in my mind,  
The Mighty Mind that comes and rules,  
Casting aside three kinds of fore running conduct,  
Destroying six armies and eliminating the enemy.*

*Bless Luminosity's Glow that mingles within my Soul,  
Truth within shines in splendor.  
Bless True Spirit to grow within this despicable body.  
Bless me, O Allah, to banish sinful birth and gain maturity.*

*O Nectar, blissfully moving with justice!  
O Ambrosia!  
O Graceful Light of Joy, resting within my Soul,*



*Before my return, help me look right and left.  
Give me Your Grace to clarify and purify me.  
Come! Come! O Primal One, shining as Grace.*

*Come. O Rasool Muhammad!  
One who elucidates the fifty-first alphabet.  
The Foremost Substance that becomes the Six Faces of Clarity.*

*O Effulgence, that knows my distress before I am aware of it.  
O Primal One within me, come, before my body disintegrates.  
You were My Sight even before my eyes opened.  
You are the Light within the pupil of my eye.  
Come, O Primal One, who makes the eye shine as Grace.*

*The Ever Present Path mixes in my body, enhancing Itself,  
To place before the Primal One in more Glorious Words.  
Look, the North Wind that blows intermittently calls You,  
Knowing the signs of the Primal One.  
O Light merging with the Heart,  
If You persevere Allah will come and embrace You!*

*He plays Mind within mind, King of that kingdom.  
If You pay obeisance, Allah will soon join You.  
He will carry a Remedy to clarify You.*

*Sing, know the bodily organs and seek them.  
The Primal One will come Dancing before You.  
To be with Allah is Your only Bliss.  
Remedy of Master Guru is Your Victory.  
There is Magic in His Glorious Words!*

**“The End”**  
of **“An Excerpt”**,  
**From The Song**,  
**“Invocation To Allah”**,  
From **The Book of Wisdom**, **“The Pearl of Wisdom”**,  
**By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

-----

**“The Beginning”**  
of **“The Full Text”**,  
**of The Song**,  
**“Invocation To Allah”**,  
From **The Book of Wisdom**, **“The Pearl of Wisdom”**,  
**By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

*O Primordial One, place the Primal Ruler in my mind,  
The Mighty Mind that comes and rules,  
Casting aside three kinds of fore running conduct,  
Destroying six armies and eliminating the enemy.*

*Bless Luminosity's Glow that mingles within my Soul,  
Truth within shines in splendor.  
Bless True Spirit to grow within this despicable body.  
Bless me, O Allah, to banish sinful birth and gain maturity.*

*O Nectar, blissfully moving with justice!  
O Ambrosia!  
O Graceful Light of Joy, resting within my Soul,*

*Before my return, help me look right and left.  
Give me Your Grace to clarify and purify me.  
Come! Come! O Primal One, shining as Grace.*

*Come. O Rasool Muhammad!  
One who elucidates the fifty-first alphabet.  
The Foremost Substance that becomes the Six Faces of Clarity.*

*O Effulgence, that knows my distress before I am aware of it.  
O Primal One within me, come, before my body disintegrates.  
You were My Sight even before my eyes opened.  
You are the Light within the pupil of my eye.  
Come, O Primal One, who makes the eye shine as Grace.*

*The Ever Present Path mixes in my body, enhancing Itself,  
To place before the Primal One in more Glorious Words.  
Look, the North Wind that blows intermittently calls You,  
Knowing the signs of the Primal One.  
O Light merging with the Heart,  
If You persevere Allah will come and embrace You!*

*He plays Mind within mind, King of that kingdom.  
If You pay obeisance, Allah will soon join You.  
He will carry a Remedy to clarify You.*

*Sing, know the bodily organs and seek them.  
The Primal One will come Dancing before You.  
To be with Allah is Your only Bliss.  
Remedy of Master Guru is Your Victory.  
There is Magic in His Glorious Words!*

*Your Benefits will multiply according to Your Recitals.  
Sing with a Heart that is deep and melting.  
The Primal One will rush to greet You.  
The only One with a million Names,  
Allah expects no reward from You,  
He will Seek You and gladly Usher You Ashore,  
If Your Intention is Praise-Worthy.*

*He will provide a Remedy  
To give You Clarity in this world.  
If Your Mind has achieved Clarity  
He will give You the Glorious Cure.  
The Primal One will surely Reach You!*

*What can one say about the Primal One's Words of Grace?  
O my mind, have you the courage to Speak Precisely of Allah?  
O my mind, can you fathom the Ebbless Ocean?  
Can you measure It with your feet?  
O my mind, can you determine Its capacity  
The way you measure the boundless sea,  
Not knowing its depth or length?  
Is this how you determine the Lone One's Glory,  
Through this body that is full of pretence?*

*Those with Determination and Clarity of Mind  
Learn continuously within the Lustrous Pearl of Wisdom,  
Each one clarifying Wisdom within wisdom,  
As befits each one's Clarity, O my mind.*

*See, there is room For As Many Minds as you look.  
Those with Deep Clarity have Good Conduct.  
See the Blossoming Flower over there,  
It contains a Sweet Fragrance!*

*We shall achieve Clarity, those born with Me and I,  
Acquiring Good Conduct, seeking Allah's Grace.  
We shall See the Primal One and Witness the Union  
Within the Deepest Recesses of the Heart.*

*There is a cure for Escape From The World.  
There is a cure to Purify Your Conduct.  
There is Grace of the Sustainer of the Two Worlds.  
There is a cure for Dispelling Darkness.  
There is Graceful Advice of Season's Master Guru.  
Know this, O my mind!*

*The Primordial One cleanses My Character.  
O my mind, what can I say is Its Meaning?  
By what Name shall I call It?  
Those who know It will know!*

*The Primal One will Clarify the Pure.  
Those who Submit to Guru will Submit.  
Is this not the Secret of Allah?*

*If each Mind is Clear and Pure  
Words of Wisdom will spring forth.  
Will These not be Pearls of Wisdom?*

*It is the Primal Pearl of Wisdom  
That is spoken of as The Glorious Word,  
Uttered by Master Muhammad Rasool (Sal.).  
The Pearl of Wisdom that Purifies the Heart  
As quoted by Humble "Miskin Bawa".*

*It is Master Guru's Wondrous Pearl  
For those with Pure Bodies.  
It is the Primal Pearl of Wisdom.*

*The Wise know this Honeyed Language.  
For each one's Clarity there is A Cure.  
The Pearl of Wisdom has A Praiseworthy Method.  
The Grace of the Sacred Universal Traveler  
Contains Good Remedy for Further Progress.*

*There is That "Matter" wandering with No Haste,  
The Mind seeking to know the One.  
We need to Search for Truth and Clarity.*

*There are Twenty Eight Letters That Excel,  
Multiplicity of which make the Human Form.  
The Mind has to study and assimilate  
About the State of these Letters of Life,  
Which is excellent for the Straight Path.*

*The Esteemed One dwells Blissfully in man.  
O my mind, study and clarify These, this very day.  
The Grace of the Master Guru,  
The Purity of Mind, the Primal One,*

*Service to the Guru, and achieve Clarity.  
You will certainly reach the Primal Lord, Ya Rabbil Aalameen!  
"Guru Mani" of the Graceful One is true!  
Esteemed Primal One! Ya Rabbil Aalameen!*

**“The End”  
of “The Full Text”,  
of The Song,  
“Invocation To Allah”,,  
From The Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

-----

**“He must become an embryo in Allāh’s speech.**

**“To speak with Allāh like this and to have this love for Allāh, exalted be His name—this is hajj.**

-----

**Bawa. But “This” Is Not “Your Current State”, Or “The Current State” of Any of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living “Your Life” Through “The Triple Dirt” of Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of “Race, Religion, And Blood Ties, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For “A Personal Form, For Personal Relationships, And For Personal Wealth”, That Is, Through Your Desire For “A Personal Life” of**

**“Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is **“Directly Traceable” To “The Life and Teaching” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, All of Which in Truth Is “Directly Traceable” To “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of *Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil*”, Now **“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, So “They” Can Become Immortal**, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, **Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest, Within God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who Has Now Fully Manifested Within You, So “They” Can Become Immortal**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **So “They” Can Become “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You For Eternity**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In **“This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, After “You Die” To “The Flesh” In “Your Current State”, And After All That Now Defines “You” As “Separate From” Both God Within, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Just “Ends At The Grave”, In Truth “Not Going Anywhere”, They” Next Become “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, For Eternity**, and that is for sure)



(Bawa. And Next Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, And Next Keeping “Your Divine Wisdom/Consciousness” Eternally Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, While “Your Impure Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Next Starts On Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Taking On “105 Million Rebirths”, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Elemental Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop **“Working For Wages”** To Get Into Some **“Illusory Heaven”** On Some New **“Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some **“Illusory Reward”** From God Within You, **Everything** In **“Your Life”** Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some **“Illusory Heaven”** On Some New **“Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some **“Illusory Reward”** From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From **“A God”**, So **“You Now Believe”**, So **“You Now Trust”**, Who **Does Not Really Exist**, That Is, Who **Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”**, As In Truth **Only “An Imaginary God”** of **“Your Intellect”**, That Is, As In Truth **Only “A Make Believe God”** of **“Your Intellect”**, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any **“Way, Shape, Or Form”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of **“The True Things”** of God, That is, About **“Who God Really Is”**, Which In Truth Is **“Your Own True Life”** Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As **“Your Soul Life”**, And About **“Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”**, Which In Truth Is **“Within God Within You”**, That Is, Within **“God As Your Creator”**, Within You, And About **“What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”**, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our *New Web Site* Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, *For More* On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers

and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within

**“Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)**

-----

**(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,**

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”***

**That Is,**

**To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,  
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,  
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,**

Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,  
Change For The Better,  
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (Firdaus) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not

By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “Living Out Your Life” In “**The World**” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, **Who Can Now Truly Teach** You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The**

**Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “**This Expanded Version**”  
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

-----



**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen**

-----

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From The Publication (No Source Provided For This Posting On Facebook  
By The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Facebook Group), By His Holiness,  
*M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus “An Expansion” of “These Bawa Quotations”**, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like**, and that is for sure.**

-----

**End of Page**

November 30th, 2013.

Bawa.  
Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, and that is for sure.  
November 30th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “The Original Version” (20-a) **And** of “The Expanded Version” (20-b) of “**A Bawa Quotations**” From **The Publication**, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 10, and that is for sure.

**Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Accept, Understand and Embrace “The Great Secret” of “Your Life”, (That Is, As Your “Sirr”, That Is, As Your “Sirr” of “The Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat of “Your Life”, That Is, As “Your 6th Level of Divine Consciousness” of “The 7 Levels of Divine Consciousness”), That God Gave To “Your Life”, When “Your Life”, As “A Ray” of “The Nur” Or Light of God, First Came To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, In Ignorance of Itself, That In Truth,**

*“There Is **Nothing Other** Than God”,  
And Within “That Truth”,  
Right Now, This Very Moment,  
if you like,*

God Is “One With” You,  
God Is “Living Within” You,  
and that is for sure.

And Within “That Truth”,  
If God Likes,  
You Are “One With” God,  
You Are “Living Within” God,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
If God Accepts “Your Soul”  
Back Into Himself,  
AS HIS PROPERTY,  
and that is for sure.

NO LONGER  
THE PROPERTY  
OF “THE BEAST/SATAN”  
NOW “LIVING AND THRIVING” WITHIN YOU,  
and that is for sure.

-----

**Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.**

-----

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Bawa-Quotes](#)", if [you](#) like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then By Clicking On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-04](#)", For "[This Bawa Quotation](#)", Or On "[Group 03](#)", "[Group-02](#)", Or On "[Group-01](#)", For "[Other Bawa Quotations](#)", That is, For "[Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes](#)", That Is, To "[Upload](#)" The Latest Versions of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" Files To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"  
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"

-----

Bawa. Also All of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)" Can Be Accessed As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Daily Love Letters](#)" To My Children, if [you](#) like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then Click On "[Love Letter Group-032](#)" For "[This Love Letter](#)", Or On "[Group-031](#)", Or On "[Group-030](#)", Or On "[Group-029](#)", Or On "[Group-028](#)", For "[Previous Groups of Love Letters](#)",

That Is To “**Upload**” The Latest Version of Our “**Word/Pages**” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

Go To "**A WORD/PAGES Version**"  
of These "Daily Love Letters"

-----

“**A Copy**”  
of “The Original Version” (20-a)  
And of “The Expanded Version” (20-b)  
of “This Bawa Quotation”,  
From **The On-line Publication**,  
“The Tree That Fell To The West”,  
page 10,  
By *Our Dearest Loving Father*,  
*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

-----

“The Original Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

120-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Accept, Understand and Embrace** “The Great Secret” of “Your Life”, (That Is, As Your **“Sirr”**, That Is, As Your **“Sirr”** of “The Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat of “Your Life”, That Is, As “Your 6th Level of Divine Consciousness” of “The 7 Levels of Divine Consciousness”), That **God Gave To “Your Life”**, When **“Your Life”**, As **“A Ray”** of **“The Nur”** Or **Light of God**, **First Came To “The Womb”** of **“Your Mother”**, In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure.

“My children, **you must search for your Father with truth.**

“He has **no form.**

“He exists **as the heart within the heart.**

“He is the gracious One, **the marvelous, luminous One who exists as wisdom within wisdom.**

“We must find **true prayer, we need wisdom, we need the qualities of God** (That Is, **We Need God, First On “The Outside”** of Us, **And Then, And Only Then, “Within Us”**)

“We must search **for them (As Now Our Truth) because the time of destruction is very close and we must escape.**

“Understand that **if you search for the truth you will have trouble and many problems, yet your Father will always protect you.**

“Do not worry **about the difficulties, just search for your Father during your lifetime.**

“For this you need imān, you need the faith, certitude and determination that whatever suffering you undergo, your Father will save you.

“No matter what suffering you may know, you must never waver in certitude or faith.

“(Once Established) Your wisdom (Your Divine Consciousness of God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm),) must never change (Back Into “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, and that is for sure)

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The On-line Publication**, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 10.

-----

**“The Expanded Version”**  
**of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

**120-b. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Accept, Understand and Embrace “The Great Secret” of “Your Life”, (That Is, As Your “Sirr”, That Is, As Your “Sirr” of “The Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat of “Your Life”, That Is,**

As “Your 6th Level of Divine Consciousness” of “The 7 Levels of Divine Consciousness”), That God Gave To “Your Life”, When “Your Life”, As “A Ray” of “The Nur” Or Light of God, First Came To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, In Ignorance of Itself, That In Truth,

“There Is Nothing Other Than God”,  
And Within “That Truth”,  
Right Now, This Very Moment,  
if you like,  
God Is “One With” You,  
God Is “Living Within” You,  
and that is for sure.

And Within “That Truth”,  
If God Likes,  
You Are “One With” God,  
You Are “Living Within” God,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
If God Accepts “Your Soul”  
Back Into Himself,  
AS HIS PROPERTY,  
and that is for sure.

NO LONGER  
THE PROPERTY  
OF “THE BEAST/SATAN”  
NOW “LIVING AND THRIVING” WITHIN YOU,



*and that is for sure.*

-----

**“My children, you must search for your Father with truth.**

(Bawa. That Is, **“My children, you must search for your Father with truth”**,  
That Is, **“You must search for your Father”**, **Knowing** That **“In Truth”**,  
**Without** **“The Slightest Doubt”**, That **“Your Father” Is Searching For You**,  
But That **“He Can Only Find You” If “You Are Truly Searching” For Him**, and  
that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **“This” Is “The Great Secret” (Your “Sirr”) of “Your Life”**, That In  
Truth,

*“There Is **Nothing Other** Than God”,  
And **Within** “That Truth”,  
Right Now, This Very Moment,  
**if you like**,  
God Is **“One With”** You,  
God Is **“Living Within”** You,  
and that is for sure.*

*And **Within** “That Truth”,  
**If God Likes**,  
If God **Accepts** “Your Soul”  
Back **Into** Himself,  
AS **HIS PROPERTY**,*

NO LONGER  
THE PROPERTY  
OF "THE BEAST/SATAN"  
NOW "LIVING AND THRIVING" WITHIN YOU,  
You Are "One With" God,  
You Are "Living Within" God,  
and that is for sure.

-----

"He has no form.

(Bawa. And "This" Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, "The Following", First As "An Excerpt", Followed By "The Full Text", From The Chapter, "A Prayer For Our Journey", From The Beautiful Published Book of Wisdom, "A Mystical Journey", and that is for sure)

"The Beginning"  
of "An Excerpt",  
From The Chapter,  
"A Prayer For Our Journey",  
From Book of Wisdom, "A Mystical Journey",  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

*Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim. In the name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. I give you my love, my grandchildren, my sons and daughters.*

*My brothers and sisters. All praise and praising belong to Allah alone, to God, the One of limitless grace, and incomparable love. He is the One who sees all lives with that amazing love, and protects all lives with His compassion, and His many qualities that never waver from justice or equality.*

*God is a power. He has no form or shape. He is alone, and yet He is everywhere, existing as an eternal power that dwells in all lives, and sees them all as one.*

*God is the One who creates, protects, and sustains. He is the one treasure for all of creation: for the earth and the sky, the sun and the moon, the body and the soul. He is the one treasure for life, for love, and for goodness.*

*He knows the needs of every life, and feeds it accordingly. He is the supreme power who gives the milk of grace to all lives. That power called God is an ocean of grace that never diminishes, no matter how much is taken from it.*

*He is an ocean of bliss, wisdom, love, and compassion. He is an ocean of divine knowledge, or 'ilm, from which each life can take whatever it needs for the freedom of its soul in all three worlds: the primal beginning known as awwal, this world of earth, or dunya, and the hereafter, or akhira.*

*This vast ocean contains the exalted treasures of all three worlds, and bestows them upon all creations, without partiality, without enmity, and without regard for individual innocence or guilt.*

*The One who gives in that way, with compassionate love and grace, is the power know as God. This is the power we must turn to. This is the power we must look to with our wisdom, in order to acquire His qualities, and receive His wealth.*

*We must strive to receive the life of grace, that comes from this power, and live our lives finding completeness within that grace.*

**“The End”  
of “An Excerpt”,  
From The Chapter,  
“A Prayer For Our Journey”,  
From Book of Wisdom, “A Mystical Journey”,  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

-----

**“The Beginning”  
of “The Full Text”,  
From The Chapter,  
“A Prayer For Our Journey”,  
From Book of Wisdom, “A Mystical Journey”,  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
Plus,  
With What Is In Brackets ( )  
Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son,  
Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
if you like, and that is for sure.**

*Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim. In the name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. I give you my love, my grandchildren, my sons and daughters.*

*My brothers and sisters. All praise and praising belong to Allah alone, to God, the One of limitless grace, and incomparable love. He is the One who sees all lives*

*with that amazing love, and protects all lives with His compassion, and His many qualities that never waver from justice or equality.*

*God is a power. He has no form or shape. He is alone, and yet He is everywhere, existing as an eternal power that dwells in all lives, and sees them all as one.*

*God is the One who creates, protects, and sustains. He is the one treasure for all of creation: for the earth and the sky, the sun and the moon, the body and the soul. He is the one treasure for life, for love, and for goodness.*

*He knows the needs of every life, and feeds it accordingly. He is the supreme power who gives the milk of grace to all lives. That power called God is an ocean of grace that never diminishes, no matter how much is taken from it.*

*He is an ocean of bliss, wisdom, love, and compassion. He is an ocean of divine knowledge, or 'ilm, from which each life can take whatever it needs for the freedom of its soul in all three worlds: the primal beginning known as awwal, this world of earth, or dunya, and the hereafter, or akhirah.*

*This vast ocean contains the exalted treasures of all three worlds, and bestows them upon all creations, without partiality, without enmity, and without regard for individual innocence or guilt.*

*The One who gives in that way, with compassionate love and grace, is the power know as God. This is the power we must turn to. This is the power we must look to with our wisdom, in order to acquire His qualities, and receive His wealth.*

*We must strive to receive the life of grace, that comes from this power, and live our lives finding completeness within that grace.*

*My children, if you strive with awareness (of Your Truth), you can receive and develop wisdom, love, good qualities, and good actions.*

*You must study and learn about the divine knowledge of life, that creates, protects, and sustains.*

*You must understand both the state of Allah, and the state of a true human being or insan.*

*You must know how the qualities of such a being can intermingle and become one with Allah's qualities.*

*The children who do understand this subtle divine knowledge of life, are God's children of grace, the children of the perfect, pure kingdom.*

*My children, if this kingdom is formed in your heart, (As "Your Sirr" Within "Your Sifat"), and you rule it with absolute equality, showing no partiality whatsoever, and regarding nothing as God's equal.*

*If this pure kingdom of the Lord of the universes, the Rabbil-'alamin, becomes the spotless house of your heart, then that heart will become His kingdom, and you will exist (Within That Heart) in the innermost heart of His heart, (As) the qalb of His qalb.*

*Once you open this kingdom within the heart (That Is, Within Your Heart, As "Your Sirr" Within "Your Sifat"), there you will find a house of mystery (As "Your Dhat" Within "Your Sirr") , a house without blemish, a house complete in Al-hamdu lillah, the endless and undiminishing praise of God.*

And when you look at this house, which you have built with His protection, and made into His house, (That Is, And Made Into "His House" Within "His Kingdom". Which Is Now "Your House" Within "Your Heart". That Is, Which Is Now "Your Dhat" Within "Your Sirr"), you will see that this is heaven. This is paradise, the perfect and pure palace, of Allah's benevolence and undiminishing grace.

In this house there will be no more darkness, torpor or differences.

But if instead you build a house of envy (Within "Your Sifat". That Is. Within "Your Current Elemental Heart"), that house will become the hell in your life, (That Is. "That House" Will Become "An Eternal Elemental House of Hell" As "Separate From" God Within You)

My children, you must find this house of the innermost heart which you have built with His protection, and made into His house (That Is, And Made Into "His House" Within "His Kingdom". Which Is Now "Your House" Within "Your Heart". That Is, Which Is Now "Your Dhat" Within "Your Sirr"),

You must know it to be absolute and real.

Once you know that Allah's house is the qalb within your qalb, then your innermost heart (As "Your Sirr") will become the house of the hereafter here in this world (That Is, As "Your Dhat" Within "Your Sirr"). Amin. Amin.

**"The End"**  
**of "The Full Text",**  
**From The Chapter,**  
**"A Prayer For Our Journey",**  
**From Book of Wisdom, "A Mystical Journey",**  
**By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

*Plus,  
With What Is In Brackets ( )  
Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son,  
Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
if you like, and that is for sure.*

-----

“He exists as the heart within the heart.

“He is the gracious One, the marvelous, luminous One who exists as wisdom within wisdom.

(Bawa. That Is, “He is the gracious One, the marvelous, luminous One who exists as wisdom within wisdom”, That Is, Who First Exists As “Your Sirr” Within “Your Sifat”, And Who Next Exists As “Your Dhat” Within “Your Sirr”, And Who Next Exists As “Your Re-opened World of Souls” (Your Second World Or “The Dunya”) Within Your First World Or “Your 18,000 Universes” (Your “Awwal”), And Who Next Exists As “The Hereafter Or Akhirah”, First “Here and Now” (Until 2086), And Then For Eternity, Within “Your Re-opened World of Souls” (Your Second World Or “The Dunya”, and that is for sure)

-----

“We must find true prayer, we need wisdom, we need the qualities of God (That Is, We Need God, First On “The Outside” of Us, And Then, And Only Then, “Within Us”)



(Bawa. That Is, We must find true prayer, we need wisdom, we need the qualities of God, (That Is, We Need God, First On “The Outside” of Us, And Then, And Only Then, “Within Us”), That Is, We Need To Truly “Join In Partnership” With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For Your Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, Now First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace,

*Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, For “[The Second Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man, That Is, From [1986 To 2086](#), if [God](#) likes, and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

-----

*“[We must search for them \(As Now Our Truth\)](#) [because the time of destruction is very close](#) and [we must escape](#).*

(That Is, “[We must search for them As Now Our Truth](#)”, As Now “[Our Haqq](#)”, That Is, “[We must search](#)” for “[The Truly Wise/Awakened/Divine Beings](#)”, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, [Who Are Still Living In “The World” With Us, While We Still Can](#), That Is, Before “[The Angel of Death](#)” Finds You In “[Your Current State](#)” of “[Illusory Separation](#)” From Both God Within Us, And From “[The Beast/Satan](#)” Within Us”), [As Now Our Truth](#)) [because the time of destruction is very close](#) and [we must escape](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “[We must search for them \(As Now Our Truth\)](#) [because the time of destruction is very close and we must escape](#)”, That Is, “[and we must escape](#)” From “[Our Own Destruction](#)”, That Is, [we must escape](#)”,

From “The Destruction” of “Our Own Life”, By “Us”, That Is, By “Us” Now Living As If Somehow We Now Exist As “Separate From” The “Creation of God”, Within God Within Us, And For “A Little While More”, As If Somehow We Now Exist As “Separate From” Our Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *we must escape*”, From “The Destruction” of “Our Own Making”, That Is, From “The Destruction” of “Our Own Life” By “Our Own Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, From “The Destruction” of “Our Own Life” Which In Truth Is God Next Giving Us “Exactly What We Now Want” For “Our Life”, For Eternity, Which Is Now An Eternal Life As “Separation From” God Within Us, That Is, Which Is Now To Be Eternally United With Everything That Now In Truth “Separates Us” From God Within Us,

(Bawa. That Is, Which Is Now To Be Eternally United With Everything That Now In Truth “Separates Us” From God Within Us, Which Includes Being Eternally United With “Our Wife/Husband” And With “Our Family”, And With “Our Friend”, And With “Our Race, Religion, And Blood Ties”, And With “Our Current Life” of “Elemental Separation and Differences”, On “Some Illusory Outside” of Us, For Eternity, That Is, Which Includes Being Eternally United With “Our Current Life” of “Elemental Separation and Differences”, That Is, of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of

**“Arrogance”, On “Some Illusory Outside” of Us, For Eternity, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is Currently What Now Makes Up “Your Separation” From God Within You, And Is Currently What Now Makes Up “The Separation” From God of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Damnation”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course, That Is, All of What You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing On “The Outside” of You, Is Truly All Coming From “The Three Elemental Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Beings), And of Jinns (Fire Eating Beings), And of Fairies (Illusory Beings), All Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is Currently What Now Makes Up “Your Separation” From God Within You, And All of Which of Course is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)**

*“All That You See Is A Dream,  
All That You Do*

Is Just "A Thought" Within "That Dream",  
All That "You Appear" As Is Hidden.

Life Is "A Feast" of "The World",  
Its Medicine Is "A Time" After "A Time".

Its Medicine Is Worshipping, Serving, and Praying  
"The One God"

Believing In "Him" As "One With" Us,  
By Not Believing In "Us" As "Separate From" Him.

Its Medicine Is Remembering "Him" As "One With" Us,  
With "Every Breath",

**As**

**"Bawa. You Are Allah (Il Allahu)**

**Bawa. There Is Nothing Other Than God (La illaha)**

**Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul (Sal.)**

**Bawa. You Are True Man.**

**Bawa. He Is One".**

By Not Believing In "Us" As "Separate From" Him  
With Every "Look, Thought, Word, Intention, And Action"

Its Medicine Is Maintaining

"A Focused Concentration"

On Him As "One With" Us,

As Now "God Witnessing God" Awakening To Himself  
Within "The Heart" of "The One"

Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
and that is for sure.

By Not Maintaining  
“A Focused Concentration”  
On “Us As “Separate From” Him,  
As Now “Us Living”  
“A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life”  
of “Separation and Differences”  
On Some “Illusory Outside” of Us,  
and that is for sure.

-----

“Understand that if you search for the truth you will have trouble and many problems, yet your Father will always protect you.

“Do not worry about the difficulties, just search for your Father during your lifetime.

“For this you need imān, you need the faith, certitude and determination that whatever suffering you undergo, your Father will save you.

“No matter what suffering you may know, you must never waver in certitude or faith.

-----

“(Once Established) Your wisdom (Your Divine Consciousness) must never change (Back Into “Your Elemental Consciousness”).

(Bawa. That is, “Once Established) Your wisdom (Your Divine Consciousness) must never change Back Into “Your Elemental Consciousness”, That Is, “Your Divine Consciousness” of God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), Must Never Leave You, And Must Teach You Whenever Necessary, That Is, To Move Forward “God’s Story”, Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within “Your Story” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “Once Established) Your wisdom (Your Divine Consciousness) must never change Back Into “Your Elemental Consciousness”, That Is, Once Truly Awakened/Established By God As “Your Guru/Shaiikh”, Who Is First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, Once Truly Awakened, That Is, First Awakened “Within You”, As “The True Disciple” of “Your Life”, Which Is “Your Soul Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, Established On “The Outside” of You, As God As “The Guru/Shaiikh” Again, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More” On “The Outside” of You, For “The Benefit” of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, As “The Child” Is Now Truly Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa, That Is, “Once Established) Your wisdom (Your Divine Consciousness) must never change Back Into “Your Elemental

Consciousness”, That Is, Once **Truly Awakened/Established** By God As “Your Guru/Shaiikh”, That Is, **By God As** “The True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” With You, “**must never change**” Back Into “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “**I and You**”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “**Arrogance**”, and that is for sure)

-----

Bawa. But “**This**” Is Not “Your Current State”, Or “The Current State” of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, For In Truth **You** And **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Are **Still Living** “Your Life” Through “The Triple Dirt” of **Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion**, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of “**Race, Religion, And Blood Ties**”, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For “**Earth, Women, And Gold**”, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For “**A Personal Form, For Personal Relationships, And For Personal Wealth**”, That Is, Through Your Desire For “A Personal Life” of “**Separation and Differences**” On Some “Illusory Outside” of **You**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “Directly Traceable” To “The Life and Teaching” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, All of Which in Truth Is “Directly Traceable” To “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of **Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As** “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “**Darkness and Evil**”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, **Just Waiting For** “You To Die” To “**The Flesh**”, So “They” Can **Become Immortal**, and that is for sure.



(Bawa. That Is, **Just Waiting** For “You To Die” To **“The Flesh”**, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation”** From Both God Within You, Who Is **Just Waiting** To Fully Manifest, **Within God** Within You, And From **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, Who Has Now Fully Manifested Within You, So **“They”** Can **Become Immortal**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, So **“They”** Can **Become** “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Next “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You **For Eternity**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In **“This Way”**, And **Only** In **“This Way”**, That Is, **After** **“You Die”** To **“The Flesh”** In “Your Current State”, And **After** All That **Now Defines** **“You”** As **“Separate From”** Both God Within, And From **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, **Just** **“Ends At The Grave”**, In Truth **“Not Going Anywhere”**, **They”** Next **Become** “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Next “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, **For Eternity**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Next **Keeping** **“Your Soul”** **Eternally** **“Separate From”** God Within You, And Next **Keeping** “Your Divine Wisdom/Consciousness” **Eternally Sleeping** Surrounding **“Your Soul”**, While **“Your Impure Elemental Consciousness”** of **“I and You”**, And of **“Mine and Yours”**, And of **“Arrogance”**, Next **Starts** On Its **Eternal Journey** Through **“The 7 Hells”** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, **Taking On** “105 Million Rebirths”, **Ending As** **“A Worm”** In Hell With Only “One Level” of **Elemental Consciousness**, Or **Feeling**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** **“That Is What You Want”** of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather

Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory

**Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That Is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That

Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God Within You**,

So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,

*“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”*

That Is,  
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,  
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,  
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,  
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,  
Change For The Better,  
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within

“Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him** “The Following”, While **“Your Life”** Still Can, That Is, **Before** “The Angel of Death” Finds **“Your Life”** In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation”** **From God Within You**, And of “Illusory Separation” **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within You**, And **“Hell”** **Becomes** “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of **“Eternal Separation”** **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “Living Out Your Life” In **“The World”** As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,*

*and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second



Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From The On-line Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 10,  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Plus “An Expansion” of

**“This Bawa Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like**, and that is for sure.

-----

**End of Page**

**November 29th, 2013.**

**Bawa.**  
**Daily Love Letters**  
**To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)**  
**To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),**  
**If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.**  
**November 29th, 2013**

**Topic of “The Day”:**

**Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (19-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (19-b) of “A Bawa Quotations” From The Publication,**  
**“To Die Before Death: The Sufi Way of Life”, page 65, and that is for sure.**

**Again**  
**About,**  
**“The True Exaltedness”**  
**of “Your Life”,**  
**and that is for sure.**

**My Dearest Loving Children,**  
**You Must Now Learn**  
**“How Not To Be There”**  
**As “Separate From” God Within You,**  
**So God Can Be There**  
**As “One With” You, Within You,**

And **Naturally** Move Forward  
“**His** Divine Story” Within Him,  
Within “**Your** Elemental Story” Within You,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
**So God** Can Now Naturally  
“**Ripen His** Sour Fruit”  
On “**His Tree**” Within You,  
For The Benefit  
of All of **His** Creations,  
Within God Within You,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
**So God** Can Now Naturally  
Make All of **The Sins**  
That You Committed Die Within You,  
**As Now Part of God**  
**Now** “Liberating Your Soul” From “**You**”  
Within “God’s School of Contrast”  
**For** “Your Soul”, **Within God** Within You,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
**So God** Can Now Make  
“Your Illusory Life”  
On “**The Outside**” of You,  
**Literally** “Just Naturally Go Away”,

Naturally Die Within You,  
All of Which Is “Just Not True”,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
So God Can Now Make  
“Your Illusory Outside Life”  
of You Now Living As If Somehow  
You Now Exists  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
Naturally Die Within You,  
Literally “Just Naturally Go Away”,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
By You Now Truly  
“Joining In Partnership” With God,  
As “One With” God,  
As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”,  
First On “The Outside” of You,  
And Then, And Only Then, Within You ,  
and that is for sure.

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Bawa-Quotes](#)", if [you](#) like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then By Clicking On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-04](#)", For "[This Bawa Quotation](#)", Or On "[Group 03](#)", "[Group-02](#)", Or On "[Group-01](#)", For "[Other Bawa Quotations](#)", That is, For "[Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes](#)", That Is, To "[Upload](#)" The Latest Versions of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" Files To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"  
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"

-----

Bawa. Also All of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)" Can Be Accessed As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Daily Love Letters](#)" To My Children, if [you](#) like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then Click On "[Love Letter Group-032](#)" For "[This Love Letter](#)", Or On "[Group-031](#)", Or On "[Group-030](#)", Or On "[Group-029](#)", Or On "[Group-028](#)", For "[Previous Groups of Love Letters](#)",

That Is To “**Upload**” The Latest Version of Our “**Word/Pages**” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

Go To "**A WORD/PAGES Version**"  
of These "Daily Love Letters"

-----

“**A Copy**”  
of “The Original Version” (19-a)  
And of “The Expanded Version” (19-b)  
of “This Bawa Quotation”,  
From **The On-line Publication**,  
“To Die Before Death: The Sufi Way of Life”,  
page 65,  
By *Our Dearest Loving Father*,  
*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

-----

“The Original Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

19-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Now** “Learn How Not To Be There As “Separate From” God Within You, So God Can Be There As “One With” You, And Naturally Move Forward “His Divine Story” Within “Your Elemental Story”” Within You, That Is, **So God** Can Now Naturally “Ripen His Sour Fruit” On “His Tree” Within You, For The Benefit of All of His Creations, Within God Within You, That Is, So God Can Now Naturally Make All of The Sins That You Committed Die Within You, As Now Part of “God’s School of Contrast” For “Your Soul””, That Is, **So God** Can Now Make “Your Illusory Life” On “The Outside” of You, All of Which Is “Just Not True”, Die Within You, That Is, So God Can Now Make “Your Illusory Outside Life” of You Now Living As If Somehow You Now Exists As “Separate From” God Within You, Die Within You, That Is, By You Now Truly “Joining In Partnership” With God, That Is As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You , and that is for sure.

“Many people go to Mecca to **receive titles**, but a man of wisdom will be different.

“For him (For **A Man of Wisdom**, For **A Man of God**) the hajj, holy pilgrimage, **is a journey to meet God**, (Is **A Journey of God Meeting God**, Is **A Journey of God As “Your Soul” Meeting God As “Your Creator”**, With **“Your Life” Now As “God’s Witness”**).

(Bawa. That Is, **With “Your Life” As Now “God’s Witness”**, That Is, As Now **“God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)



“And when he goes the world will have died within him.

“He is not dead (But Rather, The World Is Dead Within Him)

“The world is dead (Within Him, That Is), his base desires, nafs, are dead, and his attachments are dead (Within Him).

“He will make all the sins he has committed die , by making supplication, du‘ā’, to Allāh.

(Bawa. That Is, “He will make all the sins he has committed die”, That Is, He Will Make All of His Illusory Life On “The Outside” of Him As If Somehow He Now Exists As “Separate From” God Within Him, Die Within Him, “by making supplication, du‘ā’, to Allāh”, That Is, By “Learning How Not To Be There As “Separate From” God Within Him, So God Can Be There As “One With” Him, and that is for sure)

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The On-line Publication, “To Die Before Death: The Sufi Way of Life”, page 65.

-----

“The Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

19-b. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Now** “Learn How Not To Be There As “Separate From” God Within You, So God Can Be There As “One With” You, And **Naturally Move Forward** “His Divine Story” Within “Your Elemental Story” Within You, That Is, **So God** Can Now Naturally “Ripen His Sour Fruit” On “His Tree” Within You, For The Benefit of All of **His Creations**, Within God Within You, That Is, **So God** Can Now Naturally Make All of **The Sins** That You Committed Die Within You, As Now **Part of** “God’s School of Contrast” For “Your Soul”, That Is, **So God** Can Now Make “Your Illusory Life” On “**The Outside**” of You, All of Which Is “Just Not True”, Die Within You, That Is, **So God** Can Now Make “Your Illusory Outside Life” of You **Now Living** As If Somehow You Now Exists As “Separate From” God Within You, Die Within You, That Is, By You **Now Truly** “Joining In Partnership” With God, That Is As “One With” God, As “**Two Lives Now Living As One Life**”, First On “**The Outside**” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You , and that is for sure.

“Many people go to Mecca to **receive titles**, but a man of wisdom will be different.

“For him (For **A Man of Wisdom**, For **A Man of God**) the hajj, holy pilgrimage, **is a journey to meet God**.

(Bawa. That Is, “**Is a journey to meet God**”, That Is, Is **A Journey of God Meeting God**, That Is, Is **A Journey of God** As “Your Soul” Meeting God As “**Your Creator**”, With “Your Life” Now As “**God’s Witness**”, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. That Is, With “Your Life” As Now “God’s Witness”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

-----

“And when he goes (On the hajj, holy pilgrimage), the world will have died within him.

(Bawa. That Is, “And when he goes (On the hajj, holy pilgrimage), the world will have died within him”, And In Truth His hajj, holy pilgrimage Will Be Happening In Each Moment of “His Life” In “The World”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, By You Now Truly “Joining In Partnership” With God, That Is As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You , To Perform “The True Duty” of “The Moment”, That Is,

“The Duty of “The Present Moment”,  
Which Is  
Correctly performing qurbān,  
sacrifice, on the heart,  
and  
“The Duty” of “The Next Moment”  
for the next waqt, time,  
Which is

having **tawakkul**,  
**Absolute Trust & Surrender to Allāh**".

**"If you continue your journey doing this,**

1. **"Asking forgiveness, taubah, for what is past",**
2. **"And performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart for the present".**
3. **"if you clear your qalb (Your Heart) and give it to Allāh, handing over all responsibility to Him tawakkul, and praising Him, tasbīh,**
4. **"if you do the duty of your journey of life, if you do the duty of the present moment (Correctly performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart), and if for the next waqt, time, you have tawakkul, surrender to Allāh,**
5. **if you praise Him, tasbīh, and ask forgiveness, taubah, for what has happened — if you go on your journey in this way. That Is, As "One With" God, As 'Two Lives Now Living As One Life', First On "The Outside", And Then Within, Then "Your Journey Will Be Easy", and that is for sure.**

-----

**"He is not dead, (But Rather, The World Is Dead Within Him)**

**"The world is dead (Within Him, That Is), his base desires, nafs, are dead (Within Him), and his attachments are dead (Within Him).**

**"He will make all the sins he has committed die (Within Him), by making supplication, du'ā', to Allāh.**

(Bawa. That Is, “He will make all the sins he has committed die (Within Him)”, That Is, He Will Make All of His Illusory Life On “The Outside” of Him Die Within Him, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Will Make All of “Your Current Illusory Life” of You Now Living As If Somehow You Now Exists As “Separate From” God Within You, Die Within You, “by making supplication, du‘ā, to Allāh”, That Is, By “Learning How Not To Be There As “Separate From” God Within Him, So God Can Be There As “One With” Him, and that is for sure)

-----

Bawa. But “This” Is Not “Your Current State”, Or “The Current State” of Any of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living “Your Life” Through “The Triple Dirt” of Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of “Race, Religion, And Blood Ties, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For “A Personal Form, For Personal Relationships, And For Personal Wealth”, That Is, Through Your Desire For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “Directly Traceable” To “The Life and Teaching” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, All of Which in Truth Is “Directly Traceable” To “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now

“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, **Just Waiting** For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, So “They” Can **Become Immortal**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **Just Waiting** For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is **Just Waiting** To Fully Manifest, Within God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who Has Now **Fully Manifested** Within You, So “They” Can **Become Immortal**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, So “They” Can **Become** “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You **For Eternity**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, After “You Die” To “The Flesh” In “Your Current State”, And After All That **Now Defines** “You” As “Separate From” Both God Within, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Just “Ends At The Grave”, In Truth “Not Going Anywhere”, They” Next **Become** “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, **For Eternity**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Next Keeping “Your Soul” **Eternally** “Separate From” God Within You, And Next Keeping “Your Divine Wisdom/Consciousness” Eternally Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, While “Your Impure Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Next Starts On Its **Eternal Journey** Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, **Taking On** “105 Million

Rebirths”, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Elemental Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From

**God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of**



**“The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)**

**(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)**

**Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)**

-----

**(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now**

**“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From” God** Within You, **So The “The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next “God’s Child”** Within **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, **As Next “One With”** God, **As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside”**, and **Then, And Only Then**, Within, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”***

That Is,  
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,  
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,  
And To Heal **“Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”**,  
**Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,**  
**Change For The Better,**  
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The 8th Hell”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An**

**Outside**” Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, As **“The 8th Heaven”** (**Firdaus**) **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him** **“The Following”**, While **“Your Life”** **Still Can**, That Is, **Before** **“The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From God Within You**, And of **“Illusory Separation”** **From** **“The Beast/Satan”** **Within You**, And **“Hell”** **Becomes** **“Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Eternal Separation”** **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With **“You & Yours”**, As They Say, That Is, That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, Not By **“Your Words”** But Rather By **“Your Actions”**, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** **“Living Out Your Life”** In **“The World”** **As If Somehow You Now Exist** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** **“The Following”** **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

*“How Not **To Be There**  
As **“Separate From”** God Within You,*

So God *Can Be There*  
As *“One With”* You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And *“The True Human Being”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In *“The World”* With You, *Who Can Now Truly Teach* You *“This Divine Learning”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now *“Your Divine Example”* of *“The Exalted State”* That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth *“The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam That Has Now Come From God To *“His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As *“The Life and Teaching”* and *“The Heart”* and *“The Songs”* (See *“The Kalimah Song”* And *“The Invocation To The Guru”*, And *“The Invocation To Allah”*) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For *“The First Half”* of *“The 200 Years”* of *“The Final Age”* of Man, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving *“The World”*, As Now *“The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam That Has Now Come From God To *“His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now *“The Life and Teaching”* and *“The Heart”* and *“The Song”* (See *“God's Song”* of *“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”*, As Part of *“Wisdom Message 280”*),

of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

From **The On-line Publication**, “**To Die Before Death: The Sufi Way of Life**”, page 65, By His Holiness, ***M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, Plus “**An Expansion**” of “**This Bawa Quotations**”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, ***Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

-----

**End of Page**

**November 28th, 2013.**

**Bawa.  
Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.  
November 28th, 2013**

**Topic of “The Day”:**

**Bawa. Here is “Another Copy” of “The Original Version” (18-a) **And An**  
“Updated Copy” of “The Expanded Version” (18-b) of “A Bawa Quotations”  
From **The On-line Publication**, “God’s Psychology: A Sufi Explanation”,  
page 109, and that is for sure.**

**Again  
About,  
“The True Exaltedness”  
of “Your Life”,  
and that is for sure.**

**My Dearest Loving Children,  
You Must “Learn”  
From “The Shaikh”  
the wisdom and research that are necessary  
For “This True Journey”**



of "Your Life",  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
For "The True Journey"  
of "Your Life"  
Back To "Your Creator",  
While "The True Shaikh" of God,  
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,  
Is Still Living In "The World" With You,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
As Now "The Life and Teaching"  
and "The Heart" and "The Song"  
(See "God's Song")  
of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)",  
As Part of "Wisdom Message 280"),  
of Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
and that is for sure.

That is,  
For "This Second Half"  
of "The 200 Years"  
of "The Final Age" of Man,  
From 1986 To 2086,

if **God** likes,  
and that is for sure.

Bawa. Originally **Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Now Being **Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if you like, All For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version"** of **"This Bawa Quotation"** From **"The Home Page"** of **"The New Web Site"** That We Have Created Called **"Bawa-Quotes"**, if you like, By Clicking On **"The Following Link"** Below, Or At **"The Bottom"** of **"The Main Go-To Menu"** For **"The Home Page"**, And Then By Clicking On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-04"**, For **"This Bawa Quotation"**, Or On **"Group 03"**, **"Group-02"**, Or On **"Group-01"**, For **"Other Bawa Quotations"**, That is, For **"Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes"**, That Is, To **"Upload The Latest Versions of Our Word/Pages"** Files To **"Your Computer"** From **"Our New Web Site"**, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

Go To **"A WORD/PAGES Version"**  
of These **"Bawa Quotes"**

-----

Bawa. Also All of These “Daily Love Letters” Can Be Accessed As “A WORD/PAGES Version” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Daily Love Letters” To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of “The “Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”, And Then Click On “Love Letter Group-032” For “This Love Letter”, Or On “Group-031”, Or On “Group-030”, Or On “Group-029”, Or On “Group-028”, For “Previous Groups of Love Letters”, That Is To “Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

Go To “A WORD/PAGES Version”  
of These “Daily Love Letters”

-----

“A Copy”  
of “The Original Version” (18-a)  
And of “The Expanded Version” (18-b)  
of “This Bawa Quotation”,  
From The On-line Publication,  
“God’s Psychology: A Sufi Explanation”,  
page 109,  
By Our Dearest Loving Father,  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

-----

**“The Original Version”**  
**of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

18-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must “Learn” From “The Shaikh” the wisdom and research that are necessary For “This True Journey” of “Your Life”, That Is, For “The True Journey” of “Your Life” Back To “Your Creator”, That Is, While “The True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “This Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure).

“If you continue your journey doing this,

1. “Asking forgiveness, taubah, for what is past”,
2. “And performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart for the present”.
3. “if you clear your qalb (Your Heart) and give it to Allāh, handing over all responsibility to Him tawakkul, and praising Him, tasbīh,

4. “if you do the duty of your journey of life, if you do the duty of the present moment (Correctly performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart), and if for the next waqt, time, you have tawakkul, surrender to Allāh,

5. if you praise Him, tasbīh, and ask forgiveness, taubah, for what has happened — if you go on your journey in this way, (That Is, As “One With” God, As ‘Two Lives Now Living As One Life’, First On “The Outside”, And Then Within)

“Then your journey will be an easy one.

“Then you will be clear.

“Learn from the Shaikh the wisdom and research that are necessary for “This”, (That Is, For “The True Journey” of “Your Life”, That Is, While “The True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Still Living In “The World” With You).

“Then your journey will be easy.

“Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”.

(Bawa. That Is, “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment” At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

(Bawa. That Would Be Good, Good For You, And Good For Everyone And Everything Else, Both Within You, And For “A Little While More”, On “The Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The On-line Publication**, "[God's Psychology: A Sufi Explanation](#)",  
page 109.

-----

**"The Expanded Version"**  
**of "This Bawa Quotation"**

-----

18-b. **My Dearest Loving Children**, You Must **"Learn"** From **"The Shaikh"** the wisdom and research that are necessary For **"This True Journey"** of **"Your Life"**, That Is, For **"The True Journey"** of **"Your Life"** Back To **"Your Creator"**, That Is, While **"The True Shaikh"** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Still Living In **"The World"** With You, That Is, As Now **"The Life and Teaching"** and **"The Heart"** and **"The Song"** (See **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, For **"This Second Half"** of **"The 200 Years"** of **"The Final Age"** of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if **God** likes, and that is for sure).

**"If you continue your journey doing this,**

1. “Asking forgiveness, taubah, for what is past”,
2. “And performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart for the present”.
3. “if you clear your qalb (Your Heart) and give it to Allāh, handing over all responsibility to Him tawakkul, and praising Him, tasbīh,
4. “if you do the duty of your journey of life, if you do the duty of the present moment (Correctly performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart), and if for the next waqt, time, you have tawakkul, surrender to Allāh,
5. if you praise Him, tasbīh, and ask forgiveness, taubah, for what has happened — if you go on your journey in this way. (That Is, As “One With” God, As ‘Two Lives Now Living As One Life’, First On “The Outside”, And Then Within)

“Then your journey will be an easy one.

“Then you will be clear.

“Learn from the Shaikh the wisdom and research that are necessary for “This”, (That Is, For “The True Journey” of “Your Life”, That Is, While “The True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Still Living In “The World” With You).

“Then your journey will be easy.

“Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”.

(Bawa. That Is, “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment” At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

(Bawa. That Would Be Good, Good For You, And Good For Everyone And Everything Else, Both Within You, And For “A Little While More”, On “The Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is What “Your Must Now Do” To Become “Truly Successful” In “Your Life”, Within “Your Lifetime”, That Is, You Must “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”, That Is, You Must Learn From “The True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, How To “Performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, That Is, of “The True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure)



(Bawa. That Would Be Good, Good For You, And Good For Everyone And Everything Else, Both Within You, And For “A Little While More”, On “The Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. For In Truth It Is Only Through “The Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)” of “The True Human Being” Still Living In “The World” With You That “The True Human Being” Now Just Waiting To Awaken, And Come To Full Maturity, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Can Truly Occur In “Your Lifetime”, And Can Truly Occur In “The Lifetime” of Each of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Can Next Come Into “The World”, As In Truth Your Next Life In “The World”, As In Truth “The 1000 Generosities” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As “This Child” of God Is Now Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “This” Is Not “Your Current State”, Or “The Current State” of Any of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living “Your Life” Through “The Triple Dirt” of “Race, Religion, And Blood Ties, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For “A Personal Form, For Personal Relationships, And For Personal Wealth”, That Is, Through Your Desire For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “Directly Traceable” To “The Life and Teaching” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, All of Which in Truth Is “Directly Traceable” To “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of *Demons, Jinns, and Fairies*, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, So “They” Can Become Immortal, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest, Within God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who Has Now Fully Manifested Within You, So “They” Can Become Immortal, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, So “They” Can Become “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You For Eternity, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, After “Your Die” To “The Flesh” In “Your Current State”, And After All That Now Defines “You” As “Separate From” Both God Within, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Just “Ends At The Grave”, In Truth “Not Going Anywhere”, They Next Become “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, For Eternity, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Next Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, And Next Keeping “Your Divine Wisdom/Consciousness”

Eternally Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, While “Your Impure Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Next Starts On Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Taking On “105 Million Rebirths”, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Elemental Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To

Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our *New Web Site* Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, **For More** On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And **Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And **Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God** Within You, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, **As Next** “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within **God** Within You, **As Next** “One With” **God**, **As Next** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside”, and **Then**, And **Only Then**, Within, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You** To Truly Start To,

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”***

That Is,  
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,  
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,  
And To Heal **“Your Mind”** With **“Your Wisdom”**,  
**Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change,**  
**Change For The Better,**  
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The 8th Hell”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, **As “The 8th Heaven”** (**Firdaus**) **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him “The Following”**, While **“Your Life”** **Still Can**, That Is, **Before “The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From God Within You**, And of **“Illusory Separation”** **From “The Beast/Satan”** **Within You**, And **“Hell”** **Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Eternal Separation”** **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With **“You & Yours”**, As They Say, That Is, That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, Not By **“Your Words”** But Rather By **“Your Actions”**, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life”** In **“The World”** **As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)



(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “**The Exalted State**” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has Now Come From God To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “**This Expanded Version**”  
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The On-line Publication**, “[God’s Psychology: A Sufi Explanation](#)”,  
page 109, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “[An Expansion](#)” of “[This Bawa Quotations](#)”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if you like,  
and that is for sure.

-----

“[A Description](#)” of “**This Book**”

God's Psychology is not normal psychology. It goes beyond the mind, beyond feelings, beyond emotions and beyond the study of behavior and beyond science. It goes to the core of who we are. Why we came to this world. How to return to a place within us that is untouched by the world. The One that created us is the One who takes us through this journey within. This book is revolutionary and unlike any book you have ever read. It is God's Psychology. It can change your life. It will bring true peace.

The extraordinary discourses in this book, God's Psychology, were spoken in Tamil by Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen while he was residing in Colombo, Sri Lanka. They were given over a ten-day period, from March 7, 1982 to March 16, 1982.

## Excerpt From “This Book”

*"We must think about the psychology teachings of God. When you say psychology, it means to **understand the attachments** of the mind.*

*It is to understand **the way the attachments** of the mind work, to take the meaning, and to dispel what is evil. What is known as psychology is the attachments of the mind.*

*Just as a magnet pulls iron towards it, one (**Corrected**) mind must enter another (**Un-Corrected**) mind and understand **the attachments** that are there.*

*The (**Corrected**) mind that is like a magnet must pull the tired (**Un-Corrected**) mind that is like the iron towards it. Just as a magnet connects, this should connect.*

*The magnet (**The Corrected Mind/Heart**) must take hold of the patient's qalb, inner heart, merge with it, **and understand** what is within it".*

*(Bawa. **And Then Get God To Correct It, As God Curing God of "You", That Is, As God Curing Himself of "Your Un-Corrected Mind/Heart", That Is, As "God As Your Creator" Teaching "God As Your Soul" In "The Three Schools" (Awwal, Dunya, And Akhirah) of God For "Your Soul", That Is, About "Who It Is" (of God, Not of "God's Creation"), And About "Where It Is" (Within "The Pure Heart" of "True Man", Within God Within You), And About "What Is Truly Happening" In Its Life, Which Is "God Understanding God", For The Benefit of All of "The Creation of God", Within God Within You, and that is for sure)***

- M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen, God's Psychology: A Sufi Explanation

“The End”  
of Excerpt From  
“This Book”

“The Above” Is From “The Description” of The Publication “God's Psychology: A Sufi Explanation” Provided At The Web Site “Book Store” Within “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship” Web Site. Enjoy. Anbu - Much Love. Amen.

Note: The Original Excerpt Above Is By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And The Part In Brackets ( ) Above Is Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

End of Page

**November 27th, 2013.**

**Bawa.**  
**Daily Love Letters**  
**To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***  
**To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),**  
**If You like, That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, and that is for sure.**  
**November 27th, 2013**

**Topic of “The Day”:**

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**The Second**” Set of “**Love Requests**” That We Sent Out Today To Our Dearest **Younger Brothers** of “**The One True Heart**” of God, **President Barack Obama, President Bill Clinton, And President George W. Bush, Again** Asking For Their Help In **Starting Up “A New Company Together”** That Focuses On “**Affordable Housing**” In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. Also **All** of **These** “**Daily Love Letters**” Can Be Accessed As “**A WORD/PAGES Version**” From “**The Home Page**” of “**The New Web Site**” That We Have Created Called “**Daily Love Letters**” To My Children, if **you** like, By Clicking On “**The Following Link**” Below, Or At “**The Bottom**” of “The “**Main Go-To Menu**” For “**The Home Page**”, And Then Click On “**Love Letter Group-032**” For “**This Love Letter**”, Or On “**Group-031**”, Or On “**Group-030**”, Or On “**Group-029**”, Or On “**Group-028**”, For “**Previous Groups of Love Letters**”,

That Is To “**Upload**” The Latest Version of Our “**Word/Pages**” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

Go To "**A WORD/PAGES Version**"  
of These "Daily Love Letters"

-----

A Copy  
of “Love Request 01-B” To **President Bill Clinton**,  
of “Love Request 02-B” To **President George W. Bush**,  
of “Love Request 03-B” To **President Barack Obama**,

-----

“Love Request 01-B”

To: **President Bill Clinton**,  
From: **Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**  
Written & Sent: On November 26th, 2013.

Title:

About  
Starting Up  
“**A New Company Together**”  
That Focuses On

**“Affordable Housing”**  
**In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.**

Bawa. *Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim*. In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. *Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu.* May All The Peace, The Beneficence, And The Blessing of God Be Upon You, Your Family, And Your Friends.

Bawa. **My Love You**, My Dearest Loving **Younger Brother** of **“The One True Heart”** of God, ***President Bill Clinton***, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Thank You Again For **“Your Faith and Trust In God”** That You Have **Demonstrated** During **“Your Public Life”** In The World, It Has Always Been An Inspiration For Those of Us Living In The World Who Are Trying To Also **“Make A Difference”** In **The World** Through **“Our Faith and Trust In God”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. As Noted In **Our Last Letter** To You, Mr. President, (Sent On November 7th, 2013), We Have Been A Tiny Student of His Holiness, ***M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*** For 38 Years, Who Came To America In 1971 And Who Lived With Us And Taught Us About “The True Nature” of God Within Us, Which In Truth Is “Oneness” With Us, And If We Like, Which Is Our “Oneness” With Him, And With Each Other, Until December 8th, 1986, When His Holiness Physically Left The World, Having Established During That Time **“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship*”** In America With Its Main Branch At 5820 Overbrook Avenue, In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.



Bawa. Since The Physical Passing of His Holiness From Our Presence His Children Have Loving Established Both ***"The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Web Site"*** ([www.bmf.org](http://www.bmf.org)) As Well As ***"A Holy Shrine"*** Near Coatesville, Pennsylvania, About An Hours Ride From Philadelphia, Where His Holiness Is Buried, Along With Now Many of His Children, and that is for sure.

**Note 01:** Click On **The Following Link**, Called ***"A Little Bit" About "Bawa"***, For **More About "Bawa"**, and that is for sure

Bawa. Also As Noted In **Our Last Letter** To You, Mr. President, (Sent On November 7th, 2013), We Have Written **Seventeen Love Letters To My Dearest Loving Older Brother** of ***"The One True Heart"*** of God, ***President Jimmy Carter***, Which You Can **Access "On-line"** As Now ***"Love Letter 036"***, **Page 04**, Sending It To **"The Carter Center"**, Asking President Carter For Help In **Starting Up *"A New Company Together"*** That Focuses On ***"Affordable Housing"*** In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. To Date We Have Not Yet Received A Reply To Any of **Our Seventeen Love Letters**, But Like All Love Letters We Are Truly Hopeful That Our Love Letters Will Eventually Find Their Way To "His Heart" And We Can **Start Up *"A New Company Together"*** That Focuses On ***"Affordable Housing"*** In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now We Have Sent (Yesterday) **Our Eighteenth Love Letters To My Dearest Loving Older Brother** of ***"The One True Heart"*** of God, ***President Jimmy Carter***, But This Time, Mr. President, We **Are Now Also Asking For Your Help In "This Worthy Project"**, All of Which You Can **Access "On-line"** By Clicking On **The Following Link**, ***"Love Letter 036"***, **Page 04**, For Your Convenience, and that is for sure.

<http://loveletterstomychildren.homestead.com/Love-Letter-036-Page04.html>

Bawa. That Is, **But This Time** We Are Now Making The Same Overture To You Mr. President, As We Have Also Followed Your Presidency Closely Over The Years, Both “The Ups and The Downs”, And Have Truly Prayed For All of Your Efforts To “Make A Difference” In **The World** Through “Your Faith and Trust In God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Any Guidance That You Could Provide, **My President**, Concerning The Best Way To Set Up Such A Company, Fund It, And Make It Both “Humanly Successful” As Well As “Financially Successful” Would Be Greatly Appreciated, and that is for sure.

**Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased within Him and with Us). Amen.

-----

### **“Love Request 02-B”**

**To:** *President George W. Bush*,  
**From:** *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*  
**Written & Sent:** On November 26th, 2013.

**Title:**

**About  
Starting Up**

**“A New Company Together”  
That Focuses On  
“Affordable Housing”  
In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.**

Bawa. *Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim*. In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. *Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu.* May All The Peace, The Beneficence, And The Blessing of God Be Upon You, Your Family, And Your Friends.

Bawa. **My Love You**, My Dearest Loving Younger Brother of **“The One True Heart”** of God, ***President George W. Bush***, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Thank You Again For **“Your Faith and Trust In God”** That You Have **Demonstrated** During **“Your Public Life”** In The World, It Has Always Been An Inspiration For Those of Us Living In The World Who Are Trying To Also **“Make A Difference”** In **The World** Through **“Our Faith and Trust In God”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Bawa. As Noted In **Our Last Letter** To You, Mr. President, (Sent On November 7th, 2013), We Have Been A Tiny Student of His Holiness, ***M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*** For 38 Years, Who Came To America In 1971 And Who Lived With Us And Taught Us About “The True Nature” of God Within Us, Which In Truth Is “Oneness” With Us, And If We Like, Which Is Our “Oneness” With Him, And With Each Other, Until December 8th, 1986, When His Holiness Physically Left The World, Having Established During That Time ***“The Bawa***

***Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship***” In America With Its Main Branch At 5820 Overbrook Avenue, In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Since The Physical Passing of His Holiness From Our Presence His Children Have Loving Established Both **“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Web Site”** ([www.bmf.org](http://www.bmf.org)) As Well As **“A Holy Shrine”** Near Coatesville, Pennsylvania, About An Hours Ride From Philadelphia, Where His Holiness Is Buried, Along With Now Many of His Children, and that is for sure.

**Note 01:** Click On **The Following Link**, Called **“A Little Bit” About “Bawa”**, For **More About “Bawa”**, and that is for sure

Bawa. Also As Noted In **Our Last Letter** To You, Mr. President, (Sent On November 7th, 2013), We Have Written **Seventeen Love Letters To My Dearest Loving Older Brother of “The One True Heart” of God, President Jimmy Carter**, Which You Can **Access “On-line”** As Now **“Love Letter 036”, Page 04**, Sending It To **“The Carter Center”**, Asking President Carter For Help In **Starting Up “A New Company Together”** That Focuses On **“Affordable Housing”** In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. To Date We Have Not Yet Received A Reply To Any of **Our Seventeen Love Letters**, But Like All Love Letters We Are Truly Hopeful That Our Love Letters Will Eventually Find Their Way To “His Heart” And We Can **Start Up “A New Company Together”** That Focuses On **“Affordable Housing”** In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now We Have Sent (Yesterday) **Our Eighteenth Love Letters To My Dearest Loving Older Brother of “The One True Heart” of God, President Jimmy Carter**, But This Time We Have **Now Forwarded** The Same Love Letter To You, Mr. President, Now Asking For Your Help In **“This Worthy**

**Project”, All of Which You Can Access Below, And Also [Access "On-line"](#) By Clicking On The Following Link, “[Love Letter 036](#)”, [Page 04](#), For Your Convenience, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, **But This Time** We Are Now Making The Same Overture To You Mr. President, As We Have Also Followed Your Presidency Closely Over The Years, Both “The Ups and The Downs”, And Have Truly Prayed For All of Your Efforts To “**[Make A Difference](#)**” In **The World** Through “**[Your Faith and Trust In God](#)**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Any Guidance That You Could Provide, **My President**, Concerning The Best Way To Set Up Such A Company, Fund It, And Make It Both “Humanly Successful” As Well As “Financially Successful” Would Be Greatly Appreciated, and that is for sure.

**Bawa. [My Love You](#) - [Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen](#)** (may God be pleased within Him and with Us). Amen.

-----

### **[“Love Request 03-B”](#)**

**To: [President Barack Obama](#)”,**

**From: [Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)**

**Written & Sent: On November 26th, 2013.**

**Title:**

**About  
Starting Up  
“A New Company Together”  
That Focuses On  
“Affordable Housing”  
In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.**

Bawa. *Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim*. In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. *Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu.* May All The Peace, The Beneficence, And The Blessing of God Be Upon You, Your Family, And Your Friends.

Bawa. My Love You, My Dearest Loving Younger Brother of “The One True Heart” of God, *President Barack Obama*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Thank You Again For “Your Faith and Trust In God” That You Have **Demonstrated** During “Your Public Life” In The World, It Has Always Been An Inspiration For Those of Us Living In The World Who Are Trying To Also “Make A Difference” In **The World** Through “Our Faith and Trust In God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. As Noted In **Our Last Letter** To You, Mr. President, (Sent On November 7th, 2013), We Have Been A Tiny Student of His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** For 38 Years, Who Came To America In 1971 And Who Lived With Us And Taught Us About “The True Nature” of God Within Us, Which In Truth Is “Oneness” With Us, And If We Like, Which Is Our “Oneness” With

Him, And With Each Other, Until December 8th, 1986, When His Holiness Physically Left The World, Having Established During That Time ***"The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship"*** In America With Its Main Branch At 5820 Overbrook Avenue, In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Since The Physical Passing of His Holiness From Our Presence His Children Have Loving Established Both ***"The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Web Site"*** ([www.bmf.org](http://www.bmf.org)) As Well As ***"A Holy Shrine"*** Near Coatesville, Pennsylvania, About An Hours Ride From Philadelphia, Where His Holiness Is Buried, Along With Now Many of His Children, and that is for sure.

**Note 01:** Click On **The Following Link**, Called ***"A Little Bit" About "Bawa"***, For **More About "Bawa"**, and that is for sure

Bawa. Also As Noted In **Our Last Letter** To You, Mr. President, (Sent On November 7th, 2013), We Have Written **Seventeen Love Letters To My Dearest Loving Older Brother** of ***"The One True Heart"*** of God, **President Jimmy Carter**, Which You Can **Access "On-line"** As Now ***"Love Letter 036"***, **Page 04**, Sending It To **"The Carter Center"**, Asking President Carter For Help In **Starting Up *"A New Company Together"*** That Focuses On ***"Affordable Housing"*** In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. To Date We Have Not Yet Received A Reply To Any of **Our Seventeen Love Letters**, But Like All Love Letters We Are Truly Hopeful That Our Love Letters Will Eventually Find Their Way To "His Heart" And We Can **Start Up *"A New Company Together"*** That Focuses On ***"Affordable Housing"*** In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now We Have Sent (Yesterday) **Our Eighteenth Love Letters To My Dearest Loving Older Brother** of ***"The One True Heart"*** of God, **President**

**Jimmy Carter**, But This Time, Mr. President, We **Are Now Also** Asking For Your Help In “This Worthy Project”, All of Which You Can **Access** “On-line” By Clicking On **The Following Link**, “**Love Letter 036**”, **Page 04**, For Your Convenience, and that is for sure.

**<http://loveletterstomychildren.homestead.com/Love-Letter-036-Page04.html>**

Bawa. That Is, **But This Time** We Are Now Making The Same Overture To You Mr. President, As We Have Also Followed Your Presidency Closely Over The Years, Both “The Ups and The Downs”, And Have Truly Prayed For All of Your Efforts To “**Make A Difference**” In **The World** Through “**Your Faith and Trust In God**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Any Guidance That You Could Provide, **My President**, Concerning The Best Way To Set Up Such A Company, Fund It, And Make It Both “Humanly Successful” As Well As “Financially Successful” Would Be Greatly Appreciated, and that is for sure.

**Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased within Him and with Us). Amen.

-----  
**The End”**  
of “**This Daily Love Letter**”  
**To My Children.**  
-----



**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A  
Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may  
God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen**

-----

**End of Page**

November 26th, 2013.

Bawa.  
Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.  
November 26th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (18-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (18-b) of “A Bawa Quotations” From The On-line Publication, “God’s Psychology: A Sufi Explanation”, page 109, and that is for sure.

Again  
About,  
“The True Exaltedness”  
of “Your Life”,  
and that is for sure.

My Dearest Loving Children,  
You Must “Learn”  
From “The Shaikh”  
the wisdom and research that are necessary

For “This True Journey”  
of “Your Life”,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
For “The True Journey”  
of “Your Life”  
Back To “Your Creator”,  
While “The True Shaikh” of God,  
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,  
Is Still Living In “The World” With You,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
As Now “The Life and Teaching”  
and “The Heart” and “The Song”  
(See “God's Song”)  
of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”,  
As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”),  
of Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
and that is for sure.

That is,  
For “This Second Half”  
of “The 200 Years”  
of “The Final Age” of Man,

From 1986 To 2086,  
if God likes,  
and that is for sure.

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Quotes", if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then By Clicking On "Bawa-Quote-Group-04", For "This Bawa Quotation", Or On "Group 03", "Group-02", Or On "Group-01", For "Other Bawa Quotations", That is, For "Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes", That Is, To "Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"  
of These "Bawa Quotes"

-----

**Bawa. Also All of These “Daily Love Letters” Can Be Accessed As “A WORD/PAGES Version” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Daily Love Letters” To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of “The “Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”, And Then Click On “Love Letter Group-032” For “This Love Letter”, Or On “Group-031”, Or On “Group-030”, Or On “Group-029”, Or On “Group-028”, For “Previous Groups of Love Letters”, That Is To “Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?**

-----

**Go To “A WORD/PAGES Version”  
of These “Daily Love Letters”**

-----

**“A Copy”  
of “The Original Version” (18-a)  
And of “The Expanded Version” (18-b)  
of “This Bawa Quotation”,  
From The On-line Publication,  
“God’s Psychology: A Sufi Explanation”,  
page 109,  
By Our Dearest Loving Father,  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).**

-----

**“The Original Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

18-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must “Learn” From “The Shaikh” the wisdom and research that are necessary For “This True Journey” of “Your Life”, That Is, For “The True Journey” of “Your Life” Back To “Your Creator”, That Is, While “The True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, For “This Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure).

“If you continue your journey doing this,

1. “Asking forgiveness, taubah, for what is past”,
2. “And performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart for the present”.
3. “if you clear your qalb (Your Heart) and give it to Allāh, handing over all responsibility to Him tawakkul, and praising Him, tasbīh,

4. “if you do the duty of your journey of life, if you do the duty of the present moment (Correctly performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart), and if for the next waqt, time, you have tawakkul, surrender to Allāh,

5. if you praise Him, tasbīh, and ask forgiveness, taubah, for what has happened — if you go on your journey in this way, (That Is, As “One With” God, As ‘Two Lives Now Living As One Life’, First On “The Outside”, And Then Within)

“Then your journey will be an easy one.

“Then you will be clear.

“Learn from the Shaikh the wisdom and research that are necessary for “This”, (That Is, For “The True Journey” of “Your Life”, That Is, While “The True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Still Living In “The World” With You).

“Then your journey will be easy.

“Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”.

(Bawa. That Is, “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment” At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

(Bawa. That Would Be Good, Good For You, And Good For Everyone And Everything Else, Both Within You, And For “A Little While More”, On “The Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The On-line Publication**, "[God's Psychology: A Sufi Explanation](#)",  
page 109.

-----

**"The Expanded Version"**  
**of "This Bawa Quotation"**

-----

18-b. **My Dearest Loving Children**, You Must **"Learn"** From **"The Shaikh"** the wisdom and research that are necessary For **"This True Journey"** of **"Your Life"**, That Is, For **"The True Journey"** of **"Your Life"** Back To **"Your Creator"**, That Is, While **"The True Shaikh"** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Still Living In **"The World"** With You, That Is, As Now **"The Life and Teaching"** and **"The Heart"** and **"The Song"** (See **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, For **"This Second Half"** of **"The 200 Years"** of **"The Final Age"** of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if **God** likes, and that is for sure).

**"If you continue your journey doing this,**



1. “Asking forgiveness, taubah, for what is past”,
2. “And performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart for the present”.
3. “if you clear your qalb (Your Heart) and give it to Allāh, handing over all responsibility to Him tawakkul, and praising Him, tasbīh,
4. “if you do the duty of your journey of life, if you do the duty of the present moment (Correctly performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart), and if for the next waqt, time, you have tawakkul, surrender to Allāh,
5. if you praise Him, tasbīh, and ask forgiveness, taubah, for what has happened — if you go on your journey in this way. (That Is, As “One With” God, As ‘Two Lives Now Living As One Life’, First On “The Outside”, And Then Within)

“Then your journey will be an easy one.

“Then you will be clear.

“Learn from the Shaikh the wisdom and research that are necessary for “This”, (That Is, For “The True Journey” of “Your Life”, That Is, While “The True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Still Living In “The World” With You).

“Then your journey will be easy.

“Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”.

(Bawa. That Is, “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment” At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

(Bawa. That Would Be Good, Good For You, And Good For Everyone And Everything Else, Both Within You, And For “A Little While More”, On “The Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is What “Your Must Now Do” To Become “Truly Successful” In “Your Life”, Within “Your Lifetime”, That Is, You Must “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”, That Is, You Must Learn From “The True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, How To “Performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, That Is, of “The True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Would Be Good, Good For You, And Good For Everyone And Everything Else, Both Within You, And For “A Little While More”, On “The Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. For In Truth It Is Only Through “The Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)” of “The True Human Being” Still Living In “The World” With You That “The True Human Being” Now Just Waiting To Awaken, And Come To Full Maturity, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Can Truly Occur In “Your Lifetime”, And Can Truly Occur In “The Lifetime” of Each of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Can Next Come Into “The World”, As In Truth Your Next Life In “The World”, As In Truth “The 1000 Generosities” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As “This Child” of God Is Now Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “This” Is Not “Your Current State”, Or “The Current State” of Any of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living “Your Life” Through “The Triple Dirt” of Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of “Race, Religion, And Blood Ties, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For “A Personal Form, For Personal Relationships, And For Personal Wealth”, That Is, Through Your Desire For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “Directly Traceable” To “The Life and Teaching” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, All of Which in Truth Is “Directly Traceable” To “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of *Demons, Jinns, and Fairies*, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, So “They” Can Become Immortal, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest, Within God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who Has Now Fully Manifested Within You, So “They” Can Become Immortal, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, So “They” Can Become “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You For Eternity, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, After “Your Die” To “The Flesh” In “Your Current State”, And After All That Now Defines “You” As “Separate From” Both God Within, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Just “Ends At The Grave”, In Truth “Not Going Anywhere”, They Next Become “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, For Eternity, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Next Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, And Next Keeping “Your Divine Wisdom/Consciousness”

Eternally Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, While “Your Impure Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Next Starts On Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Taking On “105 Million Rebirths”, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Elemental Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

-----

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory

Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That

Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God Within You**,



So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,

*“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”*

That Is,  
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,  
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,  
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,  
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,  
Change For The Better,  
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within

“Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him** “The Following”, While **“Your Life”** Still Can, That Is, **Before** “The Angel of Death” Finds **“Your Life”** In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation”** **From God Within You**, And of “Illusory Separation” **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within You**, And “Hell” **Becomes** “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of **“Eternal Separation”** **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “Living Out Your Life” In **“The World”** As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,*

*and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second

Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From The On-line Publication, “God’s Psychology: A Sufi Explanation”,  
page 109, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Plus “An

Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like,** and that is for sure.

-----

### “A Description” of “**This Book**”

God's Psychology is not normal psychology. It goes beyond the mind, beyond feelings, beyond emotions and beyond the study of behavior and beyond science. It goes to the core of who we are. Why we came to this world. How to return to a place within us that is untouched by the world. The One that created us is the One who takes us through this journey within. This book is revolutionary and unlike any book you have ever read. It is God's Psychology. It can change your life. It will bring true peace.

The extraordinary discourses in this book, God's Psychology, were spoken in Tamil by Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen while he was residing in Colombo, Sri Lanka. They were given over a ten-day period, from March 7, 1982 to March 16, 1982.

### Excerpt From “**This Book**”

*"We must think about the psychology teachings of God. When you say psychology, it means to **understand the attachments** of the mind.*

*It is to understand **the way the attachments** of the mind work, to take the meaning, and to dispel what is evil. What is known as psychology is the **attachments of the mind.***

*Just as a magnet pulls iron towards it, one (Corrected) mind must enter another (Un-Corrected) mind and understand the attachments that are there.*

*The (Corrected) mind that is like a magnet must pull the tired (Un-Corrected) mind that is like the iron towards it. Just as a magnet connects, this should connect.*

*The magnet (The Corrected Mind/Heart) must take hold of the patient's qalb, inner heart, merge with it, and understand what is within it".*

*(Bawa. And Then Get God To Correct It, As God Curing God of "You", That Is, As God Curing Himself of "Your Un-Corrected Mind/Heart", That Is, As "God As Your Creator" Teaching "God As Your Soul" In "The Three Schools" (Awwal, Dunya, And Akhirah) of God For "Your Soul", That Is, About "Who It Is" (of God, Not of "God's Creation"), And About "Where It Is" (Within "The Pure Heart" of "True Man", Within God Within You), And About "What Is Truly Happening" In Its Life, Which Is "God Understanding God", For The Benefit of All of "The Creation of God", Within God Within You, and that is for sure)*

**- M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen, God's Psychology: A Sufi Explanation**

**"The End"  
of Excerpt From  
"This Book"**

“The Above” Is From “The Description” of The Publication “God’s Psychology: A Sufi Explanation” Provided At The Web Site “Book Store” Within “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship” Web Site. Enjoy. Anbu - Much Love. Amen.

Note: The **Original Excerpt** Above Is By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And **The Part In Brackets ( ) Above** Is Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As** Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

**End of Page**

**November 25th-B, 2013.**

**Bawa.  
Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, and that is for sure.  
November 25th, 2013**

**Topic of “The Day”:**

**Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Eighteenth Letter”, That Is, of “Love Letter 36” (Page 04), To My Dearest Loving Older Brother of “The One True Heart” of God, **President Jimmy Carter, Written & Sent Today, On November 25th, 2013, and that is for sure.****

**Go To “The Introduction”**

**Go To “Barclay's Address”  
To King Charles II of England  
And Now  
*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen's (Ral.) Address*  
To “The Current President”,  
And To All of “The Living Past Presidents”  
of “The United States of America”,  
For In Truth It Is Truly Time  
For “A New American Revolution”,**



**But This Time**  
**A Revolution of “Spirit”.**  
**Go To “Guest Book”**

Bawa. That Is, “**A Copy**” of “**The Eighteenth Letter**”, That Is, of “**Love Letter 36**” (Page 04), To My Dearest Loving Older Brother of “**The One True Heart**” of God, **President Jimmy Carter**, With **More Information About** Starting Up “**A New Company Together**” That **Focuses On** Providing “**Affordable Housing**” In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Also See “**The Seventeen Previous Letters**” To **President Jimmy Carter**, if you like, **All Now Contained** In “**Love Letter 35**” (**Version “J”**), And **Now Also In** “**Love Letter 036**”, **Page 01**, And In “**Love Letter 036**”, **Page 02**, And In “**Love Letter 036**”, **Page 03**, In Which We Provide “**A Brief Overview**” of “**The Plan**” To Provide “**Affordable Housing**” In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, And Provide “**A Brief Overview**” of “**The Strategy**” That “**We**” Have Formulated **To Implement** “**The Plan**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Along With “**A Detailed Overview**” (**Part C**) of “**The Strategy**” That “**We**” Have Formulated **To Implement** “**The Plan**” For “**Senior Citizens**”, And For “**High School Students**”, And For “**The Trades**” And “**Their Trade Unions**”, And For “**College/Graduate Students**”, And For “**The Professions**” And “**Their Professional Societies**”, And For “**The City of Philadelphia**”, And “**Their City Employee Unions**”, And For “**The State of Pennsylvania**”, And “**Their State Employee Unions**”, And For “**The Federal Government**” of “**Washington, DC**”, And “**Their Federal Employee Unions**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Along With "A Second Detailed Overview" ("Part D, 1 & 2") of "The Strategy" That "We" Have Formulated To Implement "Our Plan", This Time By Better Utilizing "The Existing New Technology" of "Our Age" (D-1), And By Solving "The Smokestack Problem" (D-2) of "Our Age", In Order To Interconnect All of "The Existing Resources" of "Our Age", To Provide "A Simple Solution" To All of "The Apparent" But "Truly False Problems" Now Facing "Our Plan" of Providing "Affordable Housing" In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now With "Love Letter 036" (Page 01) And With "Love Letter 036" (Page 02), And With "Love Letter 036", (Page 03), And Now With "Love Letter 36" (Page 04), We Have Started To Provide "A Detailed Plan" To Start Up "A New Company Together" That Focuses On "Affordable Housing" In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Now With "Love Letter 36" (Page 04), We Have Continued To Fill Out The Following Outline of "The Detailed Plan":

-----

## "The Outline" of "The Detailed Plan"

Go To "Top of Page"  
Go To "Introduction"  
Go To "Detailed Plan"  
Go To Page 01 of "This Outline"  
Go To Page 02 of "This Outline"  
Go To Page 03 of "This Outline"

Go To [Page 04](#) of "This Outline"

Go To "[A](#)" - Building "[An On-line Knowledge Base](#)"  
[Page 01](#), [Page 02](#), and [Page 03](#)

Go To "[B](#)" - Building "[A Human Systems Model](#)"  
[Page 04](#) (This Page)

Go To "[C](#)" - Building "[A Human Project Model](#)"

--- In Process ---

## A. Building "[An On-line Knowledge Base](#)"

For [Example](#),

[Page 01](#)  
([Previous Page](#))

1. For "[Senior Citizens](#)".
2. For "[High School Students](#)".
3. For "[The Trades](#)" And "[Their Trade Unions](#)",  
Go To "[The ACTE Graph](#)" of "[Career Clusters](#)"  
Go To "[Summary A](#)"
4. For "[College/Graduate Students](#)"  
Go To "[A Video Talk](#)" By [Salman Khan](#) of "[The Khan Academy](#)"

Go To "[Summary B](#)"

5. For "[The Professions](#)" And "[Their Professional Societies](#)".

Go To "[INCOSE Graph](#)" of "[Their Certification Program](#)" In  
"[Systems Engineering](#)"

Go To "[Summary C](#)"

## Page 02

([Previous Page](#))

6. For "[The City of Philadelphia](#)" And "[Their City Employee Unions](#)".

Go To "[Summary D](#)"

Go To "[Problem Description - 01](#)"

7. For "[The State of Pennsylvania](#)", And "[Their State Employee Unions](#)"

Go To [Picture](#): The "[Founding of Pennsylvania](#)"

Go To "[Summary E](#)"

Go To "[Problem/Solution Description - 02](#)"

## Page 03

([Last Page](#))

8. For "[The Federal Government](#)" of "[Washington, DC](#)", And  
"[Their Federal Employee Unions](#)".

Go To "[An Outline](#)" For [Topic 8](#), "[The Federal Government](#)"

Go To "[Barclay's Address](#)" To King Charles II of England  
Go To "[The Picture](#)" of "[American Progress](#)" (Manifest Destiny)  
Go To "[Thomas Paine's](#)" [Publication](#) of "[Common Sense](#)"  
Go To "[Summary F](#)"  
Go To "[Problem/Solution Description - 03](#)"

**Page 04**  
(**This Page**)

## **B. Building "[A Human Systems Model](#)"**

Go To "[Summary G](#)"  
Go To "[Problem/Solution Description - 04](#)"

### **B-01. "[The Human Systems Model](#)"**

Go To "[Wisdom Point 01](#)" - "[The Victory of Life Over Fate](#)"  
Go To "[Wisdom Point 02](#)" - "[The Justice of God](#)"  
Go To "[Wisdom Point 03](#)" - [The True Nature](#)" of "[Our Human Life](#)"  
Go To "[Wisdom Point 04](#)" - "[The True Work](#)" of "[The Human Life](#)"

### **B-02. [About](#) "The Human Systems Model"**

Go To "[Wisdom Point 05](#)" - We Need "[A Truly Organic Model](#)"  
Go To "[Wisdom Point 06](#)" - We Need "[A Truly Integrated Model](#)"  
Go To "[Wisdom Point 07](#)" - We Need "[A Truly Divine Model](#)"

### **B-03. [Examples](#) of "The Human Systems Model"**

Go To "[The Life Cycle](#)" of "[The Apple Tree](#)"  
Go To "[Why Does](#)" [The Apple Seed Germinate](#)?

Go To "[What Is "The Apple Tree" Telling Us, Pointing Us To, if you like?](#)"  
Go To "[What Are The 4 Seasons of The Apple Tree?](#)"

#### **B-04. [Implementation](#) of "The Human Systems Model"**

Go To "[Wisdom Point 08](#)" - We Are "[The Implementation](#)" of "[The Model](#)"  
Go To "[Wisdom Point 09](#)" - We Are "[The Different Paths](#)" In "[The Model](#)"

### **C. Building "[A Human Project Model](#)"**

--- In Process ---

-----

**"A Copy"**  
of "[Love Letter 036](#)"  
(Page 04)

**To:** *President Jimmy Carter,*  
**From:** *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*  
**Written & Sent:** On November 25th, 2013.

-----

**["Love Letter 36"](#)**  
(Page 04 of 04)

**Go to [Page 03](#)**

**Go To [Page 02](#)**

**Go To [Page 01](#)**

**Go To "[The Detailed Plan](#)"**

**Go To "[The Outline](#)" of "[Detailed Plan](#)"**

**To: *President Jimmy Carter,***

**From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***

**Written & Sent: On November, 2013.**

**Also See "[Love Letter 034](#)",**

**And "[Love Letter 035](#)".**

**Go To "[The Introduction](#)"**

**Go To "[Barclay's Address](#)"**

**To King [Charles II](#) of England.**

**Go To "[Guest Book](#)"**

-----

**1. For "[Love Letter 36](#)" - For [Page 04](#)**  
**"Building "[A Human Systems Model](#)"**

**Go To "[The Detailed Plan](#)"**

Go To ["The Outline"](#) of ["Detailed Plan"](#)

Go To ["The Human Systems Model"](#)

Go To ["About"](#) The ["Human Systems Model"](#)

Go To ["Examples"](#) of The ["Human Systems Model"](#)

Go To ["Implementation"](#) of The ["Human Systems Model"](#)

Go To ["Summary G"](#)

Go To ["Problem/Solution Description - 04"](#)

-----

2. For ["Love Letter 36"](#) - For **Page 03**

-- **Building An** ["On-line Knowledge Base"](#) --

Go To ["Barclay's Address"](#)

To **King Charles II** of England.

Go To ["An Outline"](#) For **Topic 8**, ["The Federal Government"](#)

Go To [Picture of](#) ["American Progress"](#) (Manifest Destiny)

Go To ["Thomas Paine's"](#) [Publication of](#) ["Common Sense"](#)

Go To ["Summary F"](#)

Go To ["Problem/Solution Description - 03"](#)

-----

3. For ["Love Letter 036"](#) - For **Page 02**

-- **Building An** ["On-line Knowledge Base"](#) --

Go To [Picture:](#) The ["Founding of Pennsylvania"](#)

Go To ["Summary D"](#)



Go To "[Problem Description - 01](#)"  
Go To "[Summary E](#)"  
Go To "[Problem/Solution Description](#)" - 02"

-----

4. For "[Love Letter 036](#)" - For **Page 01**  
-- Building An "[On-line Knowledge Base](#)" --

Go To "[The ACTE Graph](#)" of "[Career Clusters](#)"  
Go To "[A Video Talk](#)" By [Salman Khan](#)  
of "[The Khan Academy](#)"  
Go To "[INCOSE Graph](#)" of "[Certification Program](#)"  
Go To "[Summary A](#)"  
Go To "[Summary B](#)"  
Go To "[Summary C](#)"

-----

5. For "[Love Letter 035](#)" (Version "J")  
-- A Brief [Plan/Strategy](#) & A [Detailed Strategy](#) --

Go To "[The Outline](#)" of "[Love Letter 35](#)"  
Go To "[A Little Bit](#)" About "[Bawa](#)".  
Go To [Closing Comments](#) of "[Love Letter 35](#)"  
Go To "[Guest Book](#)"

## Title:

**More About  
Starting Up  
“A New Company Together”  
That Focuses On  
“Affordable Housing”  
In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.**

-----

## “The Introduction”

Bawa. *Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim*. In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. *Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu.* May All The Peace, The Beneficence, And The Blessing of God Be Upon You, Your Family, And Your Friends.

Bawa. My Love You, My Dearest Loving **Older Brother** of “The One True Heart” of God, **President Jimmy Carter**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Thank You Again For “Your Faith and Trust In God” That You Have **Demonstrated** During “Your Public Life” In The World, It Has Always Been An Inspiration For Those of Us Living In The World Who Are Trying To Also

**“Make A Difference” In The World Through “Our Faith and Trust In God”, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. As Noted In Our **Last Seventeen Letters** To You, **All Now Contained** In **“Love Letter 35”** (Version “J”), **And Now Also In “Love Letter 036”, Page 01,** And In **“Love Letter 036”, Page 02,** And In **“Love Letter 036”, Page 03,** We Have Been A Tiny Student of His Holiness, ***M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*** For 38 Years, Who Came To America In 1971 And Who Lived With Us And Taught Us About “The True Nature” of God Within Us, Which In Truth Is “Oneness” With Us, And If We Like, Which Is Our “Oneness” With Him, And With Each Other, Until December 8th, 1986, When His Holiness Physically Left The World, Having Established During That Time ***“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”*** In America With Its Main Branch At 5820 Overbrook Avenue, In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Since The Physical Passing of His Holiness From Our Presence His Children Have Loving Established Both ***“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Web Site”*** ([www.bmf.org](http://www.bmf.org)) As Well As ***“A Holy Shrine”*** Near Coatesville, Pennsylvania, About An Hours Ride From Philadelphia, Where His Holiness Is Buried, Along With Now Many of His Children, and that is for sure.

Bawa. We Are Writing You **This Eighteenth Letter**, Which You Can **Also Access “On-line”** As Now **“Love Letter 036”, Page 04,** Again Sending It To **“The Carter Center”**, To Ask For Your Help In **Starting Up “A New Company Together”** That Focuses On **“Affordable Housing”** In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Specifically To Ask For Your Help, **My President**, In Implementing **“Our Brief Plan” (Part A), Using “Our Brief Strategy” (Part B),** And Specifically

Using “The Detailed Strategy” (Part C) And (Part D) of “Our Proposal” To You, All Outlined Now For You In “Love Letter 035”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, First Outlined For You In “Love Letter 035” Using “The First Detailed Strategy” (Part C) That “We” Have Formulated To Implement “Our Plan”, That Is, By Better Utilizing All of “The Existing Resources”, For Example, Like Better Using Both “Senior Citizens”, And “High School Students”, As Well As Better Using People Now Working In “The Trades” And “Their Trade Unions”, And “College/Graduate Students”, And Those Currently Working In “The Professions” And “Their Professional Societies”, And In “The City of Philadelphia”, And “Their City Employee Unions”, And In “The State of Pennsylvania”, And “Their State Employee Unions”, And In “The Federal Government” of “Washington, DC”, And “Their Federal Employee Unions”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Second Outlined For You In “Love Letter 035” Using “The Second Detailed Strategy” (Part D, 1 & 2) That “We” Have Also Formulated To Implement “Our Plan”, This Time By Better Utilizing “The Existing New Technology” of “Our Age” (D-1), And By Solving “The Smokestack Problem” (D-2) of “Our Age”, In Order To Interconnect All of “These Existing Resources” To Provide “A Simple Solution” To All of “The Apparent” But “Truly False Problems” Now Facing “Our Plan” of Providing “Affordable Housing” In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Also In “Love Letter 035” We Have Shared With You, My President, “A Little Bit” About “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart”, of His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Who We Truly Believe Makes It Now Possible For All of Us Living In America To “Make The Switch” From

“The Current State” of “Our Lives”, And From “The Current State” of “Our Country, Our Towns, Our Cities, And Our States”, To A “Much Better State” For “Our Lives”, And For “Our Country, Our Towns, Our Cities, And Our States”, Especially One That Is More Friendly To “The Higher Nature” of “Our Lives” Which In Truth Is “The Goodness” of God Truly Inherent In All of “Our Lives”, If we like, and that is for sure.

**Note 01:** Click On The Following Link, Called *“A Little Bit”* About *“Bawa”*, For More About *“Bawa”*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now, Mr. President, In Our Current Letter To You, That Is, In “Love Letter 036”, Page 01, and Page 02, and Page 03, And Now Page 04, Which You Can Also Access On-line By Clicking On The Following Link, “Love Letter 036”, Page 04, We Will Continue To Outline For You “The Detailed Plan”, And “The Outline” of “The Detailed Plan”, First For “An On-line Knowledge Base” (“A”), As Page 01, Page 02, And Page 03, of Love Letter 036 To You, And Now For “An On-line Systems Model” (“B”), Which Follows Below, As Page 04 (This Page), of Love Letter 036 To You, To Support “Our New Company”, and that is for sure. and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, We Will Continue To Outline For You “The Detailed Plan”, Including For “The City of Philadelphia” And “Their City Employee Unions”, For “The Commonwealth of Pennsylvania”, And “Their State Employee Unions”, And Now For “The Federal Government” of “Washington, DC”, And “Their Federal Employee Unions”, That We Have Formulated To Implement “Our Proposal” To You, As Now Outlined in “Love Letter 036”, Page 01, and Page 02, and Page 03, And Now Page 04, As “A Starting Point” Only, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Using “The Brief Plan” (Part A), And “The Brief Strategy” (Part B), And Using “The Detailed Strategy” (Part C), And (Part D) Also As “A Starting Point” Only, As Outlined In “Love Letter 035”, That Is, To Start Up “A New Company Together” That Focuses On “Affordable Housing” In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access Directly, In Summary Form, By Going To “The Outline” of “The Detailed Plan”, As Well As By Going Directly To “Summary A”, and “Summary B”, and “Summary C”, and “Summary D”, And “Summary E”, And “Summary F”, And Now To “Summary G”, And By Going To “Problem Description” - 01, and To “Problem/Solution Description” - 02, And To “Problem/Solution Description” - 03, And Now To “Problem/Solution Description - 04” if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Any Guidance That You Could Provide, **My President**, Concerning The Best Way To Set Up Such A Company, Fund It, And Make It Both “Humanly Successful” As Well As “Financially Successful” Would Be Greatly Appreciated, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased within Him and with Us). Amen.

-----

## Barclay's Address

**to King Charles II of England,**  
**And Now**  
***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen's (Ral.) Address***  
**To "The Current President",**  
**And To All of "The Living Past Presidents"**  
**of "The United States of America",**  
**For In Truth It Is Truly Time**  
**For "A New American Revolution",**  
**But This Time**  
**A Revolution of "Spirit".**

**Note 2** *"Thou hast tasted of prosperity and adversity: thou knowest what it is to be banished thy native country, to be over-ruled as well as to rule, and set upon the throne; and being oppressed thou hast reason to know how hateful the oppressor is both to God and man: If after all these warnings and advertisements, thou dost not turn unto the Lord with all thy heart, but forget him who remembered thee in thy distress, and give up thyself to follow lust and vanity, surely great will be thy condemnation. Against which snare, as well as the temptation of those who may or do feed thee, and prompt thee to evil, the most excellent and prevalent remedy will be, to apply thyself to that light of Christ which shineth in thy conscience, and which neither can, nor will flatter thee, nor suffer thee to be at ease in thy sins."*

**From "The End" of Thomas Paine's Publication of "Common Sense" (Summary), Plus An "Audio Recording" And Copy of "The Full Document".**

-----

## **"The Detailed Plan"**

That We Have **Formulated**  
To Implement "**Our Proposal**" To You,  
Using "**The Brief Plan**" (**Part A**),  
And "**The Brief Strategy**" (**Part B**),  
And "**The Detailed Strategy**" (**Part C**), And (**Part D**),  
As "**A Starting Point**" Only,  
As Outlined In "**Love Letter 035**",  
To Start Up  
"**A New Company Together**"  
That Focuses On  
"**Affordable Housing**"  
In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA,  
and that is for sure.

-----

## **"The Outline"** of "**The Detailed Plan**"

Go To "**Top of Page**"  
Go To "**Introduction**"  
Go To "**Detailed Plan**"  
Go To **Page 01** of "This Outline"  
Go To **Page 02** of "This Outline"  
Go To **Page 03** of "This Outline"  
Go To **Page 04** of "This Outline"



Go To "**A**" - Building "[An On-line Knowledge Base](#)"  
Page 01, Page 02, and Page 03

Go To "**B**" - Building "[A Human Systems Model](#)"  
Page 04 (This Page)

Go To "**C**" - Building "[A Human Project Model](#)"

--- In Process ---

## **A. Building "**[An On-line Knowledge Base](#)**"**

For [Example](#),

[Page 01](#)  
(**Previous Page**)

1. For "[Senior Citizens](#)".
2. For "[High School Students](#)".
3. For "[The Trades](#)" And "[Their Trade Unions](#)",  
Go To "[The ACTE Graph](#)" of "[Career Clusters](#)"  
Go To "[Summary A](#)"
4. For "[College/Graduate Students](#)"  
Go To "[A Video Talk](#)" By [Salman Khan](#) of "[The Khan Academy](#)"

Go To "[Summary B](#)"

5. For "[The Professions](#)" And "[Their Professional Societies](#)".

Go To "[INCOSE Graph](#)" of "[Their Certification Program](#)" In  
"[Systems Engineering](#)"

Go To "[Summary C](#)"

## Page 02

([Previous Page](#))

6. For "[The City of Philadelphia](#)" And "[Their City Employee Unions](#)".

Go To "[Summary D](#)"

Go To "[Problem Description - 01](#)"

7. For "[The State of Pennsylvania](#)", And "[Their State Employee Unions](#)"

Go To [Picture](#): The "[Founding of Pennsylvania](#)"

Go To "[Summary E](#)"

Go To "[Problem/Solution Description - 02](#)"

## Page 03

([Last Page](#))

8. For "[The Federal Government](#)" of "[Washington, DC](#)", And  
"[Their Federal Employee Unions](#)".

Go To "[An Outline](#)" For [Topic 8](#), "[The Federal Government](#)"

Go To "[Barclay's Address](#)" To King Charles II of England  
Go To "[The Picture](#)" of "[American Progress](#)" (Manifest Destiny)  
Go To "[Thomas Paine's](#)" [Publication](#) of "[Common Sense](#)"  
Go To "[Summary F](#)"  
Go To "[Problem/Solution Description](#) - [03](#)"

**Page 04**  
(**This Page**)

## **B. Building "[A Human Systems Model](#)"**

Go To "[Summary G](#)"  
Go To "[Problem/Solution Description](#) - [04](#)"

### **B-01. "[The Human Systems Model](#)"**

Go To "[Wisdom Point 01](#)" - "[The Victory of Life Over Fate](#)"  
Go To "[Wisdom Point 02](#)" - "[The Justice of God](#)"  
Go To "[Wisdom Point 03](#)" - [The True Nature](#)" of "[Our Human Life](#)"  
Go To "[Wisdom Point 04](#)" - "[The True Work](#)" of "[The Human Life](#)"

### **B-02. [About](#) "[The Human Systems Model](#)"**

Go To "[Wisdom Point 05](#)" - We Need "[A Truly Organic Model](#)"  
Go To "[Wisdom Point 06](#)" - We Need "[A Truly Integrated Model](#)"  
Go To "[Wisdom Point 07](#)" - We Need "[A Truly Divine Model](#)"

### **B-03. [Examples](#) of "[The Human Systems Model](#)"**

Go To "[The Life Cycle](#)" of "[The Apple Tree](#)"

Go To "[Why Does](#)" [The Apple Seed](#) Germinate?

Go To "[What Is](#) "The Apple Tree" Telling Us, Pointing Us To, if you like?

Go To "[What Are](#) [The 4 Seasons](#) of The Apple Tree?

#### B-04. [Implementation](#) of "The Human Systems Model"

Go To "[Wisdom Point 08](#)" - We Are "[The Implementation](#)" of "[The Model](#)"

Go To "[Wisdom Point 09](#)" - We Are "[The Different Paths](#)" In "[The Model](#)"

### C. Building "[A Human Project Model](#)"

--- In Process ---

-----

B. Bawa. So, Mr. President, Here Is "[The Information](#)"  
That We Have Put Together For "[Us](#)" About "[A Human  
Systems Model](#)" To Support "[Our New Company](#)".

B.

Building "[An Human Systems Model](#)".

Bawa. So, Mr. President, Now Lets Look At “The Different System Models” That We Could Use To Support Our New Company, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For Example, The Following Excerpts From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia, On System Model - From Wikipedia, And On Systems architecture - From Wikipedia, And On Enterprise architecture - From Wikipedia, And On Business Operating Models - From Wikipedia, Demonstrates “The Exclusive Business/Finance and Scientific” Focus of System Modeling In Our Age, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, Mr. President, We Will Have To Look Elsewhere To Come Up With “A Human Systems Model” To Support Our New Company, That Is, One That Can Support Our Focus On “All People” Reaching “Their True” God Given Potential, if you like, Without Undue Interference From “Their Society”, And With Excellent “God Inspired” Support From “Like Minded/Like Hearted People”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, In Order To Continuously Make Progress On “The One True Journey” of “Our Life”, Which Is Drawing Closer, And Closer, And Closer To “Our Creator”, But Now Within “The Worldly Context” of “A Grand Community/City/State/Country/World Project/Enterprise”, if you like, of Providing “Affordable Housing” To The People, First Living In The City of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, And Then Everywhere, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Fortunately** We Don't Have To Look Far, For Now In Our Age We Have "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your **Dearest Loving** Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

-----

## **B-01. "The Human Systems Model"**

Go To "Top of Page"

Go To "The Outline"

Go To B: Building "A Human Systems Model"

Go To B-2: About "The Human Systems Model"

Go To B-3: Examples of "The Human Systems Model"

Go To B-4: Implementation of "The Human Systems Model"

Go To "Wisdom Point 01" - "The Victory of Life Over Fate"

Go To "Wisdom Point 02" - "The Justice of God"

Go To "Wisdom Point 03" - "The True Nature" of "Our Human Life"

Go To "Wisdom Point 04" - "The True Work" of "The Human Life"

Go To "The Life Cycle" of "The Apple Tree"

Go To "Why Does" The Apple Seed Germinate?

-----

## **01. "Wisdom Point 01" - "Life Is The Victory of Wisdom Reasoning Over Fate"**

Bawa. Life Is Like “A Circle” Within “A Circle” Within “A Circle”, All Within “The Hand” of “The One” Who Drew “These Circles”, One Within “The Other” As One, That Is, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, Life Is Like “An Onion” Within “An Onion” Within “An Onion”, All Within “The Hand” of “The One” Who Created “The Three Levels of Onion”, One Within “The Other” As One, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, Like An Onion With “A Center” Which Is “Its Germ” Surrounded By Each Layer of “Separation” From “Its Germ”, As “Its Form”, That is, As “An Onion”, That Must After Coming To Maturity As “Its Form”, As An Onion, But In Ignorance of “Its Form”, Must Be Pealed Back, Layer By Layer, if you like, To Get Back To “Its Germ”, As In Truth As Now “The Understanding” of “Its Form”, So It Can Be “Born Again”, That Is, So It Can Transcend/End “Its Form” Life (The First Circle) And Begin “Its Essence Life” (The Second Circle), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, So It Can Transcend/End “Its Form” Life (The First Circle) And Begin “Its Essence Life” (The Second Circle), Only To Repeat “The Process” Again, That Is, After Coming To Maturity As “Its Essence”, As “The Essence” of “An Onion” But In Ignorance of “Its Essence”, Must Be Pealed Back, if “Its Essence Likes”, Layer By Layer, To Get Back To “Its Germ”, As In Truth As Now “The Understanding” of “Its Essence”, So It Can Be “Born Again”, That Is, So It Can Transcend/End “Its Essence” Life (The Second Circle) And Begin “Its Power Life” (The Third Circle), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, So It Can Transcend/End “Its Essence” Life (The Second Circle) And Begin “Its Power Life” (The Third Circle), Only To Repeat “The Process” Again, That Is, After Coming To Maturity As “Its Power”, As “The Power” of “An

Onion” But In Ignorance of “Its Power”, Must Be Pealed Back, If Layer By Layer, “If Its Power Likes”, To Get Back To “Its Germ”, As In Truth As Now “The Understanding” of “Its Power”, So It Can Be “Born Again”, That Is, So It Can Transcend/End “Its Power” Life (The Third Circle) And Begin “Its Final Life” (As What Transcends All “The Three Circle”), That Is, As “All That Is Left At The End”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, So “All That Is Left At The End” Can Occur, And Within “That” is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, and “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One. and that is for sure. Amen.

**(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)**

-----

## **02. “[The Justice of God](#)” - Is That “[Whatever You Intend Is What You Will Receive](#)”**

Bawa. That Is, “Your Life” Is Larger Than “You”, That Is, Using “The Analogy” of “An Onion” Given In “Wisdom Point 01” Above, “Your Life” is More Than “Just An Onion”, In Truth It Is “Three Levels of Onion”, One Within The Other, That Is, “Your Life” Is Made Up of “The Three Levels” of “The Onion”, That Is, of “The Form/Everything” of “The Onion”, of “The Essence” of “The Form”, and of “The Power” Within “The Essence” of “The Everything/Form”, and that is for sure.



Bawa. And Each Level (Form/Essence/Power) of “The Onion” Consists of “The Germ” At “The Center” of “The Onion”, Which Is “The Local Power” of Each Level of “The Onion”, That Is, “The Power” To Truly “Begin Again” The “Next Level” of “The Onion”, By Truly Ending “The Current Level” of “The Onion”, That Is, By Truly Understanding “The Current Level” of “The Onion”, Layer By Layer, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Each Level (Form/Essence/Power) of “The Onion” Also Consists of The Successive Layers of “Separation From” The Center of “The Onion”, From “The Germ”, As Successive “Forms” of “Increasing Ignorance” From “The Center”, From “The Germ”, That Is, From “The Local Power”, Until “Each Level” of “The Onion’s” Ignorance of “Itself” Comes To Maturity, One After The Other, Until What “We See” As “An Onion” Is What We Now “Praise”, Cut Up, Cook, and Eat/Destroy, and that is for sure.

-----

### **c. "The True Nature" of "Our Human Life" - *"Our Life Is Larger Than Us"***

Bawa. Like “This” Each of Us Now Has “A Life Which In Truth is “Larger Than Us”, That Is, With “Three Levels” (Form/Essence/Power) of “Our Life”, One Within “The Other”, And For Each Level of “Our Life”, Consisting of “A Germ” In The Center of Each Level of “Our Life”, As “The Local Power” of Each Level of “Our Life”, That Is, “The Power” To Truly “Begin Again” The “Next Level” of “Our Life”, By Truly Ending “The Current Level” of “Our Life”, That Is, By Truly Understanding “The Current Level” of “Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And With Each Level of “Our Life” Also Consisting of “The Successive Layers” of “Our Separation From” The Center of “Our Life”, From “The Germ” of “Our Life”, From “The Local Power” of “Our Life”, That Is, As Successive “Forms/ Layers” of “Our Increasing Ignorance” From “The Center” of “Our Life”, That Is, From “The Germ” of “Our Life”, That Is, From “The Local Power” of “Our Life”, Until “Each Level/Layer” of “Our Life’s” Ignorance of “Itself” Comes To Maturity, One After The Other, Until What “We See” As “Our Life” Is What We Now “Praise” (As Our Property/Our World), Cut Up (As Different People), Cook (As “Our Life”), and Finally Eat/Destroy As “Our Local Death”, Only To Be Born Again, And Again, And Again, Moving Further, And Further, and Further Away From “Our Truth” With Each Re-Birth, and that is for sure.

-----

**d. "The True Work" of "The Human Life" - To *"Make The Journey Back"*.**

Bawa. And, Unlike “The Onion” The Human Condition Also Has “The Wisdom/ Divine Consciousness” To “Make The Journey” Back To “The Original” Source of It All, Level By Level, if you like, First Is “The Form” of You Likes, And Then if “The Essence of You” Likes, And Then If “The Power Within The Essence of You” Likes, And Finally if “The Hand” of You Likes, That Is, Which Is “The Hand” of God Holding Each of “The Three Levels” of “Our Life” (Form/Essence/Power”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Returning, First Layer By Layer, And Then Level By Level, As “The Understanding” of Our Current Layer, And Then Level, Until All of The Three Levels” of “Our Life” (Form/Essence/Power” Have Been Understood, As Well As “At The End” of It All, With “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”,

That is, As Well As "At The End", With "The Understanding" of "The Hand" of God Holding Each of "The Three Levels" of "Our Life" (Form/Essence/Power", Which In Truth Is Again Just An Aspect of "Our Life", And In "The End", "You Will Be That", And "We Will Be Within That", As One, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See "[The Latest Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)", As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)", As Well As The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our [New Web Site](#) Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", if you like, [For More](#) On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen)

-----

## **B-02. About "[The Human Systems Model](#)"**

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[The Outline](#)"

Go To B: [Building](#) "[A Human Systems Model](#)"

Go To B-1: "[The Human Systems Model](#)"

Go To B-3: [Examples of](#) "[The Human Systems Model](#)"

Go To B-4: [Implementation of](#) "[The Human Systems Model](#)"

Go To "[Wisdom Point 05](#)" - We Need "[A Truly Organic Model](#)"

Go To "[Wisdom Point 06](#)" - We Need "[A Truly Integrated Model](#)"

Go To "[Wisdom Point 07](#)" - We Need "[A Truly Divine Model](#)"

a. "[Wisdom Point 05](#)" - We Need "[A Truly Organic Model](#)" of "[The Human Condition](#)", Not "[A Mechanical Model](#)" Like Those Used In "[The Business/Economic/Scientific Worlds](#)", and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, Mr. President, Let Us Review Together A Little Bit About "[The Human Systems Model](#)", That We Have Started To Outline In The Previous Section, That Is, In B-01. "[The Human Systems Model](#)", and that is for sure.

Bawa. First It Is Truly “An Organic Model” of “The Human Condition”, Not “A Mechanical Model” Like Those Used In “The Business/Financial And Scientific Worlds”, Which In Truth “Misses The Point” About “The Human Condition”, That In Truth “Man” Is “The Most Exalted” of All of “God’s Creations”, As Well As “The Most Degraded” of All of “God’s Creations”, And In Truth “The Choice” Is Ours, Not God’s, About Which “Our Life” Becomes, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, That Is, Either “The Most Exalted” of All of “God’s Creations”, Or “The Most Degraded” of All of “God’s Creations”, And In Truth “The Current Condition” of The World, Which In Truth Is Just “A Tiny Reflection” of “The Current Condition” of Man, is “The Most Degraded” of All of “God’s Creations”, No Matter What Man In “His Ignorance”, And Now In “His Arrogance” About “His Ignorance” Likes To Think, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And In Truth “That Is Ok”, That Is, “The Current Condition” of Man As “The Most Degraded” of All of “God’s Creations”, No Matter What Man In “His Ignorance”, And Now In “His Arrogance” About “His Ignorance” Likes To Think, Is Ok, That Is, Is Not “A Problem”, No More Than “A Sour Apple” Is “A Problem” For “The Apple Tree”, Because In Order To Get “Sweet Fruits” The Apple Tree Must First Grow “Sour Fruits”, And As Long As “The Sour Fruits” Do Not “Let Go” of “The Tree”, They Will Naturally Ripen, And “The Farmer” Will Naturally Come At “The Proper Time” And Harvest “The Ripe Apples”, Take Them To “The Market”, When “Mom” Will Buy Them, And Turn Them Into “Apple Pie” Or “Strudel”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, Mr. President, The Only Problem of “The Current Condition” of Man As “The Most Degraded” of All of “God’s Creations”, Is That He/She Has “Let Go” of “The Tree”, So “The Creator” of Man Cannot Naturally “Ripen Him/Her”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, Mr. President, Since “That” Is “The Only True Problem” of “The Current Condition” of Man As “The Most Degraded” of All of “God’s Creations”, That Is, That He/She Has “Let Go” of “The Tree”, That Is, That He/She Has “Let Go” of “The Tree” of God, of “The Creator” of Man, So “The Creator” of Man Cannot Naturally “Ripen Him/Her”, Then “That Too” Is “The Only True Solution” To “The Only True Problem”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, Mr. President, This Is “The Whole Purpose” of Our Proposal To You, And Now To All of “The Living Presidents” of “The United States of America”, Yes America Is “The Divine Providence” of God As All of “The Founding Fathers” of America Repeated Claimed, Watching Time After Time How God Moved Forward “His Plan” For “The United States of America” No Matter How Hard Man Tried To “Stop Him”, But of Course, God Would Always Prevail, And He Will Most Certainly Prevail Again Now, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And In Truth “That” Truth Is All That “We” Need To Make “Our New Company” A Shining Success Story For “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Something To “Think About” A Lot, Yes?

-----

**b. “Wisdom Point 06” - We Need “A Truly Integrated Model” of “The Human Condition”, Not “A Set of Separate Models” Loosely Tied Together, Like Those Used In “The Business/Economic/Scientific Worlds”, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. Second, Mr. President, “This Human Systems Model” Allows Us To Integrate Everything Else Into One Comprehensive Package With No Conflicts Between Any of The Different Parts of “Our System”, Which In Truth Are All Parts

of “Our Life”, Like Our Physical Life, Our Spiritual Life, And Our Creator, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And In Truth This Is “The Only True Problem” of Our Life, And of America, And of “The World”, That Is, “The Different Parts” of “Our True Life” Are Truly “Out of Balance”, And Like Anything That Is “Running Out of Balance” Will If Not Correctly Will “Self Destruct”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” Is What We Are Now Seeing In Our Own Lives, And In America, and In “The World”, A Human System That Is Truly “Out of Balance”, With Us Trying To Live Without “Our True Spiritual Life” As In Truth “God’s Presence” In “The World”, And As A Result, Without God In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, Mr. President, This Is What “Our Proposal” To You, And Now To All of “The Living Presidents” of “The United States of America” Is All About, Which Is Starting To Put Together Some Initiatives That Bring These “Three Legs” of “The Stool” Together Again As One Comfortable, Reliable, And Simple “Place To Sit”, So “The Tree of God” Can Now “Sweeten” The “Sour Apples” Still Apples Still Attached To “The Tree”, And It Is Really “Just That Easy” To Really Turn “Our Lives”, And America, And “The World” Around, Before “The Time” To Do “This True Hearts Work” For “Our Lives”, And America, And “The World” Is Over, And We Get From “Our Creator” Exactly “What We Want” For “Our Lives”, Which Is Everything “Other Than Him”, Rather Than Exactly What “He Wants” For Our Lives, Which Is Him, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Again, Something To “Think About” A Lot, Yes?

-----

c. **"Wisdom Point 07"** - **We Need "A Truly Divine Model" of "The Human Condition", Not "A Purely Worldly Model" That Completely Ignores "The Fundamental Connection" Between God And Man, Like Those Used In "The Business/Economic/Scientific Worlds", and that is for sure.**

Bawa. And Third, And Lastly, Mr. President, "This Human Systems Model" Truly Gets Us "Off of The Hook", As They Say, And Puts "The Complete Responsibility" For "Our Lives", And "For America", And For "The World" Where it Belongs, And That Is In "God's Capable Hands", Not In "Anything Else", Including Not In "Our Race, Religions, And Blood Ties" Which In Truth Is "The True Source" of All of "The Current Problems" Facing "Our Lives", And "America", And "The World", and that is sure.

Bawa. And It Is "Our Truly Understanding" These "Separation and Differences" That Now Make Up "Our Lives", And America, And "The World", Which We Must Truly Learn To "Cut Away" From "Our Lives", And From America, And From "The World" That Will Allow Us To "Become One" Again, Which In Truth Is "The Hallmark" of "The Life" of "A True Human Being" Living In "The World", In A State of Peace, With Patience, With Everyone, and With Everything As "It Already Is", Making "Yourself" Available To God Within Us For What In Truth Is "God's Work" And "God's Understanding", Not "Our Work" Or "Our Understanding", and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**B-03. Examples of "The Human Systems Model"**

Go To "Top of Page"

Go To "The Outline"

Go To B: Building "A Human Systems Model"

Go To B-1: ["The Human Systems Model"](#)  
Go To B-2: [About "The Human Systems Model"](#)  
Go To B-4: [Implementation of "The Human Systems Model"](#)  
Go To ["The Life Cycle" of The Apple Tree](#)  
Go To ["Why Does" The Apple Seed Germinate?](#)  
Go To ["What Is "The Apple Tree" Telling Us To, if you like?](#)  
Go To ["What Are The 4 Seasons of The Apple Tree?](#)

Bawa. So, Mr. President, Let Us Review Together [A Few Examples](#) of ["The Human Systems Model"](#), That We Have Started To Outline In The Previous Sections, That Is, In Section B-01, ["The Human Systems Model"](#), And In In Section B-02, [About "The Human Systems Model"](#), and that is for sure.

Bawa. First As Explained Section B-01, ["The Human Systems Model"](#) Is Truly "An Organic Model" of "The Human Condition", Not "A Mechanical Model" Like Those Used In "The Business/Financial And Scientific Worlds", Which In Truth "Misses The Point" About "The Human Condition", That In Truth "Man" Is "The Most Exalted" of All of "God's Creations", As Well As "The Most Degraded" of All of "God's Creations", And In Truth "The Choice" Is Ours, Not God's, About Which "Our Life" Becomes, One Or "The Other", But Never, Ever Both, That Is, Either "The Most Exalted" of All of "God's Creations", Or "The Most Degraded" of All of "God's Creations", And In Truth "The Current Condition" of The World, Which In Truth Is Just "A Tiny Reflection" of "The Current Condition" of Man, is "The Most Degraded" of All of "God's Creations", No Matter What Man In "His Ignorance", And Now In "His Arrogance" About "His Ignorance" Likes To Think, and that is for sure.

## **a. ["The Life Cycle of The Apple Tree"](#)**



Bawa. **“The Life Cycle”** of **“The Apple Tree”** Is Also Like **“A Circle”** Within **“A Circle”** Within **“A Circle”**, All Within **“The Hand”** of **“The One”** Who Drew **“These Circles”**, **One** Within **“The Other”** As **One**, That Is, Within **“The Heart”** of **“The One”** Who Will Truly **“Let Himself End”** In God, Now For Your Age, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, **“The Life Cycle”** of **“The Apple Tree”** Is Also Like **“An Onion”** Within **“An Onion”** Within **“An Onion”**, All Within **“The Hand”** of **“The One”** Who Created **“The Three Levels of Onion”**, **One** Within **“The Other”** As **One**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And As Such, We Can Enter “The Life Cycle” of “The Apple Tree” At Any Point, That Is, We Can Enter of “The Story” of “The Oneness” of “The Apple Tree” And of “The Apple Seed” At Any Point, For Example At “The Point” of “The Mature Apple Tree” Ready To Bear Fruit, Or At “The Point” of “The Mature Fruits” of “The Apple Tree” Ready To Be Harvested, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And For Example At “The Point” of “The Apple Seeds” Hidden Within “The Apple Fruits” of “The Apple Tree” Now Buried Within “The Earth”, And At “The Point” of “The Germ” Within Each “Apple Seed” Ready To Join As “One With” The Earth, To Reveal Again “The Apple Tree”, And At “The Point” of “The Apple Seed” Buried Within “The Earth” Now Living In Ignorance of Itself As An “Apple Seed” Buried Within The Earth, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And For Example At “The Point” of “The Personal Life” of “The Membrane” Surrounding “The Apple Seed” Now Buried Within “The Earth” In Ignorance of Itself As “An Apple Seed” Buried Within “The Earth”, Protecting Itself At All Times From “Being Destroyed” By “The Earth”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And For Example At “The Point” of “The Truth” of “The Apple Seed” Hidden Within “The Apple Seed” Just Waiting To Emerge From Within “The Apple Seed”, That Is, When “The Apple Seed” Is Ready To Both “Hear Its Truth”, And Either “Accept Or Reject” Its Truth, That Is, And Either Germinate Or Not, That Is, And Either Surrender To “Its Truth”, Letting “The Earth” Destroy “The Apple Seed” And Reveal “The Germ” Hidden Within “The Apple Seed”, So “The Earth” Can “Join In Partnership” With “The Germ” To Reveal And Serve “The Apple Tree”, Moving Forward In “This Way”, And Only in “This Way”, The Story of “The Oneness” of “The Apple Tree” And “The Apple Seed”, Or Not, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And For Example At “The Point” Where “The Apple Seed” Rejects “Its Truth” And Chooses Instead To Just Continue Living “A Life” of “An Apple Seed” “Separate From” The Earth, Until “The Apple Seed” Rots And Finally Dies In “The Earth”, Never To Be Born Again As “An Apple Seed”, That Has Come From “The Apple Tree”, To Join As “One With” The Earth, To Tell And Bring To Completion The Story of “The Oneness” of “The Apple Tree” And “The Apple Seed”, and that is for sure.

## **b. “Why Does The Apple Seed Germinate?”**

Bawa. Next, Mr. President, Let Us Share With You “The Question” Posed And “The Answer” Given To His Children One Day By Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) While He Sat In “His Room” At 5820 Overbrook Avenue, In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, During “The Holy Month” of “Ramadan” (The Month of Fasting In “The Islamic Tradition”) In 1986, A Few Months Before Bawa Physically “Left The World”, On December 8th, 1986, A Question” And “An Answer” That Forever Changed “The Life” of “This Child”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “**The Question**” of,

***“Why Does An Apple Seed Germinate?”***

Bawa. And Immediately His Children (Which Is What Bawa Called All of Us, At All Ages) Started To Try And Answer “Bawa’s Question”, Which of Course Was Just “A Replay” of What “We Have Been Told”, By Our Teaches, and Our Scientists, like,

**“Earth, Fire, Water, Air,  
and Ether (Colors),  
That Is,  
Some Aspect of  
“The 5 Elements”**

Bawa. And Bawa Smiled, And Then Said,

“No My Children, That Is Not Why An Apple Seed Germinates.

“An Apple Seed Germinates Because It Becomes Aware That It Is An Apple Seed, That it Is Buried Within The Earth, and That The Earth Contains Everything Necessary For The Apple Tree Hidden Within It To Grow and Come To Maturity”.

“Then The Earth Becomes Aware That The Apple Seed Is Now Aware That It Is An Apple Seed, That it Is Buried Within The Earth, and That The Earth Contains Everything Necessary For The Apple Tree Hidden Within It To Grow and Come To Maturity”.

“And Out of That Mutual Awareness The Earth Surrenders To The Apple Seed, And The Apple Seed Surrenders To The Earth, And “This” Is Why An Apple Seed Germinates, That Is, From An Awakening To And An Acceptance of “The Truth” That Has Laid Silent Within The Apple Seed Until “The Apple Seed” Is Both

Ready To Hear “Its Truth”, And Ready To Either “Accept Or Reject” Its Truth, Because In Truth Like All People, Not All Apple Seeds Germinate To “Their Truth” When It Emerges From Within It.”

“Instead Some Apple Seeds, Like Some People, Reject “Their Truth” After It Emerges From Within Them, And Instead Choose To Live Out Their Life In Denial of “Their Truth”, Only To Rot And Die In The Earth, Only To Be Born Again, But Never Again As “An Apple Seed”, That Has Come From “The Apple Tree”, To Join As “One With” The Earth, To Tell And Bring To Completion “The Story” of “The Oneness” of “The Apple Tree” And “The Apple Seed”, and that is for sure.

### **c. “What Is The Apple Tree Telling Us, Pointing Us To, if you like?**

Bawa. Next, Mr. President, Let Us Share With You A Little Bit About “The True Nature” of “Everything”, And of “Everyone”, That Now Makes Up “Our Life” in The World, As His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Teaches Us, if you like, That In Truth “There Is Nothing Other Than God”, And Within Each of Us Now Living In “The World” Is “Our True Soul Life”, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within “The Life” of Each of Us, As “The Life” of “Our Soul” In The World, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And In Truth “True Man”, That Is, “The State” of One Who Has Truly Awakened To “This Truth” of “His Own Life”, Is “The Messenger” of God, That Is, Is “The Representative” of God In “The World”, Is In Truth “The Light” of God Shining In “The World”, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, Is In Truth “The Fire” of God Burning In “The World”, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, All of Which “The Prophets” And Holy Beings of God Came Into “The World” To Demonstrate, In All of “The Previous” Ages, And All of Which Is What Each of Us Truly Has

“The Potential” To Demonstrate Now In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Such Is “The True Exaltedness” of God, And of “Our True Life” In “The World”, if you like, That Is, If We Start To Accept And Live “This Truth” of “Our Life” That Has Now Truly Emerged From Within Each of Us Now Living In The World, Because Like For “The Apple Seed” Buried In “The Earth”, Reviewed In “The Previous Section, Under “The Heading” - Why Does An Apple Seed Germinate? - “This Truth” of “Our Life” Has Now Truly Emerged From Within Each of Us Now Living In The World Because “Now” We Are Ready To Both “Hear It”, And Ready To Either Accept Or Reject It, and that is for sure.

Bawa. In This Way, “The True Nature” of “Everything”, And of “Everyone” In The World, Is As “A Finger Pointing To God”, Including Each of Us Now Living In “The World”, If you like, And Including “The Apple Tree” And All of God’s Creations In “The World”, For In Truth “The Life Cycle” of “The Apple Tree”, Also Reviewed In “A Previous Section, Under “The Heading” - The Life Cycle of The Apple Tree - In Truth Is “Our True Life Cycle”, But In Truth A Life Cycle That Is Much Larger Than The Life Cycle That We Now Believe and Trust In In “The World”, That Is, A Life Cycle That Connects Us Continuously With “God’s Story”, Within God Within Us, Not Just With The Life Cycle of “The Creation” of God That We Have Now Becomes Fascinated By In Our Ignorance of God and True Man Within Us, Which In Truth Is The Life Cycle of “Re-birth”, Not The Life Cycle of A True Human Being, That Is, Not The Life Cycle of “An Eternal Life” Within God, That Both Jesus (A.S.) And The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.) Promised Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So In Truth, Mr. President, “The Apple Tree” Is “Our Teacher”, Our Guru, Our Shaikh, if you like, Always “Pointing Us To God”, if you like, And If We Study Its Life Cycle With A Little Patience With God, and Contentment and Gratitude To

God, and Trust and Surrender To God, and Praise of God, Then It Will Give Up All of Its Secrets About “Its Life Cycle”, Which In Truth Is “Our Life Cycle”, And Reveal “The Points” In “Its Life Cycle” Where “A True Choice” Is Required, A Choice That Can Change For Eternity “The Outcome” of “Our Life”, That Is, of Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within Us, Or of “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within Us, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As Is Now Mistakenly Believes By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For Example, The Choice of “The Apple Seed” To Either Germinate To “Its Truth” Or Not, Becoming Either An Apple Tree, Revealing 1000 Apples, Moving Forward “The Story” of “The Oneness” of “The Apple Tree” And “The Apple Seed”, Or Becoming Food For “The Worms” In The Earth When “The Apple Seed” Just Rots and Dies In The Earth, Having Reject Its Truth As “An Apple Seed” of An Apple Tree, That Is, As “The Seed” of “Something Else”, That Has Come To The Earth, To Join As “One With” The Earth, To Reveal That “Something Else”, Which In The Case of The Apple Seed, Is To Reveal “The Apple Tree”, As In Truth We Are “The Seed” of “Something Else”, That Has Come To The Earth, To Join As “One With” The Earth, To Reveal That “Something Else”, Which In Our Case Is To Reveal God, That Is, To Reveal “The Tree of God”, And All of “The Fruits of God”, And Again “The Seed” of God, And Within “That”, Again “The Germ” of God Within “The Seed” of God, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Again, Something To “Think About” A Lot, Yes?

#### **d. “What Are The 4 Seasons of The Apple Tree?”**

Bawa. And Finally, Mr. President, Let Us Share With You A Little Bit About “The True Nature” of “The 4 Seasons” of “The Apple Tree”, And In Truth About “The

True Nature” of “The 4 Seasons” of “Our Life” In “The World”, Which In Truth Are “The Same”, That Now Makes Up The Life of The Apple Tree, As Well As “Our Life” in The World, As His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Teaches Us, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth We Are Really “Two Children”, Not Just “One Child” As The World Has Taught Us, That Is, That In Truth We Are Both “God’s Child” And “Our Mother’s Child”, One Coming From God To “The Womb” of “Our Mother”, And “The Other” Coming From “The Womb” of “Our Mother” To “The World”, That Is, One “Coming Here” From “Somewhere Else”, And “The Other” Growing Here, As “The School of Contrast” For What “Came Here”, That Is, As “The First” of “The Three Schools” For “Our Soul”, That Is, First As “The School of Contrast” For God As “Our Soul”, That is, For God As “Our Soul” Starting To Learn About God As “Our Creator”, By First Learning About God As “His Creation”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, First And Foremost We Are “God’s Child” As In Truth “The Life” of “Our Soul” Who Came To “This Earth World” From “The World of Souls” In Order To Start Its Education About “Who It Is”, And About “Where It Is”, And About “What Is Happening” In Its Life, All of Which In Truth Starts As “The First” of “The Three Schools” of God For “Our Soul”, That Is, As “The School of Contrast”, Which In Truth Who You Are, Who All of Us Are, As “Your Mother’s Child”, And Only “That Child”, That Is, Only “God’s Child” Can Return To God, From Which “That Child” Has Come, Not “Your Mother’s Child”, Which In Truth Did Not Come Here, But Rather, Grew Here, And In Truth Will Simply “End Here”, At “The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, Either Having Successfully Or Unsuccessfully Completed “The Work” God Created “Your Mother’s Child” To Do, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And In Truth Will Simply “End Here”, At “The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, Either Having Successfully Or Unsuccessfully Completed “The Work” God Created “Your Mother’s Child” To Do, Which In Truth Is To Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, Within, To Awaken “The Wisdom” Or “Divine God Consciousness” Surrounding “The Soul”, So “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “The Soul” Can Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “The Soul”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, So “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “The Soul” Can Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “The Soul”, Which In Truth Is Now “You”, Which In Truth Is Now “You”, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Living On “The Illusory Outside” of You As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, And As “Separate From” The “Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More”, As “Separate From” Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While More”, As “Separate From” Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/ Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, “There Is Nothing Other Than God”, And Within Each of Us Now Living In “The World” Is “Our True Soul Life”, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within “The Life” of Each of Us, As “The Life” of “Our Soul” In The World, and that is for sure.



Bawa. And “The Point” of “Our Life” As Now “Our Mother’s Child” Is To Serve “Our Life” As “God’s Child” By First Accepting The Fact That Both Lives, That Is, Both “Our Mother’s Child” And “God’s Child”, As Well As God, And As Well As All of “The Schools For God’s Child”, Are All Within Us, As “Our Universal Life”, Not Really Just On “The Outside” of Us, As Just “Our Personal Life” As “Our Mother’s Child, For Our Own Personal And Truth Selfish Purposes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, By First Accepting The Fact That Both Lives, That Is, Both “Our Mother’s Child” And “God’s Child”, As Well As God, And As Well As All of “The Schools For God’s Child”, Are All Within Us, As “Our Universal Life”, And Have All Been Perfectly Created By God For “God’s Universal Purpose”, Which Is To Tell And Bring To Completion “God’s Story”, Now Hidden By God Within “Our Story”, As “The Apple Tree” Is Hidden Within “The Apple Seed”, For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God, Within God Within Us, And For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Our Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of Us, As “This Child of God” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, Mr. President, What Are “The Four Seasons” of “The Apple Tree” And What Are They Also Telling Us About “The Four Seasons” of “Our Life” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Well “The Four Seasons” of “The Apple Tree” From “The Worldly Perspective” of Course Are Spring, Summer, Fall, and Winter, But Bawa Teaches Us That “The Four Seasons” of “The Apple Tree” Can Also Be Viewed From The Perspective of Wisdom As “Hunger, Illness, Old Age, And Death”, Which Brings “The Four Seasons” of Life Closer To “The Conditions” Inherent In “Your Mother’s Child”, And Points Out “The Limitation” of “The Life” of “The Mother’s Child”, As A Vehicle For “Our Life” Returning To God, That Is, “A Limitation”, Which Like “The Limitation” of All of “The Creation of God”, Is Re-birth, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But “Our Soul” Does Not Have “This Limitation”, And Like God, Never Changes, And Like God, Does Not Die, And Since It Came From God, To God’s First of Three Schools, It Can, If It Likes, Return To God, That Is, And Since It Came From God, To “The School of Contrast”, Followed By “The School of Wisdom”, Following By “The School of God”, It Can, if it likes, Return To God, Having Learned What God Sent It Here To Learn, To “The School of Contrast” To Learn About God and “The Creation of God”, Which Is “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Which Is “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, Ending “The First School” of God For “The Soul”, Ending The School of Contrast, And Starting “The Second School” of God For “The Soul”, And Starting The School of Wisdom, Where “The Soul” Can Next Learn About God and “True Man”, Which Is “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Which Is “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, Ending “The Second School” of God For “The Soul”, Ending The School of Wisdom, And Starting “The Third School” of God For “The Soul”, And Starting The School of God, Where “The Soul” Can Next Learn About God and “God”, Which Is “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left At The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One.

**(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As**

The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our [New Web Site](#) Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", if you like, [For More On](#) "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen)

## **B-04. Implementation of "[The Human Systems Model](#)"**

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[The Outline](#)"

Go To B: Building "[A Human Systems Model](#)"

Go To B-1: "[The Human Systems Model](#)"

Go To B-2: About "[The Human Systems Model](#)"

Go To B-3: Examples of "[The Human Systems Model](#)"

Go To "[Wisdom Point 08](#)" - We Are "[The Implementation](#)" of "[The Model](#)"

Go To "[Wisdom Point 09](#)" - We Are "[The Different Paths](#)" In "[The Model](#)"

Go To "[The Life Cycle](#)" of [The Apple Tree](#)"

Go To "[Why Does](#)" [The Apple Seed](#) [Germinate](#)?"

Bawa. So, Mr. President, Let Us Review Together [A Few Wisdom Points About Implementing](#) "[The Human Systems Model](#)", That We Have Started To Outline In The Previous Sections, That Is, In Section B-01, "[The Human Systems Model](#)", And In In Section B-02, About "[The Human Systems Model](#)", And In Section B-03, [Examples](#) "[The Human Systems Model](#)", and that is for sure.

### **a. "[Wisdom Point 08](#)" - We Are "[The Implementation](#)" of "[The Human Systems Model](#)", and that is for sure.**

Bawa. First, "[We](#)" Are "[The Implementation](#)" of "[The Human Systems Model](#)", Since "[The Human Systems Model](#)" Is A Model of "How We Truly Function" As "A Human Being" In "The World", And Within God Within Us, That Is, As "God's Child" Now Hidden Within "Your Mother's Child", Within God Within You, That Is, As How In Truth "Our True Life", That Is, "The Life" of "Our Soul", Moves Forward

Through “The Different Phases” of “God’s Story”, Within God Within Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As How In Truth “Our True Life”, That Is, “The Life” of “Our Soul”, Moves Forward Through “The Different Phases” of “God’s Story”, Within God Within Us, That Is, of God Always Living As “One With” Our Life, Now Hidden Within “Your Story”, That Is, of You Always Living As “Separate From” God’s Life, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Current Story”, As “The Story” of “Your Mother’s Child”, Now Living As If Somehow “Your Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, And As “Separate From” God’s Life Within “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is “The Life” of “Your Soul”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

**a. “Wisdom Point 09” - We Are “The Different Paths” That One Can Take Using of “The Human Systems Model”, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. And Second, “We” Are “The Different Paths” That One Can Take Using “The Human Systems Model”, That is, Using “The Human Systems Model” We Can Start To Highlight For Your Life, if you like, “The Different Points” In “God’s Story”, Which In Truth Is “Your True Story”, That is, Which In Truth Is “The Story of God’s Child”, Within God Within You, Not “The Story” of “Your Mother’s Child”, Within “Your Mind/Heart” Within You, Where “There Is Truly A Choice” To “Be Made” For Your Life, That Is, A Choice Between Either Accepting Or Rejecting “Your Truth”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For Example, “The Point” Where You Are Currently Living As “The Seed of God”, Which In Truth Is “The Potential” of “The Life” of “Your Soul”, Buried Within “The Earth of God”, Which Is “The Creation of God” Within God Within You, Just Waiting To Reveal “The Tree of God”, And “The Fruits of God”, if you like, For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God, But With You Now Living In Your Ignorance

of Yourself As “Your Mother’s Child” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, Sort of Like “The Membrane” Surrounding “The Apple Seed”, With Its Own “Personal Life” In “The Earth”, Always Protecting Itself From Being Destroyed By “The Earth”, In Complete Ignorance of “The Seed” of “The Tree” Hidden Within It, And of “Its Truth” Hidden Within “That Seed”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Always Protecting Itself From Being Destroyed By “The Earth”, In Complete Ignorance of “The Seed” of “The Tree” Hidden Within It, And of “Its Truth” Hidden Within “That Seed”, That Is, Until “The Truth” of Its Life Emerges From Within It, When It Is Ready To Both “Hear Its Truth”, And To Either Accept Or Reject Its Truth, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is,

*“That It Is An Apple Seed, That it Is Buried Within The Earth, and That The Earth Contains Everything Necessary For The Apple Tree Hidden Within It To Grow and Come To Maturity”.*

Bawa. For **As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,**

*“The Only Real Mistake You Can Make In “Your Life” Is To “Go To War” With “Your Truth” When You Hear It, That Is, When It Emerges From Within You, When You Are Ready To Both Hear It, And Ready To Either Accept Or Reject Your Truth, and that is for sure.*

-----

**“Summary G”**  
**For**  
**Building "A Human Systems Model".**  
**Go To "[Problem/Solution Description - 04](#)"**

**Bawa. So, Mr. President, Using “[This Brief Journey](#)” Through “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, We Have Started To Outline For “[Us](#)” A “[Human Systems Model](#)” That We Can Successfully Use For [Our New Company](#), [if you like](#), and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, Using “[This Human Systems Model](#)” We Will Be Able To Provide Each Person With “A Road Map” To “The Heavens”, As They Say, if you like, That Is, If You Truly Learn How To Let “Your Life” Be Larger Than “You”, That Is, It You Truly Learn How to Let “God’s Child” Become “The Only True Child” of “Your Life”, Letting God Use Up “Your Mother’s Child” As In Truth “The First” of God’s Schools For “Your Soul”, That Is, As “The School of Contrast” For “The Soul”, So “Your Soul” Can Start To Learn About “Who It Is”, And “Where It Is”, And About “What Is Truly Happening” In Its Life, Which In Truth Is God Telling and Bringing To Completion “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, So “Your Soul” Can Start To Learn About “Who It Is”, And “Where It Is”, And About “What Is Truly Happening” In Its Life, Which In Truth Is God Telling and Bringing To Completion “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, First As “The Story” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation”, Within “The School of Contrast” Within You, And Second As “The Story” of “The Oneness” of

God and “True Man”, Within “The School of Wisdom” Within You, And Third As “The Story” of “The Oneness” of God and “God”, Within “The School of God” Within You, That Is, As “The Three Worlds” of God Within You, Known By Several Names Within “The Four Main Religions” of The World, Which In Truth Are All Also Within You, That Is, “The Four Main Religions” of Hinduism, Hanal (Zoroastrianism or Fire Worship), Christianity, And Islam/Judaism, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As “The Three Worlds” of God Within You, Known By Several Names Within “The Four Main Religions” of The World, That Is, As “The Three Worlds” of God Within You, Known As “Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah”, Or “The Time of Creation”, This World, And The Hereafter, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, In Truth Known As “Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah”, Or “The Time of Creation”, This World, And The Hereafter, All of Which Are Within You, As In Truth “The Three Schools” of God For “Your Soul”, if you like, Which If You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On The Outside of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, To Let God Move Your Soul Successfully Through Each of His Schools, Become “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds”, As In Truth,

1. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation”,  
And Within “That” Becomes,
2. “The Understanding “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”,  
And Within “That” Becomes,
3. “The Understanding of “The Oneness” of God and “God”  
And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left At The End”  
And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”,  
And “Your Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

-----

### “Problem/Solution Description - 04”

Go To “Summary G”

Go To “Top of Page”

Go To “The Outline”

Bawa. So In Truth, Mr. President, The Current Initiatives By “The United States of America”, And For Example, The Current Initiatives By “Commonwealth of Pennsylvania”, And By “The City of Philadelphia”, As Well As By All of “Their Current Government/Business/Financial” Models/ Systems Now Being Emphasized In America, Have “A Serious Flaw”, That Is, They Focus On “The Wrong Thing” In Order To Provide A Truly Vibrant Growing/Sustainable Community/Neighborhood/City/State/Country, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, They Focus On “The Value of Places & Things”, Rather Than On “The True Value of People”, That Is, Rather Than On “The True Value of People” That Can Truly Provide “A True Balance” To All of “These Places & Things” of Our Current Age, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Rather Than On “The Inherent True Value” of “The Individual Man/Woman” Now Living In “The World” Surrounded By All of “These



Places & Things”, That Is, **Rather Than** On “The Inherent True Value” of “The Individual Man/Woman” Which In Truth Is “The Value of God” Inherent Within Each of Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is “The Value of God” Inherent Within Each of Us, From Whom “We Were Created”, In “His Image”, For “His Purpose”, Which Is To Bring All of “These Places & Things” of God Back Into Balance With God, That Is, To Bring All of Them Back Into Balance With Heaven and With Eternity, As Bawa Teaches Us, And To Get Them To Again Willingly And Freely “Worship, Serve, and Pray” To God, and To God Alone, As “Their God”, Not “The Other Way Around”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Current State” of Affairs In America, That is, Which In Truth Is Now “The Current State” of Affairs In “The United States of America”, and Now In “The Whole World” and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, The Country/State's/City's Focus Is On:

- a. Improving “The Country”
- b. Improving “The States”
- c. Improving “The Cities”
- d. Improving Neighborhoods/Communities,
- e. Improving Finances.
- f. Improving Businesses.
- g. Improving “The Environment”
- h. Improving “Homelessness”
- i. Improving “Youth Violence”
- j. Improving “The Country/State/City Services”
- k. Improving “Entertainment”

- l. Improving “The Country/State/City Infrastructure”
- m.Improving “The Country/State/City Education” System
- n. Improving “Etc.”

**Bawa. But The Country/State’s/City’s Focus Is Not On Directly “Improving” The Individual For “The Individual’s Sake”:**

Bawa. That Is, The Country/State’s/City’s Focus Is Not On Directly “Improving” The Individual For “The Individual’s Sake”, That Is, Is Not Focused On Directly “Improving” The Individual, That Is, Is Not Focused On Directly Making “The Individual” More, And More, And More “Intrinsically Valuable”, Like “A Diamond” To Be Displayed On “The Crown of God”, That Is, Like “A True Human Being” Living In “The World” As “The Presence & Qualities” of God, And As “The Word” of God “Made Flesh” In “The World”, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Like Moses (A.S.) And Jesus (A.S.) And The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.), And All of “The Prophets of God”, Demonstrated To Us In Earlier Times, And Now In Recent Times, As “The Truly Wise/Awakened People” of “The World”, Like Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.). Demonstrated To Us Again In Our Age, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But Rather, The Country/State’s/City’s Focus Is Just On Making “The Individual” More “Extrinsically Valuable” To “The Country/State/City/

Community” And To “The Country/State’s/City’s” Government/Financial/Business Institutions, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Like “A Hunk of Coal” Is “Extrinsically Valuable” To The Country/State/City/Community”, Only To Be Consumed In “The Furnaces” of “The Country/State/City/Community”, In Order To Move Forward “The Fortunes” of “The Country/State/City/Community”, Only In “The End” To Go Up As “Smoke”, Having Lost “All Value” To All, Including To God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But Rather The Country/State’s/City’s Focus Is Not On Directly Moving “The Individual” Forward In “Their True Life Journey” of Drawing Closer, And Closer, And Closer, To “Their Creator”, As They Say, Within “The Context” of “The Places and Things” Now For Our Age, That Is, Within “The Context” of “The United States of America”, And For Example, Within “The Context” of “Commonwealth of Pennsylvania”, And For Example, Within “The Context” of “The City of Philadelphia”, And For Example, Within “The Context” of “The Country/State’s/City’s” Governmental/Financial/Business Institutions, And Now, if you like, Within “The Context” of Our New “Industrial/Community Based Enterprise/Project” of Providing “Affordable Housing” In “The City of Philadelphia”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And So, Mr. President, “This” Is The Niche That We Are Proposing That We Start To Fill In “The Landscape” of Both “The United States of America”, And of “The Commonwealth of Pennsylvania”, and of “The City of Philadelphia”, That Is, As “An Umbrella Enterprise/Company” That Stands Between “The Individual” And All of “The Country/State’s/City’s” Government/Financial/Business/Education Institutions, That Literally Puts

“The Individual” Again “In Charge” of “The Choices” In “His Life’s Journey”, Not “At The Mercy” of “The Powerful People/Institutions” of His Society, As They Say, All of Which In Truth Are Now “Completely Out of Balance”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not “At The Mercy” of “The Powerful People/Institutions” of His Society, As They Say, All of Which In Truth Are Now “Completely Out of Balance” And As Such Will Only Lead To “Our Destruction”, If We Are Not Now “Very, Very, Very Careful”, And Truly Start To Take “These Appropriate Steps” Toward God Within Us All, and that is for sure.

-----

## C. Building "A Human Project Model"

--- In Process ---

-----

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased within Him and with Us). Amen.

"The End"

Of "Love Letter 36"

Go To "Love Letter 36" - Page 04  
For Building "An Human Systems Model"  
Go To "Love Letter 36" - Page 01, Page 02, Page 03  
For Building "An On-line Knowledge Base"

End of Page

**November 25th, 2013.**

**Bawa.  
Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.  
November 25th, 2013**

**Topic of “The Day”:**

**Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (11-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (11-b) of “A Bawa Quotations” From The On-line Publication, “A Contemporary Sufi Speaks: Mind, Desire, and the Billboards of the World” (Pamphlet), page 6, and that is for sure.**

**Again  
About,  
“The True Exaltedness”  
of “Your Life”,  
and that is for sure.**

**My Dearest Loving Children,  
The Jeweled Lights of My Eyes,  
You, And Each of My Children,  
Without Exception,  
Must Start To Truly Understand**

Both “The WHAT”  
And “The HOW”  
For “Your True Life” In “The World”,  
and that is for sure.

Which In Truth  
Is “The Life and Teaching”  
And “The Heart”  
of God Now Living In “The World” With You,  
For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”,  
Now “Living and Thriving” Within “God’s Heart”,  
Within God Within You,  
and that is for sure.

And For “A Little While More”,  
For The Benefit of Your Brothers and Sisters  
Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You,  
But Still Living As If Somehow  
You Now Exist As “Separate From”  
Both God Within You,  
And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You,  
All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”,  
and that is for sure.

And All of Which In Truth  
Has Now Fully Manifested  
Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You,  
Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You,  
As You, And As All of My Children,

Without **Exception**,  
Still Mistakenly Believe,  
**But To** “Your Eternal Peril”,  
and that is for sure.

Bawa. Originally Given To Us **By Your Dearest Loving Father**, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Now Being Given To Us Again **By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, **Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **if you like**, All For Your Reading, And **Hopefully**, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As “A WORD/PAGES Version” of “This Bawa Quotation” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Bawa-Quotes”, **if you like**, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of “The Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”, And Then **By Clicking On** “Bawa-Quote-Group-04”, For “This Bawa Quotation”, Or On “Group 03”, “Group-02”, Or On “Group-01”, For “Other Bawa Quotations”, That is, For “Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes”, That Is, To **Upload** The Latest Versions of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, **if you like**, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To** “A WORD/PAGES Version”  
**of These** “Bawa Quotes”



-----

Bawa. Also **All** of **These** "**Daily Love Letters**" Can Be Accessed As "**A WORD/PAGES Version**" From "**The Home Page**" of "**The New Web Site**" That We Have Created Called "**Daily Love Letters**" To My Children, if **you** like, By Clicking On "**The Following Link**" Below, Or At "**The Bottom**" of "**The**" "**Main Go-To Menu**" For "**The Home Page**", And Then Click On "**Love Letter Group-032**" For "**This Love Letter**", Or On "**Group-031**", Or On "**Group-030**", Or On "**Group-029**", Or On "**Group-028**", For "**Previous Groups of Love Letters**", That Is To "**Upload**" The Latest Version of Our "**Word/Pages**" Files To "**Your Computer**" From "**Our New Web Site**", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

Go To "**A WORD/PAGES Version**"  
of **These** "**Daily Love Letters**"

-----

**"A Copy"**  
of "**The Original Version**" (10-a)  
And of "**The Expanded Version**" (10-b)  
of "**This Bawa Quotation**",  
From **The On-line Publication**,  
"**A Contemporary Sufi Speaks:**  
Mind, Desire, and the Billboards of the World"  
(Pamphlet), page 6,

By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*  
*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).*

-----

**“The Original Version”**  
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

11-a. My Dearest Loving Children, The **Jeweled Lights** of My Eyes, You, And **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Must Start To Truly Understand Both “The WHAT” And “The HOW” For “Your True Life” In **“The World”**, Which In Truth Is “The Life and Teaching” And **“The Heart”** of God Now Living In “The World” With You, For **The Benefit** of All of “The Creation of God”, Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within “God’s Heart”, Within God Within You, **And For “A Little While More”**, For **The Benefit** of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, **But Still Living As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From”** Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which of Course Is **“Just Not True”**, And All of Which In Truth **Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, **Not On Some “Illusory Outside”** of You, **As You**, And As All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

**“We must lose ourselves, forget ourselves, and conduct our lives only for the sake of doing duty towards others.”**

**“Our food must be given to others. Even our own comfort should be sacrificed in order to make others comfortable.**

**“We learn and understand, we give and join in unity with equality, peace, justice, and conscience in order to reach that good state.**

**“This is the state of God’s qualities.**

**(Bawa. That Is, “This is the state of God’s qualities”, Which In Truth Is God Living Again In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not “You Living” In “The World”, Acting Like “God Living” In “The World”, But Still Somehow “Separate From” God Living In “The World”, and that is for sure)**

-----

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

**From The On-line Publication, “A Contemporary Sufi Speaks: Mind, Desire, and the Billboards of the World” (Pamphlet), page 6.**

-----

**“The Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

11-b. My Dearest Loving Children, The Jeweled Lights of My Eyes, You, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Truly Understand Both “The WHAT” And “The HOW” For “Your True Life” In “The World”, Which In Truth Is “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” of God Now Living In “The World” With You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “God’s Heart”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Still Living As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

“We must lose ourselves, forget ourselves, and conduct our lives only for the sake of doing duty towards others.

“Our food must be given to others. Even our own comfort should be sacrificed in order to make others comfortable.

“We learn and understand, we give and join in unity with equality, peace, justice, and conscience in order to reach that good state.

“This is the state of God’s qualities.

(Bawa. That Is, *“This is the state of God’s qualities”*, Which In Truth Is God Living Again In *“The World”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not *“You Living”* In *“The World”*, Acting Like *“God Living”* In *“The World”*, But Still Somehow *“Separate From”* God Living In *“The World”*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, *“This”* Is *“The Goal”* of *“Our Life”* In *“The World”*, That Is, *“The State”* of *“God’s Qualities”*, That Is, *“The State”* of God Living Again In *“The World”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And *“This”* Is What *“The True Gnana Guru”*, That Is, *“The True Human Being”* Brings Into *“The World”*, That Is, *“The Ideals”* of God Living In *“The World”*, And *“This”* Is What *“The True Gnana Guru”*, That Is, *“The True Human Being”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Clearly Demonstrates To You As *“His Life and Teaching”* And *“His Heart”* In *“The World”*, if you like, That Is, *“The State”* of God Living Again In *“The World”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *“This”* Is Both *“The WHAT”* And *“The HOW”* For *“Your True Life”* In *“The World”*, Which In Truth Is *“The Life and Teaching”* And *“The Heart”* of God Now Living In *“The World”* With You, For The Benefit of All of *“The Creation of God”*, Now *“Living and Thriving”* Within *“God’s Heart”*,

Within God Within You, **And For** “**A Little While More**”, For **The Benefit** of **Your Brothers and Sisters** Who Are **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, **But Still Living As If Somehow** You **Now Exist** As “**Separate From**” Both God Within You, **And From** “**The Beast/Satan**” Within You, **All of Which** of Course Is “**Just Not True**”, And **All of Which** In Truth **Has Now Fully Manifested** Within “**Your Impure Mind/Heart**” Within You, **Not On Some “Illusory Outside**” of You, **As You**, And As **All of My Children**, Without **Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To** “**Your Eternal Peril**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is **NOW** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ra.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Now For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**This**” Is Now Both “**The WHAT**” And “**The HOW**” For “**Your True Life**” In “**The World**”, That Is, “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ra.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For In Truth** It Is **Only Through** “**The Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**” of “**The True Human Being**” **Still Living** In “**The World**” **With You** That “**The True Human Being**” **Now Just Waiting To Awaken, And Come To Full Maturity, Within** “**Your Purified Heart/Mind**”, Within God

Within You, **Can Truly Occur** In “Your Lifetime”, And **Can Truly Occur** In “The Lifetime” of **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, That Is, **Can Next Come** Into “The World”, As In Truth Your Next Life In “The World”, As In Truth “The 1000 Generosities” of **God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As “This Child” of **God** Is Now Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But **“This”** Is Not “Your Current State”, Or “The Current State” of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, For In Truth You And **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Are **Still Living** “Your Life” Through “The Triple Dirt” of **Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion**, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of **“Race, Religion, And Blood Ties**, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For **“Earth, Women, And Gold”**, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For **“A Personal Form, For Personal Relationships, And For Personal Wealth”**, That Is, Through Your Desire For “A Personal Life” of **“Separation and Differences”** On Some “Illusory Outside” of **You**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “Directly Traceable” To “The Life and Teaching” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is “Directly Traceable” To “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of **Demons, Jinns, and Fairies**, **Now Fully Manifested As** “Temporary Elemental Lives” of **“Darkness and Evil”**, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, **Just Waiting** For “You To Die” To **“The Flesh”**, So “They” Can **Become Immortal**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **Just Waiting** For “You To Die” To **“The Flesh”**, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation”** From Both God Within You,

Who Is **Just Waiting** To **Fully Manifest**, **Within God** Within You, **And From** **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, **Who Has** Now **Fully Manifested** Within You, So **“They”** Can **Become Immortal**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, So **“They”** Can **Become** **“Eternal Elemental Lives”** of **“Darkness and Evil”**, Next **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You **For Eternity**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In **“This Way”**, And **Only** In **“This Way”**, That Is, **After** **“Your Die”** To **“The Flesh”** In **“Your Current State”**, And **After** All That **Now Defines** **“You”** As **“Separate From”** Both **God** Within, **And From** **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, **Just** **“Ends At The Grave”**, In Truth **“Not Going Anywhere”**, **They”** Next **Become** **“Eternal Elemental Lives”** of **“Darkness and Evil”**, Next **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, **For Eternity**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Next **Keeping** **“Your Soul”** **Eternally** **“Separate From”** **God** Within You, And Next **Keeping** **“Your Divine Wisdom/Consciousness”** **Eternally Sleeping** Surrounding **“Your Soul”**, While **“Your Impure Elemental Consciousness”** of **“I and You”**, And of **“Mine and Yours”**, And of **“Arrogance”**, Next **Starts** On Its **Eternal Journey** Through **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, **Taking On** **“105 Million Rebirths”**, **Ending As** **“A Worm”** In **Hell** With Only **“One Level”** of **Elemental Consciousness**, Or **Feeling**, and that is for sure.

-----

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** **“Time To Change”** All of **“This”**, That Is, **There Is Still Time** To **“Turn Your Life Around”**, As They Say, That Is, **There Is Still**



Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The

True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our *New Web Site* Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, *For More* On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah),

Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within

You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, **And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”**, That Is, **And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From” God Within You**, **So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, **Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside”**, **and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”***

That Is,  
To "Treat Your Brethren As Yourself",  
To "Love Your Neighbor As Yourself",  
And To Heal "Your Mind" With "Your Wisdom",  
Everything In "Your Life" Must Change,  
Change For The Better,  
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do "This", My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make "This True Life Change" From "Your Current State" of Now Living As "An Outside" Reflection of "The Beast" Within You, That Is, As Now "The 8th Hell" Now "Living and Thriving" Within "The 7 Hells" Within "Your Impure Mind/Heart" Within You, To "Your True State" of Living As "An Outside" Reflection of "God" Within You, That Is, As "The 8th Heaven" (*Firdaus*) "Living and Thriving" Within "The 7 Heavens" Within "Your Pure Mind/Heart" Within You, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And Understand (*Transcend*), "The True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And Understand (*Transcend*), "The True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And Learn From Him "The Following", While "Your Life" Still Can, That Is, Before "The Angel of Death" Finds "Your Life" In "Your Current State" of "Illusory Separation From God Within You", And of "Illusory Separation" From "The Beast/Satan" Within You, And "Hell" Becomes "Your Only Eternal Fate", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now

For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “**This Expanded Version**”  
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen**

-----

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From The On-line Publication, “A Contemporary Sufi Speaks: Mind, Desire, and the Billboards of the World” (Pamphlet), page 6, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.**

-----

**End of Page**



**November 24th, 2013.**

**Bawa.  
Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, and that is for sure.  
November 24th, 2013**

**Topic of “The Day”:**

**Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (10-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (10-b) of “A Bawa Quotations” From The Publication “The Fast of Ramadan”, page 426. and that is for sure.**

**Again  
About,  
“The True Exaltedness”  
of “Your Life”,  
and that is for sure.**

**That Is,  
“The Final Gift” of God,  
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,  
Is Now “The Life and Teaching”  
and “The Heart” and “The Song”  
(See “God's Song”**

of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**",  
As Part of "**Wisdom Message 280**",  
of Our **Dearest Loving Son**,  
**And Your Dearest Loving Brother**,  
**Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**,  
**In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**,  
if **you** like, and that is for sure.  
Amen."

Bawa. Originally **Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Now Being **Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you** like, All For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version"** of "**This Bawa Quotation**" From "**The Home Page**" of "**The New Web Site**" That We Have Created Called "**Bawa-Quotes**", if **you** like, By Clicking On "**The Following Link**" Below, Or At "**The Bottom**" of "The "**Main Go-To Menu**" For "**The Home Page**", And Then By Clicking On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-04**", For "**This Bawa Quotation**", Or On "**Group 03**", "**Group-02**", Or On "**Group-01**", For "**Other Bawa Quotations**", That is, For "**Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes**", That Is, To "**Upload**" The **Latest Versions** of Our "**Word/Pages**" Files To "**Your Computer**" From "**Our New Web Site**", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"**  
**of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"**

-----

Bawa. Also **All** of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)" Can Be Accessed As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Daily Love Letters](#)" To My Children, if **you** like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "[The Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then Click On "[Love Letter Group-032](#)" For "[This Love Letter](#)", Or On "[Group-031](#)", Or On "[Group-030](#)", Or On "[Group-029](#)", Or On "[Group-028](#)", For "[Previous Groups of Love Letters](#)", That Is To "[Upload](#)" [The Latest Version](#) of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" Files To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"**  
**of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)"**

-----

**"A Copy"**  
of "[The Original Version](#)" (10-a)  
And of "[The Expanded Version](#)" (10-b)  
of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)",

From **The Publication**  
**"The Fast of Ramadan"**,  
page 426,  
By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,  
**Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**.

-----

**"The Original Version"**  
of **"This Bawa Quotation"**

-----

10-a. **"The Final Gift"** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now**  
**"The Life and Teaching"** and **"The Heart"** and **"The Song"** (See **"God's**  
**Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, As Part of  
**"Wisdom Message 280"**), of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest**  
**Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** **"We Are Well**  
**Pleased"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

**"You must follow the Shaikh with imān and with unwavering certainty.**

**"Just as the flower and its fragrance exist as one,**  
**just as a fruit and its taste are one,**  
**just as the sun and its light are one,**  
**so must you unite with your Shaikh**  
**(While He Is Still Living With You In "The World").**

**“Just as water and milk merge as one, so must you merge (With Your Shaikh), inner heart with inner heart.**

**“If you have the īmān and determination to stay united with the Shaikh, (Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, While He Is Still Living With You In “The World”), you will attain wellness and soul-liberation.**

**“Arrogance and karma can be changed, Satan’s evil actions can be dispelled, and through the help you receive (From Your Shaikh), you will attain the freedom to go anywhere. Imbibing the wellness medicine of the Shaikh, you can go anywhere.**

**“This medicine (of The Shaikh) cures illness and ends the karma of birth.**

**“It will give you the unfathomable freedom of the soul.**

**“You must know (Become) this medicine (of The Shaikh, For The Benefit of Everyone/Everything Else, Not For Any Personal Benefit of “You and Yours”, As They Say, Only Then Will Your Life Truly Become Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure)**

-----

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From The Publication, “The Fast of Ramadan”, page 426.**

-----

**“The Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

10-b. “The Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

“You must follow the Shaikh with imān and with unwavering certainty.

“Just as the flower and its fragrance exist as one,  
just as a fruit and its taste are one,  
just as the sun and its light are one,  
so must you unite with your Shaikh  
(While He Is Still Living With You In “The World”).

“Just as water and milk merge as one, so must you merge (With Your Shaikh), inner heart with inner heart.

“If you have the imān and determination to stay united with the Shaikh, (Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, While He Is Still Living With You In “The World”), you will attain wellness and soul-liberation.

**“Arrogance and karma can be changed, Satan’s evil actions can be dispelled, and through the help you receive (From Your Shaikh), you will attain the freedom to go anywhere. Imbibing the wellness medicine of the Shaikh, you can go anywhere.**

**“This medicine (of The Shaikh) cures illness and ends the karma of birth.**

**“It will give you the unfathomable freedom of the soul.**

**“You must know (Become) this medicine (of The Shaikh, For The Benefit of Everyone/Everything Else, Not For Any Personal Benefit of “You and Yours”, As They Say, Only Then Will Your Life Truly Become Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That **In Truth**,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One” Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”, And That In Truth “The Understanding” of “The Omniscient Silent One” Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”, And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story” Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”, And “You Will Be Within That”, and that is for sure.*

*“As God Witnessing Himself Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “**The One**” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** “**This Truth**”, That Is, And **Through** “**The Resonance of The Final Truth**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge** (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Pull “**Your Soul Life**” **Back Into Himself**, As “**His Child**”, That Is, As **His Child** of **God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge** (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “**This Way**”, And “**Only**” In “**This Way**”, **Truly Liberating** “**Your Soul Life**” **From** “**The Beast/Satan**” **Within** You, Who In Truth Is “**Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater**”, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** “**Your Soul**” **To** “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” of “**Separation From**” **God Within** You, **For The Benefit** of All of “**The Elemental Children**” of “**The Beast/Satan**” Now



**“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, **Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After** “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because** “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, **Not By** “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, **There Is Still Time To** “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, **There Is Still Time To** “Close Down” The Worlds of **Demons, Jinns, and Fairies**, **Now Fully Manifested As** “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, **And Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your**

Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop **“Working For Wages”** To Get Into Some **“Illusory Heaven”** On Some New **“Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some **“Illusory Reward”** From God Within You, Everything In **“Your Life”** Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some **“Illusory Heaven”** On Some New **“Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some **“Illusory Reward”** From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From **“A God”**, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who **Does Not Really Exist**, That Is, Who **Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”**, As In Truth Only **“An Imaginary God”** of **“Your Intellect”**, That Is, As In Truth Only **“A Make Believe God”** of **“Your Intellect”**, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any **“Way, Shape, Or Form”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of **“The True Things”** of God, That is, About **“Who God Really Is”**, Which In Truth Is **“Your Own True Life”** Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As **“Your Soul Life”**, And About **“Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”**, Which In Truth Is **“Within God Within You”**, That Is, Within **“God As Your Creator”**, Within You, And About **“What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”**, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our *New Web Site* Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, *For More* On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers

and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within

**“Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)**

-----

**(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,**

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”***

**That Is,**

**To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,  
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,  
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,**

Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,  
Change For The Better,  
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (Firdaus) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not

By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “Living Out Your Life” In “**The World**” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, **Who Can Now Truly Teach** You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The**

**Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of **“This Expanded Version”**  
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

-----



Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication**, “The Fast of Ramadan”, page 426, By His Holiness,  
*M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus** “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

-----

**End of Page**

**November 23rd, 2013.**

**Bawa.  
Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.  
November 23rd, 2013**

**Topic of “The Day”:**

**Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (168-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (168-b) of “A Bawa Quotations” From **The Publication** “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 254, and that is for sure.**

**Again  
About,  
“The True Exaltedness”  
of “**Your Life**”,  
and that is for sure.**

**That Is,  
“Accentuate “**The Positive**”  
(The Light Within),  
Eliminate “**The Negative**”  
(The Darkness Within),  
And Don't Mess**

With “Mr. In Between”  
(Your Current Illusory Life  
Outside),  
and that is for sure.  
Amen.”

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Quotes", if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of The "Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then By Clicking On "Bawa-Quote-Group-03", For "This Bawa Quotation", Or On "Group-02", Or On "Group-01", For "Other Bawa Quotations", To "Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"  
of These "Bawa Quotes"

-----

Bawa. Also All of These "Daily Love Letters" Can Be Accessed As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Daily Love Letters](#)" To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then Click On "[Love Letter Group-031](#)", Or On "[Group-030](#)", Or On "[Group-029](#)", Or On "[Group-028](#)", To "Upload" The Latest Version of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" Files To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"  
of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)"

-----

"[A Copy](#)"  
of "[The Original Version](#)" (168-a)  
And of "[The Expanded Version](#)" (168-b)  
of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)",  
From [The Publication](#)  
"[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)",  
page 254  
By [Our Dearest Loving Father](#),  
[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#).

-----

**“The Original Version”**  
**of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

168-b. “Accentuate “**The Positive**” (The Light Within), Eliminate “**The Negative**” (The Darkness Within), And Don’t Mess With “Mr. In Between” (Your Current Illusory Life Outside), and that is for sure.

“How can the world be **overcome?**” asked a man.

Bawa Muhaiyaddeen replied,

“If you overcome your attachments to “The World” Within You, “The Outside World” will be **like an atom which will disappear on its own.**

“To Your Eye of Wisdom, it will become like a speck of dust, and it will fly away.

-----

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**  
**From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 254.**

-----

## “The Expanded Version” of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

168-b. “Accentuate “The Positive” (The Light Within), Eliminate “The Negative” (The Darkness Within), And Don’t Mess With “Mr. In Between” (Your Current Illusory Life Outside), and that is for sure.

“How can the world be overcome?” asked a man.

Bawa Muhaiyaddeen replied,

“If you overcome your attachments to “The World” Within You, “The Outside World” will be like an atom which will disappear on its own.

“To Your Eye of Wisdom, it will become like a speck of dust, and it will fly away.

(Bawa. This Is Why As Bawa Teaches Us, And Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

***“Both “The Light” And “The Darkness” Are Eternal Within “Your Life”, And “The One” That Fully Manifests Within “Your Life”, As Either “The Divine Light Lives” of God, Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Or As “The Elemental Dark Lives” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Is “The One” That You Focus On, and that is for sure.***

**(Bawa. And “The Current Focus” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now “The Elemental Dark Lives” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. So “The Trick” Is To Now Focus On “The Light” of God, That Is, To Now Focus On God, That Is, By You Now Living As “One With” God, That Is, By You Now Living As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then “Within You”, And Then “The Temporary Dark and Evil Elemental Lives” of Demons, Jinns, And of Fairies, That Have Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Will Leave All By Themselves, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. That Is, And Then “The Temporary Dark and Evil Elemental Lives” of Demons, Jinns, And of Fairies, That Have Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Will Leave All By Themselves, All of Whom Are Now “Living And Thriving” Within You, Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, So They Can Become “Eternal Dark and Evil Elemental Lives” of Demons, Jinns, And of Fairies, Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, For Eternity, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. So “The Trick” Is To Now Focus On “The Light” of God, That Is, To Now Focus On God, That Is, By You Now Living As “One With” God, That Is, By You Now Living As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

-----

(Bawa. All of Which Was Beautifully Summarized For Us In An “Old Song” From “The 1960’s” With “The Following” Line, Repeated Again, And Again, And Again Throughout The Song,

*“Accentuate “The Positive” (The Light Within),*



*Eliminate “The Negative” (The Darkness Within),  
And Don’t Mess With “Mr. In Between”,  
(Your Current Illusory Life Outside)  
and that is for sure.*

**(Bawa. For In Truth Both “The Potential of God” (Your Sirr Or Light Life),  
And “The Potential” of “The Creation of God” (Your Sifat Or Dark Life) Were  
Given To “Your Life” By God, And Then God Fully Manifested “The  
Potential of God” For You As “The World of Soul” (Your Dunya), And  
Showed It To You, But In Your Ignorance Since You Left “The World of  
Souls” As “Your Individual Soul” For “The Earth World”, That Is, For “The  
Womb” of “Your Mother”, That Is, As “A Ray” of “The Nur”, As “A Ray” of  
“Your Universal Soul”, You Have,**

*“Forgotten God,  
And Fallen Into  
“Many A Trap”.*

*“You Do Not Know  
To Seek Yourself  
Within Yourself,  
Although God  
Exists Within You,  
and that is for sure.*

**(Bawa. That Is, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom  
“We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, In The Opening**

Paragraph of “The Forward” of The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But In Your Ignorance, Since You Left “The World of Souls” As “Your Individual Soul”, That Is, As “A Ray” of “The Nur”, As “A Ray” of “Your Universal Soul”, You Have Only Focused On “The Potential” of “The Creation of God” (Your Sifat Or Dark Life) Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Life” As “The Negative” (Darkness) of “The 7 Hells” Within You, And Which Has Now Fully Bloomed “The Flower” of “The Seven Hells” Within You, As Now “The 8th Hell” Within “The 7 Hells” Within You, All of Which In Truth Now Exclusively Nourishes “The 7 Hells” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Which Has Now Fully Bloomed “The Flower” of “The Seven Hells” Within You, As Now “The 8th Hell” Within “The 7 Hells” Within You, As Now “Your Current Life”, And “The Current Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In The World, That Is, As Now “Your Current Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, That Is, As Now In Truth “*Mr. In Between*”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “*Mr. In Between*”, That Is, As Now In Truth Who “Stands Between” God’s Light (Your Light) Within You And “The Beast/Satan’s” Darkness (Your Darkness) Within You, As Now In Truth Who “Stands Between” Your Closed “World of Souls”, Within God Within You, Which Has Returned To Just “The Potential of God” Within “Your Life”, And “The Fully Manifested Potential” of “The Beast/Satan” (Your Darkness) Within You, As Now In Truth “Everything” That Now Truly “Makes Up Your Life” Within You, And That You Now Exclusively Believe And Trust In As “Your Dream Life” On “The Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

**(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth Both “The Fully Manifested Potential of God” (Your Sirr Or Light Life), As “The World of Souls”, Within God Within You, That God Fully Opened And Manifested And Showed To “Your Life”, And “The Un-manifested Potential” of “The Creation of God” (Your Sifat Or Dark Life), Were Given To “Your Life” As “Your Individual Soul” , and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, And Were Given To “Your Life” As “The Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat” of “Your Individual Soul“, That Is, And Were Given To “Your Life” As The First World (Awwal) of God (Un-manifested) And “The Second World (The Dunya) of God (Fully Manifested), That Is, When “Your Individual Soul” (Your Dhat) Came From “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya), of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), But In Ignorance of Itself, To “The Earth World” Within “The First World” (Awwal) of God (Your Sifat), That Is, To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, For “Seven Days”, That Is, As “The Seven Levels” of Wisdom (Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate (Judgment), Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, and Divine Luminous Wisdom”, But All In Ignorance of Itself As “One”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, When “Your Individual Soul” (Your Dhat) Came From “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya) of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), But In Ignorance of Itself, To “The Earth World” Within “The First World” (Awwal) of God (Your Sifat), That Is, To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, For “Seven Days”, And Then Came Out of “Her 10th Opening” Into “The Illusory World” Within “The Mind” of Man, Also For “Seven Days”, That Is, To Become Now Again “The Seven Levels” of Wisdom (Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate (Judgment), Subtle**

Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, and Divine Luminous Wisdom”, But Now Fully Awakened To Itself, As “One”, As In Truth “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “Your First World” (Your Awwal), In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, **Closing Down** “The Worlds” of Demons, Jinns, And Fairies, That Have Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, As “Your Current” **Three** “Dark & Evil Elemental Worlds” Within You, That Is, **As “The Triple Dirt”** of God Within You, By **Re-opening** “The World of Souls” (Your Second World Or The Dunya) **of “The Three Worlds”** of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, As In Truth “**The Triple Flame**” of God, Within God Within You, **Just Waiting To Happen** Within God Within You, **if you like**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, When “Your Individual Soul” (Your Dhat) Came From “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya) of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), But In Ignorance of Itself, To “The Earth World” Within “The First World” (Awwal) of God (Your Sifat), That Is, To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, For “Seven Days”, That Is, Which Came From “Your Universal Soul” (Your Nur), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Which Came From “Your Universal Soul” (Your Nur), Which Itself Had Come From Allah, Also In Ignorance of Itself, With Allah Giving “Your Nur” (Your Universal Soul”) At That Time “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Two of Which Have Now Fully Manifest Within “Your Life” (Awwal, And The Dunya), But Completely In Ignorance of Themselves, One of Which You Have Now “Closed Down” (The World of Souls Or The Dunya), And “The Other” of Which “You Have Now” Fully Opened, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **One** of Which **You Have Now** “**Closed Down**” (The World of Souls Or The Dunya), **By Forgetting God As Your Light**, And “**The Other**” of Which **You Have Now** **Fully Opened**, As “**The Triple Dirt**” of “**Your Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion**”, That Is, As “**The Triple Dirt**” of “**Your Race, Religion, And Blood Ties**”, That Is, As “**The Triple Dirt**” of “**Your Desire**” **For** “**Earth, Women, and Gold**”, **Within** “**Your Impure Mind/Heart**” Within You, **By You Now Exclusively Focusing** On “**Your Illusion**” Within “**Your Darkness**”, **In Complete Ignorance** of **Both**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, One of Which You Have Now “Closed Down” (The World of Souls Or The Second World Or The Dunya Or Your Light), By Not Focusing On It, And “The Other” of Which “You Have Now” Fully Opened (The First World Or Awwal Or The Creation of God Or Your Darkness), By Exclusively Focusing On It, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “The Other” of Which “You Have Now” Fully Opened (The First World Or Awwal Or The Creation of God Or Your Darkness), By Exclusively Focusing On “Your Darkness” At “The Expense” of Focusing On “Your Light”, And Now With “Your Life” Exclusively Reflecting “The Fully Manifested Potential” of “Your Darkness”, No Longer With “Your Life”

**Exclusively Reflecting “The Fully Manifested Potential” of “Your Light”, And Now Within “Your Darkness”, With “Your Life” Now Exclusively Reflecting “The Fully Manifested Potential” of “Your Illusion”, That Is, As The Fully Manifested Potential of “The Illusory Aspect” of “Your Mind”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, And Now Within “Your Darkness”, With “Your Life” Now Exclusively Reflecting “The Fully Manifested Potential” of “Your Illusion”, That Is, As The Fully Manifested Potential of “The Illusory Aspect” of “Your Mind”, That Is, As Now “You”, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Living “A Personal, Self Centered, Selfish, Egotistical Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As Now In Truth “The Nourishment” of All of “The Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” In “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, All of Whom As In Truth “The Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Are Now In Truth “Your True Children”, All of Whom Are Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, So “They” Can Become Immortal, and that is for sure.**

-----

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of “**This**”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “**Re-open**” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “**Re-open**” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaayaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “**This**” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You**, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who **Does Not Really Exist**, That Is, Who **Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”**, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of

**“Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our **New Web Site** Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, **For More** On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)



(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory

Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To **Truly Start To** “Make Yourself Humble”, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God Within You**, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In** “Your Life” **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within **God Within You**, **As Next** “One With” **God**, **As Next** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside”, **and Then**, And **Only Then**, Within, **Everything In** “Your Life” **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

**“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel””**

That Is,  
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,  
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,  
And To Heal **“Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”**,  
**Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,**  
**Change For The Better,**  
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, **As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him “The Following”**, While **“Your Life” Still Can**, That Is, **Before “The Angel of”**

Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

-----  
The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”  
-----

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen  
-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 254, By  
His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of  
“This Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh  
Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for  
sure.  
-----

**End of Page**

**November 22nd, 2013.**

**Bawa.  
Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, and that is for sure.  
November 22nd, 2013**

**Topic of “The Day”:**

**Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (167-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (167-b) of “A Bawa Quotations” From The Publication (No Source Provided), and that is for sure.**

**Again  
About,  
“The True Exaltedness”  
of “Your Life”,  
and that is for sure.**

**For In Truth  
“Don’t Work For Wages  
To Get Into Heaven”,  
In The End You Will Be  
“Very, Very, Very Disappointed”,  
and that is for sure.**



Instead  
“Join In Partnership” With God,  
As “One With” God,  
As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”,  
First On “The Outside” of You,  
And Then, And Only Then,  
Within You,  
and that is for sure.  
Amen.”

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As “A WORD/PAGES Version” of “This Bawa Quotation” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Bawa-Quotes”, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of “The Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”, And Then By Clicking On “Bawa-Quote-Group-03”, For “This Bawa Quotation”, Or On “Group-02”, Or On “Group-01”, For “Other Bawa Quotations”, To “Upload” The Latest Versions of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"  
of These "Bawa Quotes"**

-----

Bawa. Also **All** of **These** "Daily Love Letters" Can Be Accessed As "A WORD/PAGES Version" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Daily Love Letters" To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then Click On "Love Letter Group-031", Or On "Group-030", Or On "Group-029", Or On "Group-028", To "Upload" The Latest Version of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"  
of These "Daily Love Letters"**

-----

**"A Copy"**  
of "The Original Version" (167-a)  
And of "The Expanded Version" (16-b)  
of "This Bawa Quotation",

From **The Publication**  
(No **Source Provided**),  
By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,  
**Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**.

-----

**“The Original Version”**  
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

167-a. “**Don’t Work For Wages** To Get **Into Heaven**”, In The End **You Will Be** “**Very, Very, Very Disappointed**”. Instead “**Join In Partnership**” With God, As “**One With**” God, As “**Two Lives Now Living** As One Life”, First On “**The Outside**” of You, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within You, and that is for sure.

**“The faith of a man** without **determination** (In God), **The prayer and life of a man** without **certitude** (In God), **The heart of a man** without **strength of faith** (In God), **Entreaties to God** without **true devotion** (To God), **The verdict of a man** without **the justice** (of God), **The intellect of a man** without **The conscience** (of God), **None of these** will **result in good**, **either in this world or in the next world**”.

-----

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**  
From **The Publication**, (No **Source Provided**).

-----

**“The Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

167-b\_ “Don’t **Work For Wages** To Get **Into Heaven**”, In The End **You Will Be** “Very, Very, Very **Disappointed**”. Instead “Join **In Partnership**” With God, As “**One With**” God, As “Two Lives **Now Living** As One Life”, First On “**The Outside**” of You, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within You, and that is for sure.

“**The faith of a man** without **determination** (In God), **The prayer and life of a man** without **certitude** (In God), **The heart of a man** without **strength of faith** (In God), **Entreaties to God** without **true devotion** (To God), **The verdict of a man** without **the justice** (of God), **The intellect of a man** without **The conscience** (of God), **None of these** will **result in good**, **either in this world or in the next world**”.

(Bawa. And So “**It Is**”, **My Dearest Loving Children**, So “**It Is**” For “**The Truth**” of God For “**Your Life**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And So “**It Is**”, **My Dearest Loving Children**, For “**Your Life**”, **That In Truth Without** “**Your Faith, Certitude, And Determination**” In God,

That Is, Without “Your Iman”, Which In Truth Is “God’s Faith, Certitude, And Determination In God”, That Is, Which In Truth Is “God” As “Your Soul Life’s Faith, Certitude, And Determination In God” As “Your Creator”, Nothing of “Your Faith In God”, And Nothing of “Your Prayers and Life In God”, And Nothing of “Your Heart’s Life In God” (of “Your True Life” In God), And Nothing of “Your Entreaties To God” (of Your Asking Things of God), And Nothing of “Your Verdict In God” (of Your Expecting Things of God), And Nothing of “Your Intellect In God” (of Your Understanding of “The Things” of God), And Nothing of “Your Conscience In God” (of Your Relying On The Power of God), None of these will result in good, either in this world or in the next world”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, What Is “The Point” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing With “What You Are Now Doing”, Whether It is, You Now Living Out “Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, You Now Living Out “Your Life” In “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, As “A Temporary Elemental Life”, That Is, As “The State” of “The Manifestation of Creation” Or “Your Sifat” Or “Your Death, and that is for sure)

Note: See “Bawa-Plus-01”, Without “The Plus”, In “Bawa-Plus-01”, In Our New Web Site, “Bawa Plus”, if you like, For More On “This Wisdom Point”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Or Whether It is You Now Depending On Your Faith, Certitude, And Determination” In God, Or Whether It is You Now Praying To God, Or Whether It is You Now Showing “Your Devotion To God”, Or Whether It is You Now “Making Entreaties To God” (That Is, Asking Things of God), Or Whether It is You Now Depending On “Your Verdict In God” (That Is,

Expecting Things of God), Or Whether It is You Now Depending On “Your Intellect In God” (That Is, On Your Understanding of God, And of “The Things” of God), Or Whether It is You Now Depending On “Your Conscience In God” (That Is, You Relying On The Power of God), For In Truth None of these will result in good, either in this world or in the next world”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “None of These Things” That “You Are Now Doing” Will “Do You Any Good”, either in this world or in the next world”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

*“Don’t Work For Wages  
To Get Into Heaven”,  
In The End  
You Will Be  
“Very, Very, Very Disappointed”.*

*Instead  
“Join In Partnership With God”,  
As “One With” God,  
As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”,  
First On “The Outside” of You,  
And Then, And Only Then, Within You,  
and that is for sure.*

-----

(Bawa. But To Do **“This”** **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop **“Working For Wages”** To Get Into Some **“Illusory Heaven”** On Some New **“Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some **“Illusory Reward”** From God Within You, **Everything** In **“Your Life”** Must Change, **Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some **“Illusory Heaven”** On Some New **“Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some **“Illusory Reward”** From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As **“Your Creator”**, But Rather In Truth Is From **“A God”**, So **“You Now Believe”**, So **“You Now Trust”**, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”**, As In Truth Only **“An Imaginary God”** of **“Your Intellect”**, That Is, As In Truth Only **“A Make Believe God”** of **“Your Intellect”**, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, **Ever Help** **“Your Life”** In Any **“Way, Shape, Or Form”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of **“The True Things”** of God, That Is, About **“Who God Really Is”**, Which In Truth Is **“Your Own True Life”** Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As **“Your Soul Life”**, And About **“Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”**, Which In Truth Is **“Within God Within You”**, That Is, Within **“God As Your Creator”**, Within You, And About **“What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”**, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our *New Web Site* Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, *For More* On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers



and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within

**“Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)**

-----

**(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,**

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”***

**That Is,**

**To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,  
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,  
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,**

Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,  
Change For The Better,  
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And Understand (*Transcend*), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And Understand (*Transcend*), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not

By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “Living Out Your Life” In “**The World**” As If Somehow **You Now Exist** As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, **Who Can Now Truly Teach** You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The First Half**” of “The 200 Years” of “**The**

**Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “**This Expanded Version**”  
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen**

-----

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication**, (No **Source Provided**), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “**An Expansion**” of “**This Bawa Quotations**”,  
**Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if you like, and that is for sure.**

-----

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
(No **Source Provided**)**

-----

**End of Page**

**November 21st, 2013.**

**Bawa.**  
**Daily Love Letters**  
**To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***  
**To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),**  
**If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.**  
**November 21st, 2013**

**Topic of “The Day”:**

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**Our Latest Love Letter**”, That Is, “**Love Letter AC**”, To My Dearest Loving **Son Aaron Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, and that is for sure.

-----

**“Love Letter AC”**

**To: *Aaron Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,**  
**From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.**  
**Written & Sent: On November 20th, 2013.**

**Title:**

**“The Only True Question”**

of “Our Life” In “The World”,  
Is “The Question”  
of “Who Am I”, And “Where Am I”,  
And “What Is Truly Happening”  
In “Our Life” In “The World”,  
and that is for sure.

“A Question”  
That God Will Gladly  
“Correctly Answer” For Us,  
If “We Like”,  
When “We Are Truly Done”  
With All  
of “Our False Answers”,  
and that is for sure.

For In Truth  
“Everything Else”  
Is Just “The Drama” of “Our Life”  
And In Truth  
Is Only Leading God Within Us  
As “Our Soul Life”  
To Hell,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
To “An Eternal Elemental Life”  
of “Separation From”



**God Within Us  
As “Our Creator”,  
and that is for sure.**

Bawa. *Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim.* In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. *Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu.* May All The Peace, The Beneficence, And The Blessing of God Be Upon You, Your Family, And Your Friends.

Bawa. **My Love You, My Dearest Loving Son Aaron Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.**

Bawa. Thank You For Your Following Kind Words To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

*Dear Sir,*

*I believe and cherish some of what you say but not everything. Should I come for a visit?*

*Thank you, Aaron*

Bawa. You Asked If “You Should Come For A Visit”, And “The Only Answer” Is “Of Course”, You Are “The Life Within My Life”, You Are “The Understanding Within My Understanding”, And In Truth “We Are One Life”, Not Two “Separate Lives” As

You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To Your Eternal Peril, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But Before You Come Elevate “Our Coming Together” As “God Coming Together With God”, And With “The Only True Question” of “Our Life” In “The World”, That Is, “The Question” of “Who Am I”, And “Where Am I”, And “What Is Truly Happening” In “Our Life” In “The World”, And if you like “We” Will Get God To “Correctly Answer” This “Only True Question” of “Our Life” In “The World”, For In Truth “Everything Else” Is Just “The Drama” of “Our Life” And In Truth Is Only Leading God Within Us As “Our Soul Life” To Hell, That Is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within Us As “Our Creator”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Ok?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

**“The End**  
**“Love Letter AC”**

**November 20th, 2013.**

**Bawa.  
Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.  
November 20th, 2013**

**Topic of “The Day”:**

**Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (166-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (166-b) of “A Bawa Quotations” From **The Publication**,  
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 438, and that is for sure.**

**About,  
“The True Exaltedness”  
of “**Your Life**”,  
and that is for sure.**

**For In Truth  
“You Will Only Find God”  
**Within**  
“The True Exaltedness”  
of “**Your Life**”,  
and that is for sure.**

That Is,  
“**The More**  
You “Make Yourself Humble”,  
**And** “Ask For Forgiveness”,  
**The More**  
“The True Exaltedness”  
of “**Your Life**” Will Be Seen.

Humility  
Is “A Sign of Exaltedness”.

**The Preface**  
of “A Spotlessly Pure Heart”,  
of “**Iman-Islam**”,  
is  
***Sabur, Shukur, Tawakkul Allah,***  
***Al-hamdu lillah, and Allahu Akbar.***

Therefore  
“**Without Feeling Shame**”  
**Ask For Forgiveness**  
Whenever Necessary,  
That Would **Be Good.**

Allah,  
“**The Lone One**”  
Who Rules And Sustains  
**Will Protect**  
You and Me.

**Amen.”**

**Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.**

-----

**Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Quotes", if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then By Clicking On "Bawa-Quote-Group-03", For "This Bawa Quotation", Or On "Group-02", Or On "Group-01", For "Other Bawa Quotations", To "Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?**

-----

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"  
of These "Bawa Quotes"**

-----

Bawa. Also **All** of **These** “Daily Love Letters” Can Be Accessed As **“A WORD/PAGES Version”** From **“The Home Page”** of **“The New Web Site”** That We Have Created Called “Daily Love Letters” To My Children, if **you** like, By Clicking On **“The Following Link”** Below, Or At **“The Bottom”** of **“The “Main Go-To Menu”** For **“The Home Page”**, And Then Click On **“Love Letter Group-031”**, Or On **“Group-030”**, Or On **“Group-029”**, Or On **“Group-028”**, To **“Upload”** The Latest Version of Our **“Word/Pages”** Files To **“Your Computer”** From **“Our New Web Site”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To “A WORD/PAGES Version”**  
**of These “Daily Love Letters”**

-----

**“A Copy”**  
of **“The Original Version”** (166-a)  
And of **“The Expanded Version”** (166-b)  
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**,  
From **The Publication**  
**“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”**,  
page 438,  
By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,  
**Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**.

-----

## **“The Original Version” of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

166-a. “The More You “Make Yourself Humble”, And “Ask For Forgiveness”, The More “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen. Humility Is “The Sign of Exaltedness”. The Preface of “A Spotlessly Pure Heart”, of “Iman-Islam”, is Sabur, Shukur, Tawakkul Allah, Al-hamdu lillah, and Allahu Akbar. Therefore “Without Feeling Shame” Ask For Forgiveness Whenever Necessary, That Would Be Good. Allah, “The Lone One” Who Rules And Sustains Will Protect You and Me. Amen.”

“The life of a man without patience,  
The qualities of a man without sabūr, or inner patience,  
The devotion of a man without shakūr, or contentment,  
The learning of a man without tawakkul, or surrender to God,  
The thoughts and intentions of a man without al-hamdu lillah,  
the quality of giving all responsibility and praise to God,  
None of these will result in clarity.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 438.

-----

## **“The Expanded Version” of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

166-b. **“The More** You **“Make Yourself Humble”, And “Ask For Forgiveness”, The More “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen. Humility Is “The Sign of Exaltedness”. The Preface of “A Spotlessly Pure Heart”, of “Iman-Islam”, is Sabur, Shukur, Tawakkul Allah, Al-hamdu lillah, and Allahu Akbar. Therefore “Without Feeling Shame” Ask For Forgiveness Whenever Necessary, That Would Be Good. Allah, “The Lone One” Who Rules And Sustains Will Protect You and Me. Amen.”**

**“The life of a man without patience,  
The qualities of a man without sabūr, or inner patience,  
The devotion of a man without shakūr, or contentment,  
The learning of a man without tawakkul, or surrender to God,  
The thoughts and intentions of a man without al-hamdu lillāh,  
the quality of giving all responsibility and praise to God,  
None of these will result in clarity.**

**(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is “The Path” To “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life”, That Is, “The Path” To “A Spotlessly Pure Heart”, That Is, “The Path” To “The State” of “Iman-Islam”, That Is, “The Path” To “The State” of “A True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Now Living In “The World”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For A Little While More, For The Benefit**



of **Your Brothers and Sisters**, As **“This Child” of God Is Now Experiencing His Life**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **But For What Do You “Ask For Forgiveness”**, That Is, **But For What Do You “Without Feeling Shame Ask For Forgiveness Whenever Necessary”**, So **“This Path” To “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Opens Within “Your Life”**, That Is, So **“This Path” To “A Spotlessly Pure Heart” Opens Within “Your Life”**, That Is, So **“This State” of “The Preface” of “A Spotlessly Pure Heart”**, of **“Iman-Islam”**, of **Sabur, Shukur, Tawakkul Allah, Al-hamdu lillah, and Allahu Akbar**, Truly Happens In **“Your Life”**, In **“Your Lifetime”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And “The True Answer” To “This One True Question” of “Your Life” Is So Very, Very, Very Simple, You Must “Ask For Forgiveness”**, **Not For “What You Do”**, **Or For What “You Fail To Do”**, With **“Your Current Life”**, But Rather, **You Must “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Life”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **But Rather, You Must “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Life”**, That Is, **You Must “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence”** As **“Separate From” God Within You**, That Is, **You Must “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence”** As **“Your Mother’s Child”**, Now Fully Manifested Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, **Not On Some “Illusory Outside”** of You, **As You, And All of My Children**, Without Exception, **Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **But Rather, You Must “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence”** As **“Your Mother’s Child”**, Now Fully Manifested Within

“Your Impure Mind/Heart”, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Living and Thriving” On “The Illusory Outside” of You As Just “A Tiny, Tiny, Tiny Reflection” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Song” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Rather Than “Your True Existence” As “God’s Child”, Within God Within You, Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within God Within You, if you like, So You Can Next “Live and Thrive” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart”, Within God Within You, As Just “A Tiny, Tiny, Tiny Reflection” of “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now

**“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From” God** Within You, **So The “The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next “God’s Child”** Within **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, **As Next “One With”** God, **As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside”**, and **Then, And Only Then**, Within, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”***

That Is,  
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,  
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,  
And To Heal **“Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”**,  
**Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,**  
**Change For The Better,**  
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The 8th Hell”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An**

**Outside**” Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, As **“The 8th Heaven”** (**Firdaus**) **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him** **“The Following”**, While **“Your Life”** **Still Can**, That Is, **Before** **“The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From God Within You**, And of **“Illusory Separation”** **From** **“The Beast/Satan”** **Within You**, And **“Hell”** **Becomes** **“Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Eternal Separation”** **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With **“You & Yours”**, As They Say, That Is, That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, Not By **“Your Words”** But Rather By **“Your Actions”**, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** **“Living Out Your Life”** In **“The World”** **As If Somehow You Now Exist** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** **“The Following”** **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

*“How Not **To Be There**  
As **“Separate From”** God Within You,*

So God *Can Be There*  
As *“One With”* You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And *“The True Human Being”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In *“The World”* With You, *Who Can Now Truly Teach* You *“This Divine Learning”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now *“Your Divine Example”* of *“The Exalted State”* That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth *“The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam That Has Now Come From God To *“His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As *“The Life and Teaching”* and *“The Heart”* and *“The Songs”* (See *“The Kalimah Song”* And *“The Invocation To The Guru”*, And *“The Invocation To Allah”*) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For *“The First Half”* of *“The 200 Years”* of *“The Final Age”* of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving *“The World”*, As Now *“The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam That Has Now Come From God To *“His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now *“The Life and Teaching”* and *“The Heart”* and *“The Song”* (See *“God's Song”* of *“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”*, As Part of *“Wisdom Message 280”*),

of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

From **The Publication**, “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 438, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.

-----

**End of Page**

**November 19th, 2013.**

**Bawa.  
Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.  
November 19th, 2013**

**Topic of “The Day”:**

**Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (165-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (165-b) of “A Bawa Quotations” From **The Publication**,  
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 430, and that is for sure.**

**About,  
Trusting In “Your Brother’s Life”  
As In Truth “Your Own True Life”  
of God **Happening Again**,  
Within God Within You,  
and that is for sure.**

**But This Time  
With “Your True Life”  
As “The Witness”  
of “His True Life” **Happening**,  
**Within God** Within You,**



and that is for sure.

As In Truth  
God Witnessing God  
“Happening Again”,  
“Awakening To Himself”,  
Within God Within You,  
For The Benefit  
of All of “The Creation of God”,  
Within God Within You,  
and that is for sure)

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Quotes", if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of The "Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then By Clicking On "Bawa-Quote-Group-03", For "This Bawa Quotation", Or On "Group-02", Or On "Group-01", For "Other Bawa Quotations", To "Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages"

Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"  
of These "Bawa Quotes"

-----

Bawa. Also **All** of These "Daily Love Letters" Can Be Accessed As "A WORD/PAGES Version" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Daily Love Letters" To My Children, if **you** like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The "Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then Click On "Love Letter Group-031", Or On "Group-030", Or On "Group-029", Or On "Group-028", To "Upload" The Latest Version of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"  
of These "Daily Love Letters"

-----

**"A Copy"**  
of "The Original Version" (165-a)

And of **“The Expanded Version”** (165-b)  
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**,  
From **The Publication**  
**“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”**,  
page 430,  
By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,  
**Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**.

-----

**“The Original Version”**  
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

165-a. **Trust In “Your Brother’s Life” As In Truth “Your Own True Life” of God Happening Again, Within God Within You, But This Time With “Your True Life” As “The Witness” of “His True Life” Happening, Within God Within You, As In Truth God Witnessing God “Happening Again”, That Is, Awakening To Himself, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You. That Would Be Good, and that is for sure)**

**“Child: In a hadith, the Prophet (Sal.) said that one should trust one’s brother, but he should also tie up his camel. What does this mean?”**

**“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.): The words of the Rasūlullāh (Sal.) are always true. You must certainly trust your brother. That Is Good.**

**“But you must also catch and tie up (“Your Mind”, Which Is Like “A Grazing Camel) the camel of blood ties and selfishness, the camel which grazes on Allah’s truth and justice and your wisdom.**

**“The relationship of blood ties grazes on its neighbor’s land; that is its selfishness.**

**“Our neighbors are also our brothers (Not “Separate From” Our Relationships of “Blood Ties”).**

**“Therefore the camel of selfishness (Our Monkey Mind & Our Dog of Desire) has to be tied (With Our Wisdom)**

**“If it is not, the unity of brotherhood will be destroyed.**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If it is not, the unity of brotherhood”, Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and True Man, Within God Within You, will be destroyed)**

**“You must love your brethren (That Is, You Must Love Your “Fellow Human Beings” of God, As In Truth “Your Own True Life” of God Happening Again, That Is, of God Awakening To Himself, Within God Within You).**

**“But the camel (As In Truth “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, As In Truth) the beast that carries the burden of the world, must be tied up (With Your Wisdom, and that is for sure).**

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication**, "[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)", page 430.

-----

**"The Expanded Version"**  
**of "This Bawa Quotation"**

-----

165-b. **Trust In "Your Brother's Life" As In Truth "Your Own True Life" of God Happening Again, Within God Within You, But This Time With "Your True Life" As "The Witness" of "His True Life" Happening, Within God Within You, As In Truth God Witnessing God "Happening Again", That Is, Awakening To Himself, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of "The Creation of God", Within God Within You. That Would Be Good, and that is for sure)**

**"Child: In a hadīth, the Prophet (Sal.) said that one should trust one's brother, but he should also tie up his camel. What does this mean?**

**"Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.): The words of the Rasūlullāh (Sal.) are always true. You must certainly trust your brother. That Is Good.**

(Bawa. That Is, *You must certainly trust your brother*, That Is, You Must Trust *Your Brother* As You Trust *Your Own Life*, Because In Truth *Your Brother's Life* Is *Your Own Life*, Not *A Separate Life* From *Your Life*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Trust In *Your Brother's Life* As In Truth *Your Own True Life* Happening Again, But This Time With *Your True Life* As *The Witness* of *His True Life* Happening, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But This Time With *Your True Life* As *The Witness* of *His True Life* Happening, Within God Within You, That is, of *His True Life* As In Truth *God Happening Again*, But This Time Within God Within You, Not Within *Your Mind* Within You, And Treat Him Accordingly, That Is, Treat Him As *Your Soul Life* Awakening To Itself, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Treat Him Accordingly, That Is, Treat Him As *Your Soul Life* Awakening To Itself, Within God Within You, That Is, And Treat Him As *Your Own True Life* of God Happening Again, Within God Within You, Not As *A Separate Life*, That Is, Not As *A Separate Person*, That Is, Not As *A Separate Life* From *Your True Life*, From *Your Soul Life*, From God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Treat Him As Such, That Is, Treat Him Accordingly, That Is, Treat *His Life* As You Would Like *Your Life* To Be Treated By God Within You, As In Truth *God Happening Again*, Within God Within You. That is good)

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth God Witnessing God “Happening Again”, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You. That Would Be Good, and that is for sure)

-----

“But you must also catch and tie up (“Your Mind”, Which Is Like “A Grazing Camel”) the camel of blood ties and selfishness, the camel which grazes on Allah’s truth and justice and your wisdom.

(Bawa. “But you must also catch and tie up “Your Mind”, Which Is Like “A Grazing Camel, A Camel That Grazes On All of Allah’s Good Things For Its Selfish Purposes, That Is, A camel of blood ties and selfishness, the camel which grazes on Allah’s truth and justice and your wisdom.”

-----

“The relationship of blood ties grazes on its neighbor’s land; that is its selfishness.

“Our neighbors are also our brothers (Not “Separate From” Our Relationships of “Blood Ties”).

“Therefore the camel of selfishness (Our Monkey Mind & Our Dog of Desire) has to be tied (With Our Wisdom)

“Bawa. “Our neighbors are also our brothers”, That Is, Not “Separate From” Our Relationships of “Blood Ties”, That Is, Not “Separate From Our Blood Relationships of Husband & Wife, and of Brothers & Sisters, and of Children, And of Grand Children, That Is, Not “Separate From Our Blood Relationships, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. “Therefore the camel of selfishness”, That Is, The Camel of “The Elemental Mind Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours”, and of “Arrogance”, has to be tied Up With Our Wisdom, That Is, With Our Divine Wisdom Consciousness of God’s Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

*“Your Mind Will Only Sit Down  
When Your Wisdom Stands Up,  
And Your Wisdom Will Only Stand Up  
When “You Call It”,  
and that is for sure.*

*And “The Name” of “Your Wisdom”,  
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,  
Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You,  
Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*



In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

"Our neighbors are also our brothers (Not "Separate From" Our Relationships of "Blood Ties").

"Therefore the camel of selfishness (Our Monkey Mind & Our Dog of Desire) has to be tied Up (With Our Wisdom)

"If it is not, the unity of brotherhood will be destroyed.

(Bawa. That Is, "If it is not, the unity of brotherhood", Which In Truth Is Now "God's Understanding" of "The Oneness" of God and True Man, Within God Within You, will be destroyed)

-----

“You must love your brethren (That Is, You Must Love Your “Fellow Human Beings” of God, As In Truth “Your Own True Life” of God Happening Again, That Is, of God Awakening To Himself, Within God Within You).

“But the camel (As In Truth “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, As In Truth) the beast that carries the burden of the world, must be tied up (With Your Wisdom, and that is for sure).

-----

(Bawa. But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,

*“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”*

That Is,  
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,  
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,  
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,  
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,  
Change For The Better,  
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within

“Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him** “The Following”, While **“Your Life”** Still Can, That Is, **Before** “The Angel of Death” Finds **“Your Life”** In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation”** **From God Within You**, And “Hell” **Becomes** “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of **“Eternal Separation”** **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With **“You & Yours”**, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “Living Out Your Life” In **“The World”** As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second

Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 430, By  
His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Plus “An Expansion” of

**“This Bawa Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like**, and that is for sure.

-----

**End of Page**

**November 18th, 2013.**

**Bawa.**  
**Daily Love Letters**  
**To My Children.**

**From Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**  
**To All of “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),**  
**If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.**  
**November 18th, 2013**

**Topic of “The Day”:**

**Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (164-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (164-b) of “A Bawa Quotations” From **The Publication**, “Prayers Starting Over”, page 19 (**No On-line Reference Given**), and that is for sure.**

**About,**  
**Knowing “The True Purpose”**  
**of “The Five Times Prayer”**  
**And “Doing It Like That”,**  
**Which Is To “Fight With Yourself”**  
**And **Embrace Others,****  
**Which Is Nurturing Unity,**  
**and that is for sure.**

**Which Is Truly**  
**Joining In Partnership With God,**

As “One With” God,  
As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”,  
First On “The Outside” of You,  
And Then “Within You”,  
In Order To Get God  
To “Awaken Your Wisdom” (Your *Sirr*)  
Surrounding “Your Soul” (Your *Dhat*),  
and that is for sure.

And Then  
To Use “Your Awakened Wisdom”  
To “Liberate Your Soul”  
From “The Enemy of Your Soul”  
(Your *Elemental Sifat*),  
Which In Truth Is Now “You”,  
and that is for sure)

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of  
“This Bawa Quotation” From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That  
We Have Created Called “Bawa-Quotes”, if you like, By Clicking On “The



**Following Link**” Below, Or At **“The Bottom”** of **“The “Main Go-To Menu”** For **“The Home Page”**, And Then **By Clicking On “Bawa-Quote-Group-03”**, For **“This Bawa Quotation”**, Or On **“Group-02”**, Or On **“Group-01”**, For **“Other Bawa Quotations”**, To **“Upload”** The Latest Versions of Our **“Word/Pages”** Files To **“Your Computer”** From **“Our New Web Site”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To “A WORD/PAGES Version”**  
**of These “Bawa Quotes”**

-----

**Bawa. Also All of These “Daily Love Letters” Can Be Accessed As “A WORD/PAGES Version”** From **“The Home Page”** of **“The New Web Site”** That We Have Created Called **“Daily Love Letters” To My Children**, if **you** like, By Clicking On **“The Following Link”** Below, Or At **“The Bottom”** of **“The “Main Go-To Menu”** For **“The Home Page”**, And Then **Click On “Love Letter Group-031”**, Or On **“Group-030”**, Or On **“Group-029”**, Or On **“Group-028”**, To **“Upload”** The Latest Version of Our **“Word/Pages”** Files To **“Your Computer”** From **“Our New Web Site”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To “A WORD/PAGES Version”**  
**of These “Daily Love Letters”**

-----

**“A Copy”**  
of **“The Original Version”** (164-a)  
And of **“The Expanded Version”** (164-b)  
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**,  
From **The Publication**  
**“Prayers Starting Over”**,  
page 19  
(**No On-line Reference Given**),  
By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,  
**Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**.

-----

**“The Original Version”**  
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

164-a. **Know** **“The True Purpose”** of **“The Five Times Prayer”** And **“Do It Like That”**, Which Is To **“Fight With Yourself”** And **Embrace Others**, Which Is **Nurturing unity**, Which Is Truly **Joining In Partnership With God**, That Is, As **“One With”** God, As **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, First On **“The Outside”** of You, And Then **“Within You”**, In Order To Get God To **“Awaken Your Wisdom”** (Your Sirr) Surrounding **“Your Soul”** (Your Dhat) And Then To Use **“Your Awakened Wisdom”** To **“Liberate Your Soul”** From **“The Enemy of Your Soul”** (Your **Elemental Sifat**), Which In Truth **Is Now “You”**, and that is for sure)

“Is five times prayer the purpose of five times prayer? (No)

“(Doing) The Five Times Prayer is not the purpose (of “The Five Times Prayer”). Nurturing unity is the purpose.

“In that place (of Prayer), you fight with yourself. There you embrace others.

“The work is to embrace others five times a day. You embrace and create unity.

“Because that place (of “The Five Times Prayer”) is where you fight with yourself, it is the fourth step.

“The others are the first step, the second step, and the third step. This is the fourth step.

“Because it is like “This”, (For Nurturing unity, Not Just For Doing The Five Times Prayer For “The Prayer Itself”, That Is, For Some Personal/Selfish Purpose, Not Just For “Working For Wages To Get Into Heaven”).

“Let us think.

“We must think of the ways this (Prayer) can be done (Correctly, where you fight with yourself, And Nurture Unity), and act accordingly.

(Bawa. And **“This”** Is Why **Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Why Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, **“The Following”**, **if you like**, and that is for sure)

“The Most Important Thing For “Doing Ablutions ” (Ritual Washing Before Praying), And For “Doing The 5 Times Prayer”, is “Your Intention”, And “The Only Correct Intention” For “Doing Ablutions”, And For “Doing The 5 Times Prayer” Is “The Presence of God”, That Is, “The Intention” (Niat) That In Truth God Come And “Do The Ablutions On God”, As God Purifying “Your Soul” And That In Truth God Come And “Do The 5 Times Prayer” To God, As “God As Your Soul” Praying To “God As Your Creator”, That Is, As “God Happening” Praying To “God Who Has Happened”, As In Truth “The Prayer” of “The One To The One Who Is”, and that is for sure.

-----

“**Therefore**, children, **this is why I have had to speak** to you **about this** (**Because** You Are **Not Doing** “**The Five Times Prayer**” **Correctly**, **Because** this (**Fighting With Yourself In Partnership With God**) is what **we should do from now on**, and that is for sure)

“**We must act accordingly**”.

(Bawa. That Is, “**We must act accordingly**”, Only Then Will “**The Five Times Prayer**” **Be of Value** To “**Your Life**”, **Otherwise** It Will Be “**Your Destruction**”, and that is for sure)

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “Prayers Starting Over”, page 19 (**No On-line Reference Given**).

-----

**“The Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

164-b. **Know** “The True Purpose” of “The Five Times Prayer” And “**Do It Like That**”, Which Is To “Fight With Yourself” And **Embrace Others**, Which Is Nurturing unity, Which Is Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “**Two Lives Now Living As One Life**”, First On “**The Outside**” of You, And Then “**Within You**”, In Order To Get God To “**Awaken Your Wisdom**” (Your Sirr) Surrounding “Your Soul” (Your Dhat) And Then To Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To “Liberate Your Soul” From “The Enemy of Your Soul” (Your **Elemental** Sifat), Which In Truth Is Now “**You**”, and that is for sure)

“Is five times prayer the purpose of five times prayer?” (**No**)

“(Do**ing**) The Five Times Prayer is not **the purpose** (of “The Five Times Prayer”). **Nurturing unity** is the purpose.”

“In that place (of Prayer), you fight with yourself. There you embrace others.

“The work is to embrace others five times a day. You embrace and create unity.

“Because that place (of “The Five Times Prayer”) is where you fight with yourself, it is the fourth step.

“The others are the first step, the second step, and the third step. This is the fourth step.

“Because it is like “This”, (For Nurturing unity, Not Just For Doing The Five Times Prayer For “The Prayer Itself”, That Is, For Some Personal/Selfish Purpose, Not Just For “Working For Wages To Get Into Heaven”).

“Let us think.

“We must think of the ways this (Prayer) can be done (Correctly, where you fight with yourself, And Nurture Unity), and act accordingly.

“Therefore, children, this is why I have had to speak to you about this (Because You Are Not Doing “The Five Times Prayer” Correctly, Because this (Fighting With Yourself In Partnership With God) is what we should do from now on, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Because You Are Still “Working For Wages” To “Get Into Heaven” Rather Than Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As

“One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then “Within You”, In Order To Get God To “Awaken Your Wisdom” (Your Sirr) Surrounding “Your Soul” (Your Dhat) And Then To Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To “Liberate Your Soul” From “The Enemy of Your Soul” (Your Elemental Sifat), Which In Truth Is Now “You”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Then As “Your Awakened Wisdom” Joined As One With “Your Liberate Soul” Take “Your Individual Soul”, Now As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, Back To “The Nur”, That Is, Back To “The Light of Your Wisdom”, As In Truth “Your Universal Soul”, So It Can “Speak To God”, As “Your Re-opened World of Souls”, That Is, As Now “God’s Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “The Creation of God”, Allowing God To Intermingle With “Your Awakened Universal Soul” Which In Truth Is “True Prayer”, Gradually Pulling It Back Into Himself, As Now “The Opened Kingdom of God”, Within God Within You, From Which You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Come, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“We must act accordingly”.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In

Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, **“The Following”**, if you like, and that is for sure)

“The Most Important Thing For “Doing Ablutions ” (Ritual Washing Before Praying), And For “Doing The 5 Times Prayer”, is “Your Intention”, And “The Only Correct Intention” For “Doing Ablutions”, And For “Doing The 5 Times Prayer” Is “The Presence of God”, That Is, “The Intention” (Niat) That In Truth God Come And “Do The Ablutions On God”, As God Purifying “Your Soul” And That In Truth God Come And “Do The 5 Times Prayer” To God, As “God As Your Soul” Praying To “God As Your Creator”, That Is, As “God Happening” Praying To “God Who Has Happened”, As In Truth “The Prayer” of “The One To The One Who Is”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And **“This”** Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And **Why Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, **“The Following”**, That Is, **As** **“A Short Excerpt”**, Followed By **“A Longer Excerpt”**, Followed By **“The Full Text”**, **From** The Beautiful **“Kalimah Song”** Translated Into English **“After The Fact”** By *Our Dearest Loving Sister, Usha Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure)

-----

**“A Short Excerpt”**  
**From The** **“Kalimah Song”**,  
**By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

*“He alone may worship Him. No one else can do this.*



*You cannot worship with the body. It is the Life and Wisdom united with each other, in a state of propriety mingled with the Nur, and in the concentration of that Light, that One must worship. The One has to worship the One who Is.*

*That state of worship will become Him and That will be understood as That. It is this state that is deathless for which there is no rebirth.*

*In that state the Word and the Worship become Him, and the Continuous light and the Wisdom and Nur become Him. That will become the Resplendent Rahmat in this world and the next. Other than This there is no other way to be the Ruler over here and there.*

-----

**“The Beginning”  
of “A Longer Excerpt”  
From The “Kalimah Song”,  
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)****

*“He alone may worship Him. No one else can do this.*

*You cannot worship with the body. It is the Life and Wisdom united with each other, in a state of propriety mingled with the Nur, and in the concentration of that Light, that One must worship. The One has to worship the One who Is.*

*That state of worship will become Him and That will be understood as That. It is this state that is deathless for which there is no rebirth.*

*In that state the Word and the Worship become Him, and the Continuous light and the Wisdom and Nur become Him. That will become the Resplendent*

*Rahmat in this world and the next. Other than This there is no other way to be the Ruler over here and there.*

***My Dear Brother and My Children***, if within your concentration with meaning, you can say this concentratedly, that is enough, that is enough. The physical body will be separated. In the inner section the Luminous Wisdom will shine, when you stand in the path of Wisdom and recite this meaning with Love.

*If you steady the Ill-Allahu, after that there is nothing else. There is no birth, death, or destruction, there is no rebirth after that. This meaning that exists without anything else, you have to recite it and obtain determination.*

***My Children***, surrendering at the feet of the Guru, knowing the word of the heart of the Guru, knowing with your wisdom and understanding with your obedience. Finding complete conviction, enter within and say the Kalimah, Ill-Allahu.

Say, Ill-Allahu, and then say, Ill-Allahu. Recite La-Illaha and then recite Ill-Allahu, and hold steady the Ill-Allahu.

*Do not just say it in words, dare to understand it with wisdom and faith, faith in the way in which you can hold the meaning that is beyond the boundaries of the two worlds.*

*Hold steady the Ill-Allahu and become it. Hold it within the Qalb and become it.*

*Say La-Illaha and overcome. Say La-Illaha and discard. Say Ill-Allahu and steady Him within. Say Ill-Allahu and steady Him within. Say it without saying and stand there.*

*With your ruh and with your Wisdom, vibrate and face Them, vibrate and face Them. Hold steady Ill-Allahu.*

*That is the explanation in that Light. That is the Light. That is the explanation. That is the death of the world. That is the reality of the One Allahu. That is the reality.*

*If the children take the meaning of this state and recite it, if that Divine Word is said without saying, that state will become the state of personal worship of God. Recite in Truth on this path.*

*That is the Perfection. That is the Perfection and the Word of the Shaikh, the language of your leader Allah. The form within which the ruh and the Light stand in unison.*

*In Truth the Grace which stands in the form of Light. That Grace is the Resonance of Allah, and the Resonance is Allah, and you will be within it. Al-hamdulillah, Rabil alamin (All praise to God, O Ruler of the Universes).*

*Know that this is the beauty of the form and recite it like that. Al-hamdulillah, Rabil alamin.*

*May God bestow His Grace upon you, and through the method of this prayer, give you higher stations, gracious meanings, His form, His qualities.*

*May He protect you, sustain you, and bestow His Benedictions upon you. He is the One who is the Beneficent.*

*May He protect you and sustain you and open your Qalb, and explain to you the wonders and secrets that lie within your inner heart.*

*May He make you in His beauty, His light, His Rahmat, His qualities, His perfection, His treasury, His Qudrat, His sun, and His grace.*

*May He embrace you and take you within His own domain. Al-hamdu lillah. May He be generous, be the generous One and take you ashore. Recite this without fail. May He take you ashore. May He take you ashore perfectly.*

**“The End”  
of “A Longer Excerpt”  
From The “Kalimah Song”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***

-----

**“The Beginning”  
of “The Full Text”  
From The “Kalimah Song”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***

*Say it, say it, within your inner heart. With shining faith and determination, say it, say it, within your inner heart. Say it well in the state of connected faith. With determined faith and conviction, in the state of submission within the good Shaikh, you should say it lovingly.*

*With determination you should say it lovingly. Say it knowing the meaning that is contained within it. You should understand it and say it well within your inner heart.*

*Having seen the one expansive state, and with proper actions, seeing the states of understanding, seeing the state of ecstasy that exists within the miraculous body of yours, and the ray of expanded divine Wisdom that is there, seeing God within Wisdom and you within God, and the Guru within you, and you within the Guru, (say it).*

*You within the Guru, one within the other as one, and for the Word by which they intermingle and converse, the unimaginable God.*

*You have to see that Deity which is Wisdom within Wisdom. However, the Word and the Deed have to become one, and that has to merge with Wisdom, and you have to merge and become one with Wisdom.*

*The Guru who is the grace within Wisdom, you have to surrender within that Guru. And the light within that light, the primal effulgence of Adi, the Guru lies in the state of our absorption within this light.*

*This Word will clearly and brilliantly be explained within you. It will be clearly explained within you.*

*There is a verse know as the Alhamd. Its beautiful form is the five letters. When you recite the verse focusing on its significance, it will be the beautiful letters of God. The five letters.*

*Within the verse, that is know as the Alhamd, it is realized that your body, your form, your surat, exists as the 28 letters.*

*It is the five letters that exist as the senses. The resonance of the words of Suratal Fatihah is that. The resonance that is said with these 125 letters, which*

*is the cause. Each letter will be protected by the angles, jinns, and fairies. And the 6,666 verses are contained within the 5 letters of the Alhamd.*

*The 125 letters are concealed. These 125 letters are concealed within the 5 letters of the Alhamd. The 5 letters becoming the Insan or human being, becoming the form of Insan, becoming the secret form of the Truth of Allah.*

*Being hidden, being mystical, and within that concealment all of the universes and everywhere and everything, the 18,000 universes, the oceans and valleys, darkness and light, torpor, lack of Wisdom and ignorance, and Wisdom, and Wisdom within Wisdom, feeling within it, and within it awareness, and within it intellect, and within it judgment, and within it Wisdom, and within it Analytic Wisdom, and within it Divine Luminous Wisdom, and within the Divine Luminous Wisdom the Nur, and within the Nur the Omnipresent Effulgent God.*

*All of this will resplend within the form of a True Man. It is contained in the 28 symbolic forms. The 28 symbolic forms are the forms of the 5 letters. And in the form everything is contained, everything is subdued within this.*

*And within this, all of the explanation of seeing this world and the next exist within it. It exists as the explanation within the explanation, as resonance, as the Sirr, the subtlety and the secret, as the mysterious secret that exists in secrecy.*

*It is the soul, the soul that is know as Jesus (peace be upon Him), as the ruh, spreading from the primal beginning to hereafter. It exists within a human being as life and light.*

*The light becomes the ruh and this becomes the form of the soul. Then life becomes the form of Jesus (peace be upon Him) which exists as the body of Grace. It will be a mystical explanation if you understand this.*

*The totalities, the 124,000 wonders of the saints, lights of God, friends of God, and the messengers of God. Twirling and tossing and filling the inner heart.*

*Moses (peace be upon Him) exists as the cause within the inner heart, as the meaningful analytical Wisdom, the Luminous Wisdom know as the Qutb, the Wisdom of the Word of God, within the Self, the Wisdom of Grace.*

*It will become the Emperor who analyzes, discriminates, and understands. It will become the Emperor know as **Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him) who is the Light that analyzes, discriminates, and knows.*

*And Moses (peace be upon Him) who resplends as that Light, that subtle of most subtle states of Wisdom, who analyzes, discriminates, and resplends as the 10 mystical experiences, who having known the explanation of the 10 openings resplends as the 10 mystical experiences.*

*It is Moses (peace be upon Him), our Wisdom, which having known all this set the light to the inner heart.*

*In the Awwal or beginning of explanation it exists as light and understands true destiny.*

*When that state of knowing that is know as Moses (peace be upon Him) is examined with Wisdom, it will be discovered and understood that there is nothing other than Allah.*

*It will examine everything. This form which is know as the Suratal Fatihah and its 6,666 verses will become the 125 letters, the Alhamd. And for the Alhamd, the form or surat will become the Qur'an within the true human being.*

*The Qur'an resplending as the 28 symbolic forms, and the 28 symbolic forms distilled into the 5 letters, will become the form of Alhamd. That is Insan. It is the form of Insan that is the surat. It will become the form of the Alhamd, the Suratal Fatihah.*

*The state of Wisdom know as Moses (peace be upon Him) looks at this form and examines it with Divine Analytic Wisdom. It analyzes, examines, splits open the form, and examines the secrets, the mysteries, the subtleties, the secrets.*

*And understanding the explanation of these things, and discarding everything else, it reveals the life that is know as the soul; Jesus (may the blessings of God be upon Him), Wisdom, and the Nur.*

*And in a most mysterious way takes the two triple forms (Alif, Lam, Mim, and Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen), merges it one to the other, becoming one, the Nur, the completion.*

*The one becoming completion and perfection, it becomes the Nur, the completion.*

*Becoming completion, the perfection, the formless omnipresent, and standing as the One and singular Luminosity of Allah, becoming the Light within the Light, becoming the One, the Self, the One who is alone.*

*There is no self, no other God, no "I", there is none other like Him. There is nothing else, no body, no life. There is then nothing in the world.*

*In the Qalb and in the meaning, within and without, there is only One, Allahu. Look, they will then recite only one mantra, those three Luminosities of Truth;*



*Life, Wisdom, and Nur standing in unison, mingled one within another, resplending as the affluence of that mysterious Divine Wisdom, holding the primal, blissful, graceful, light of God and intermingling within the Affluence.*

*And there they will signify the One as Allah, and the cooing resonance of that Allahu is the mystery of Muhammad (blessings and peace be upon Him).*

*That Light will be called with your Wisdom and that Meaning will be pulled in through surrender.*

*There is nothing other than Allah, and within That here is nothing equal to That. Worship will resonate only as a Word, the Light know as Allahu, the Affluence of the Wisdom of the Nur.*

*The body indeed is a mystery, and within it there was the form that entered and then separated, the luminosity that was the Nur in the Awwal or the beginning separated from it and is the form that will see God once again.*

*It separated from there and will see God again. It is indeed the letters of Alif, Lam, and Meem, which is the state where the ruh, and the Wisdom, and the Nur become One.*

*Look at this. The dual section of Dahl and Hay, which is the body and the mind, is this world.*

*In a state of expansion, Alif, Lam, and Meem, and the Triple Flame that has become clear (Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen), become the ruh, the Wisdom, and the Nur in a most mysterious Form of Grace. That Form of Grace becoming Wisdom and Wisdom becoming the Nur, and the Nur will become God.*

*This dual section is the surat. It resplends in this world and the hereafter. The form of this world is the Dahl and Hay (the body and the mind), and the form of the hereafter are the Affluence of the Resonating Luminosity of ruh, Wisdom, and Nur.*

*That is the hereafter. This is the world. In this form of Alhamd they both co-exist.*

*Look at this form that is know as the Alhamd. Look at it carefully and intently. Examining this form is the Suratal Fatihah.*

*What is known as the Suratal Fatihah or the Holy Scriptures are the 28 symbolic forms. The Holy Scriptures are the secret of the 28 letters. Within that secret is the verse of the Alhamd. The form of the Alhamd will become the five letters, the other letters of Alif, Lam, Meem, Hay, and Dahl.*

*This is the expanded explanation of the Qur'an. If you understand this it will cut the inner heart, it will resplend.*

*Subhanallahi, wal-hamdu lilahi, Wa la ilaha illallahu, wallahu akbar;  
Wa la haula, wa la quwwata illa billahi, Aliyyul alzim.*

*(Glory is Allah's, and all praise is Allah's, and none is God except Allah, and Allah is most great! And there is no majesty or power except in Allah, and He is exalted, supremely magnificent!)*

*This verse will slaughter and sacrifice all the satans in the inner heart. This is the Third Kalimah know as the Subhanallahi Kalimah, slaughtering everything that has to be slaughtered in the inner heart.*

*Destroying the beasts that are there and seeing God who is Halal (permissible). These three flames will immediately enjoin with Him. You should open the Suratal Fatihah which is the most clear meaning and examine it.*

*Understand the five letters of the Alhamd and know the 6,666 verses that are within.*

*Understand the 125 symbolic forms that resplend within the Alhamd. Understand these 125 symbolic forms. Know that the 125 symbolic forms are the 124,000 messengers of God, Saints and Qutbs.*

*There are 100 gifts of Grace from God as (His) Qudrat or Power. In the four religions of Hinduism, Fire Worship, Christianity, and Islam. The 1000 eyes of generosity will resplend as 124,000 in the Suratal Fatihah.*

*That verse has 125 letters and it will manifest as 124,000, as the generosity of His messengers. That surat is most clear.*

*Knowing that destiny is a requirement of our ruh. Suratal Fatihah is to know, realize, clarify, and examine yourself. Look at yourself, examine yourself. Understanding yourself is the Suratal Fatihah.*

*There are 1000 more who have the meaning. When the 124,000 are gone then the spectacle of the 4 religions and the 1000 Divine Generosities that resplend will be seen.*

*They will be seen in the Word that is provided by Allah. That form is sent down to the surats and the generosity that fills the Grace. Hinduism is given 300 of His generosityes. Fire Worship is given 300. Christianity is given 300. Islam is given 99. And 1 remains in Him.*

*This generosity which is 1000 joins to become 125 letters. The 125 letters are the surat of Alhamd, and it also has this 100,000 full benedictions.*

*The creation that is known as the religion of Hinduism. The fire that is known as the religion of Fire Worship. And the air that is known as the religion of Christianity. And the light that is known as Islam. These four are the four forms.*

*See how this form shines. See how the four religions resplend. Within the five letters our destiny is the Alhamd.*

*This is the explanation know as the Qur'an and everything is contained within this. Look at this surat of Alhamd, the Suratal Fatihah. Look at this. Open this and look. Look at the form or surat. This surat is the form of the Qur'an.*

*The 28 symbolic forms and the shining moon and the sun, the stars, lightning and thunder, airs, colors, religions, separations in the world, the air, the feces, the trees, the divisions, the world, and all the substances, gold and silver - all of these are satan.*

*Darkness and Grace will all resplend there. All will resplend within this form. Did you see this form?*

*This form, this surat, is the explanation of the Qur'an. Did you open it and examine it? Did you see the Suratal Fatihah? The praise of Al-hamdu lillah.*

*If you examined the surat and understand it clearly, it is Alhamd. Knowing that there is nothing other than Allah. Al-hamdu lillah. There is none other than You to whom praise is due.*

*That surat is for all lives, and this form was made to be in Awwal, and instituted for all beings. The form was filled with Divine Grace.*

*If you research this and examine it there is none other than Allah. There is only one Word which can be said after understanding that. Having know it there is only one Word to be said, only one Word.*

*Oh Grace that resplends as the Guru, Wisdom that resplends as the Qutb, Light that resplends as the Wisdom, and the Word of Allahu that resplends as the Light.*

*The name of Allahu. Know it and say it. Know it and say it. Examine yourself and understand yourself and say it.*

*The form of the surat, the letters of Alif, Lam, Meem, Hay, Dahl that form the Alhamd, this Qalb, this form, and this body, if you open them and see you will understand, you will understand this world and the hereafter, you will understand hell and heaven, the 15 worlds, the 18,000 universes, and the Arwah (the world of the pure soul). You will understand everything.*

*If you examine it and understand it there will be nothing equal to Allah, and everything will be destroyed and disappear. The only indestructible thing will be God.*

*It will be Him and the ruh that resplends in Him which is Jesus (peace be upon Him). The ruh or Jesus (peace be upon Him), the soul. Moses (may the blessings of God be upon Him) will resplend as the Qutb, as Wisdom, and the Nur which resplends as the Luminosity, and its Omnipresent Affluence, that is Allah.*

*Other than that there is nothing else. It has no shadow or anything else. They will rise as the Triple Flames and be absorbed in God and the way it appeared it will disappear.*

*It will be pulled into Him and with Him it will come to understand. Other than that everything else on this earth will disappear, be destroyed, be born, come to an end, be deposited in hell, and spread out in the four directions.*

*You have to understand this explanation and clearly realize it, clearly realize it.*

*Look at the form and say to God, who is the bell that needs no ringing, say to Him,*

*"La-Ilaha Ill-Allahu, La-Ilaha Ill-Allahu, La-Ilaha Ill-Allahu".*

*There is none other than You, Ill-Allahu, You are indeed Allah. There is none other than You, Ill-Allahu, You are indeed Allah.*

*One who has no beginning and no end. One who is most clear. You are Allah. Having no comparison in beginning or end, Oh Primal Allah, You are Allah.*

*Merciful Ruler of the universes, who exists within us in day and night, You are Allah. One who has neither symbol or form, Oh Causal One, You are Allah. One who came as Perfection, Merciful One, Praiseworthy One, You are Allah. Oh One who creates and protects, Oh Emperor, You are Allah.*

*One who exists as life within the body, providing food and nourishment, Oh Able One, You are Allah. One who understands clearly before the word is understood, Oh Able One, You are Allah. One who perceives and understands before the meaning is given.*

*One who understands the imagination, You are Allah.*

*One who exists as Body within the body, understanding everything, You provide the cause and the judgment, Oh Jewel of the Eye, You are Allah. One who exists as Perfection within perfection without any movement hither and thither, who exists unequaled everywhere as a Formless Omnipresence, You are Allah.*

*Existing all over the earth and heaven. One whose value is greater than any jewel, Oh Causal Luminous Medicine, our Master and Creator, You are Allah. As the Eye within the eye, the Light that stood in the presence of the Eye, extending beyond the lights of the heavens, the Real Thing, You are Allah.*

*As explanation and the understanding, standing beyond what was instituted as good conduct and devotion, within those that surrender to You, You are Allah. One who was success and completion and the light of exalted wisdom, as mature devotion, as One who understood, as the Omnipresent Thing, Oh Guardian Lord, You are Allah.*

*As Slave among slaves, as Disciple amongst disciples, as the Humble One You perform Your Service, You are Allah. You became the here, there, and everywhere. You became the state of Omnipresence, standing beyond the heavens and earth and provided the Truth, You are Allah.*

*You who perform service without prescription and judgment, without being contained in any particular explanation, without word and without deed, You are Allah. You who became everywhere and most Golden and for everything you went within as a Friend, providing Food within life, becoming the Love within ones life, becoming the Light within that love, You resplend there, You are Allah.*

*As the Causal One You created, as the Perfection You provided protection, as Shree Davie You embrace us, Oh Triple Lord, You are Allah. You are within the earth and the Light, concealed and explaining in the 5 letter form, and most subtly spreading the Light within, Oh Radiant God, You are Allah.*

*One who exists in the perennial ocean, beyond the growing phases of the moon, Oh God, You are our Allah. One who has become the Thing Beyond Words, without beginning and end, the Completion residing within Love, Oh our Primal Beginning, You are Allah.*

*Oh Merciful Ruler of the Universes, Oh Compassionate One, Oh Protector Who is always within, Oh Protector of the Heart, You are Allah. One without wife and without child, without birth or death, existing within the Supreme Light of Perfect Bliss, You are Allah.*

*The One Who came as the Blessed Gift; La-Allah, there is none other than You, there is none other, there is none other, Ill-Allahu, You are Allah. You are the One who lasts forever.*

*You have to hold this Kalimah within and recite. You should say it with faith and determination. Say it clearly, understanding it within Wisdom. You should say it in a loving state.*

*When you recite La-Allah, you say that there is none other than God. And when you recite Ill-Allahu, you say that there is none other than You. You have to recite it definitely and clearly and proceed in the correct path.*

*The Guru has described this as the only way to know God:*

**"I am not. There is nothing else other than God. There is nothing else.**



I am not. There is nothing else other than He, the Lord. There is nothing else.  
One Who is Perfection within the Praiseworthy, Merciful One."

*You have to be definite about this always, and placing the Kalimah within your heart, you should recite the dual phrase of the Kalimah with concentration.*

*When you say, La-Ilaha, and push out the breath, you should push out of the Qalb desire, spectacles of the world. Push it out and leave it there. And saying, Ill-Allahu, hold Him there in.*

*If you hold Him within in this way everything will be revealed. He Himself will pray to Himself. He is the One Who will be worshipping Himself. He is the One Who will see Himself. Other than Him there is nothing else.*

*If you exist in this form everything will be seen as Him. When He is Himself, what else is there, what else is there that you have to see, what else must be shown to you?*

*When Allah Himself is worshipping Himself, when He is seeing Himself, in that state where, "I am not, and you are not, and everything other is not", that is the state of Allahu Ill-Allahu.*

*This is the path of Truth. The Truth.*

"Other than This there is nothing, there is nothing".

*Say this Kalimah with Clarity and in Light, with Wise Determination and Loving Compassion. And when you say this in your Clarity and Concentration, you will know this is the Truth, this is the Truth.*

*He alone may worship Him. No one else can do this.*

*You cannot worship with the body. It is the Life and Wisdom united with each other, in a state of propriety mingled with the Nur, and in the concentration of that Light, that One must worship. The One has to worship the One who Is.*

*That state of worship will become Him and That will be understood as That. It is this state that is deathless for which there is no rebirth.*

*In that state the Word and the Worship become Him, and the Continuous light and the Wisdom and Nur become Him. That will become the Resplendent Rahmat in this world and the next. Other than This there is no other way to be the Ruler over here and there.*

***My Dear Brother and My Children***, if within your concentration with meaning, you can say this concentratedly, that is enough, that is enough. The physical body will be separated. In the inner section the Luminous Wisdom will shine, when you stand in the path of Wisdom and recite this meaning with Love.

*If you steady the Ill-Allahu, after that there is nothing else. There is no birth, death, or destruction, there is no rebirth after that. This meaning that exists without anything else, you have to recite it and obtain determination.*

***My Children***, surrendering at the feet of the Guru, knowing the word of the heart of the Guru, knowing with your wisdom and understanding with your obedience. Finding complete conviction, enter within and say the Kalimah, Ill-Allahu.

*Say, Ill-Allahu, and then say, Ill-Allahu. Recite La-Ilaha and then recite Ill-Allahu, and hold steady the Ill-Allahu.*

*Do not just say it in words, dare to understand it with wisdom and faith, faith in the way in which you can hold the meaning that is beyond the boundaries of the two worlds.*

*Hold steady the Ill-Allahu and become it. Hold it within the Qalb and become it.*

*Say La-Ilaha and overcome. Say La-Ilaha and discard. Say Ill-Allahu and steady Him within. Say Ill-Allahu and steady Him within. Say it without saying and stand there.*

*With your ruh and with your Wisdom, vibrate and face Them, vibrate and face Them. Hold steady Ill-Allahu.*

*That is the explanation in that Light. That is the Light. That is the explanation. That is the death of the world. That is the reality of the One Allahu. That is the reality.*

*If the children take the meaning of this state and recite it, if that Divine Word is said without saying, that state will become the state of personal worship of God. Recite in Truth on this path.*

*That is the Perfection. That is the Perfection and the Word of the Shaikh, the language of your leader Allah. The form within which the ruh and the Light stand in unison.*

*In Truth the Grace which stands in the form of Light. That Grace is the Resonance of Allah, and the Resonance is Allah, and you will be within it. Al-hamdulillah, Rabil alamin (All praise to God, O Ruler of the Universes).*

*Know that this is the beauty of the form and recite it like that. Al-hamdulillah, Rabil alamin.*

*May God bestow His Grace upon you, and through the method of this prayer, give you higher stations, gracious meanings, His form, His qualities.*

*May He protect you, sustain you, and bestow His Benedictions upon you. He is the One who is the Beneficent.*

*May He protect you and sustain you and open your Qalb, and explain to you the wonders and secrets that lie within your inner heart.*

*May He make you in His beauty, His light, His Rahmat, His qualities, His perfection, His treasury, His Qudrat, His sun, and His grace.*

*May He embrace you and take you within His own domain. Al-hamdu lillah. May He be generous, be the generous One and take you ashore. Recite this without fail. May He take you ashore. May He take you ashore perfectly.*

*Upon the oath of the 124,000 divine messengers, upon the oath of His Qutbs, upon the oath of Him who is the merciful ruler of the universes, upon the oath of His angles, upon the oath of His Qudrat that is in everything, upon the oath of the Lord, the Creator who created the Qudrat and Rahmat, may He take you ashore.*

*May He pardon you all your mistakes. May He pardon you all your previous mistakes and your later mistakes. May you be provided with Wisdom, and strength of Iman, and His Qudrat and Rahmat.*

*And may He take you to the shore. Amin. Amin.*

*Oh Merciful One, Ruler of the Universes, Oh Generous One, may You forebear the sins of these children, protect and nourish them, strengthen their faith, make them to be certain and convinced.*

*May You raise them and take them to the shore. Amin. Amin. Please take them to the shore. Amin.*

*Oh Ruler of the Universes, You are the cause of all praise. You are the cause of all Benediction. You are the One for all Qudrat. You are the protection for the ones who have been beaten, and You are the One who pardons the mistakes that have been committed.*

*To forebear everything and reign above, You are the generous One. May you forebear everything. Oh Divine Protector.*

*Protect **My Children**, make their Iman shine. Make them abstract the Truth so they may walk and say only Your name, and see nothing other than You. Open their Qalb, fill them with grace. Make wisdom to shine and dispel the darkness.*

*Discard and dispel desire, the ghosts, demons, monkeys of the mind. May You provide that grace. May You bless them, nourish, and protect them. Forebear all the ancestral sins and provide them with Your Virtue.*

*May You protect them, Oh Most Generous One, Oh Ruler of the Universes. Protect these Children just as You protected Your divine messengers.*

*We speak Your commandments just as You told us to, but it is Your obligation to protect Your Children. You are the Emperor and it is Your duty, Your trust, Your generosity, Your trust, Your responsibility.*

*You have to protect, sustain, and bless these Children, Oh Ruler of the Universes. Oh Praiseworthy Merciful One, Oh Generous One, **Ya Rabbil Alameen**, the One who has the generous eye, the blissful, graceful One, who conducts creations, sustenance, and nourishment.*

*The blissful thing, the Primal Omnipresent Merciful One, Ruler of the Universes. Open their hearts, protect them. It is Your responsibility. Amin. Amin.*

*Oh Lord of the Generous Eye, may You provide Your generosity, pardoning them for whatever mistakes they may make, and gathering them on the good path. Oh Lord who Sustains, may You protect them. Amin. Amin.*

*Oh Ruler of the Universes. Other than You there is nothing. Other than Your benediction there is no other One who can provide sustenance. Here, There, and in the Hereafter, You are the Helper.*

*Whatever mistakes they may make, may You open their inner hearts, provide them with grace, and gather them to You. Oh Ruler of the Universes. Oh Generous One, all praise to You, Oh Ruler of the Universes. Amin. Amin.*

**“The End”  
of “The Full Text”  
From The “Kalimah Song”,  
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)****

-----

**The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”**

of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication**, “Prayers Starting Over”, page 19 (**No On-line Reference Given**), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like**, and that is for sure.

-----

**End of Page**





**November 17th, 2013.**

**Bawa.  
Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.  
November 17th, 2013**

**Topic of “The Day”:**

**Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (163-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (163-b) of “A Bawa Quotations” From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 85, and that is for sure.**

**About,  
“The True Requirement”  
For “True Prayer”,  
and that is for sure.**

**That Is,  
“God Must Take God To God”,  
And Get God To Do  
What Only God Can Do,  
Which Is To  
“End You”  
And To “Reveal God”,**

and that is for sure.

That Is,  
Which Is To  
“End You”  
As Now “Separate From”  
God Within You,  
And As Now “One With”  
“The Beast/Satan” Within You,  
and that is for sure.

And To  
Reveal God  
As “One With” Your Life  
And To Reveal  
“Your Life”  
As “One With” God’s Life  
and that is for sure.

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As "**A WORD/PAGES Version**" of "**This Bawa Quotation**" From "**The Home Page**" of "**The New Web Site**" That We Have Created Called "**Bawa-Quotes**", if **you** like, By Clicking On "**The Following Link**" Below, Or At "**The Bottom**" of "The "**Main Go-To Menu**" For "**The Home Page**", And Then By Clicking On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-03**", For "**This Bawa Quotation**", Or On "**Group-02**", Or On "**Group-01**", For "**Other Bawa Quotations**", To "**Upload**" The Latest Versions of Our "**Word/Pages**" Files To "**Your Computer**" From "**Our New Web Site**", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

Go To "**A WORD/PAGES Version**"  
of These "**Bawa Quotes**"

-----

Bawa. Also **All** of These "**Daily Love Letters**" Can **Be Accessed** As "**A WORD/PAGES Version**" From "**The Home Page**" of "**The New Web Site**" That We Have Created Called "**Daily Love Letters**" To My Children, if **you** like, By Clicking On "**The Following Link**" Below, Or At "**The Bottom**" of "The "**Main Go-To Menu**" For "**The Home Page**", And Then Click On "**Love Letter Group-031**", Or On "**Group-030**", Or On "**Group-029**", Or On "**Group-028**", To "**Upload**" The Latest Version of Our "**Word/Pages**" Files To "**Your Computer**" From "**Our New Web Site**", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

Go To "**A WORD/PAGES Version**"

of These "Daily Love Letters"

-----

**"A Copy"**

of "The Original Version" (163-a)  
And of "The Expanded Version" (163-b)  
of "This Bawa Quotation",  
From **The Publication**  
"The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh",  
page 85,  
By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*  
*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).*

-----

**"The Original Version"**  
**of "This Bawa Quotation"**

-----

163-a. "The True Requirement" For "True Prayer", Is "God Taking God To God", And Is God Getting God To Do What Only God Can Do, Which Is To "End You" And To "Reveal God", Which Is To "End You" As Now "Separate From" God Within You, And As Now "One With" "The Beast/Satan" Within You, And To Reveal God As "One With" Your Life And To Reveal "Your Life" As "One With" God's Life, and that is for sure.

“When you go to pray Take (God To God, That Is, Take) your loving qualities and the certitude of faith (of God’s Faith In God) known as “Iman” to Allahu ta’ala Nayan (To God, To) “The One” who is limitless grace and incomparable love (Within You).

“You (Your Life, As “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You), will receive the benefit and reward from Him, (For Example, As In Truth “His Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation”).

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 85.

-----

**“The Expanded Version”**  
**of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

163-b. “The True Requirement” For “True Prayer”, Is “God Taking God To God”, And Is God Getting God To Do What Only God Can Do, Which Is To “End You” And To “Reveal God”, Which Is To “End You” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, And As Now “One With” “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And To Reveal God As “One With” Your Life And To Reveal “Your Life” As “One With” God’s Life, and that is for sure.

“When you go to pray Take (God To God, That Is, Take) your loving qualities and the certitude of faith (of God’s Faith In God) known as “Iman” to Allahu ta’ala Nayan (To God, To) “The One” who is limitless grace and incomparable love (Within You).

(Bawa. That Is, “When you go to pray Take (God To God)”, That Is, Take What “God Has Given” To “Your Life”, Which Is God (Your “Dhat”), And “Everything” That God Has Discarded (Your “Sifat”) To Become God Within You (Your “Dhat”), As God As “The Primal One” Within You, As God As “The Athi Muhammad” Within You, As In Truth As God As “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Itself Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “When you go to pray Take (God To God)”, That Is, Take What “God Has Given” To “Your Life”, Which Is God (Your “Dhat”), And Which Is “Everything” That God Has Discarded (Your “Sifat”), And Which Is “Your Wisdom” (Your “Sirr”), Which Can Distinguish Between “God” (As “Your Dhat”, And “God” As “Your Sifat”, That Is, And God As “What God Has Discarded” From Himself, To Become God (Your Dhat) Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “When you go to pray Take (God To God)”, That Is, Take What “God Has Given” To “Your Life”, That Is, Take It All (Your “Dhat”, Your “Sirr”, And Your “Sifat”) To God, To God As Your “Dhat”, And Make It All “His Responsibility”, When “You Pray”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Make It All “His Responsibility” When “You Pray”, So God Can “Do It Again”, That Is, So God Can Discard It All Again, And

Become God Again, But This Time Within You, That Is, So God Can Discard From Himself “Everything” Other Than God, But This Within You, That Is, But This Time As “Your Soul” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within Him, and that is for sure)

(Bawa That is, But This Time As “Your Soul” Awakening To Itself Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within Him, First As “Your Individual Soul” Liberated From “Your Individual Mind” (The 18,000 Universes, Awwal), As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Then As “Your Universal Soul” Liberated From “Your Universal Mind” (The Re-opened World of Souls, The Dunya), As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Then As God Liberated From “The Kingdom of God” (The Hereafter Or Akhirah), As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And God, So At “The End” All That Is “Left At The End” Is God, And “God’s Understanding” of God, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

-----

(Bawa. That Is, “When you go to pray Take (God To God)”, That Is, Take What “God Has Given” To “Your Life”, That Is, Take It All (Your “Dhat”, Your “Sirr”, And Your “Sifat”) To God, To God As Your “Dhat”, And Make It All “His Responsibility” When “You Pray”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Make It All “His Responsibility” When “You Pray” To Move Forward “His Story”, But This Time To Move Forward “His Story” Within “Your Life”, That is, Within “Your Life” As In Truth “The Creation of God” (Your Sifat), Within God Within You, As “The Sekune” (The Circle At “The Top”) of “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.), That Is, of “The Alif, Lam, Mim” of Allah, That Is, of “The Triple Flame” of Allah Within “Your Life”, Which Is Just Waiting To Happen Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, As “The 18.000 Universes” of “The Outb” of Allah (Your Sirr), That Is, of “The 99 Actions” of “The One Power” of Allah, That Is, of “The Quddus” (The Holy One) of Allah (Your Dhat), And “Your Life” will receive the benefit and reward from Him.)

(Bawa. That Is, “And “Your Life” will receive the benefit and reward from Him”, As In Truth “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of Allah (of Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), That Is, As “His Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “His Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “His Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is All That Is “Left At The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of All That Is “Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)



-----

(Bawa. But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make **“This True Life Change”** From **“Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, As Now **“The 8th Hell”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, As **“The 8th Heaven”** (*Firdaus*) **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him** **“The Following”**, While **“Your Life”** Still Can, That Is, **Before** **“The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From God Within You**, And **“Hell”** **Becomes** **“Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Eternal Separation”** **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With **“You & Yours”**, As They Say, That Is, That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, Not By **“Your Words”** But Rather By **“Your Actions”**, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** **“Living Out Your Life”** In **“The World”** **As If Somehow You Now Exist** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “**The Following**” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

*“How Not **To Be There**  
As “**Separate From**” God Within You,  
So God **Can Be There**  
As “**One With**” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living In** “**The World**” With You, **Who Can Now Truly Teach You** “**This Divine Learning**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “**This Expanded Version**”  
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen**

-----

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From *The Publication*, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 85, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, *Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.**

-----

**End of Page**

**November 16th, 2013.**

**Bawa.  
Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.  
November 16th, 2013**

**Topic of “The Day”:**

**Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (161-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (161-b) of “A Bawa Quotations” From **The Publication**, “The Pond”, page 20 (**No On-line Reference** Given), and that is for sure.**

**About,  
“Your Current Life”,  
And “The Current Life”  
of All of My Children,  
Without **Exception**,  
and that is for sure.**

**That Is,  
“Your Current Life”,  
And “The Current Life”  
of All of My Children,  
Without **Exception**,**

Is No Good,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
“Your Current Life”,  
And “The Current Life”  
of All of My Children,  
Without Exception,  
Is Simply “A Reflection”  
On “The Outside” of You  
of “The Life and Teaching”  
And “The Heart” of “The Beast/Satan”  
Now “Living and Thriving” Within You,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
Is Simply “A Reflection”  
of “The Life and Teaching”  
And “The Heart” of “The Beast/Satan”  
Now “Living and Thriving”  
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You,  
And Must Now “End”,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
And Must Now “End”,  
Before “Your Grave” Finds You  
In “Your Current State”  
of “Illusory Separation”

**From Both**  
**God Within You,**  
**And From**  
**“The Beast/Satan” Within You,**  
**And Hell Becomes**  
**“The Only Eternal Fate”**  
**For “Your Soul”,**  
**And For “Your Wisdom”**  
**Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”,**  
**and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And **Hopefully,** For Your Sharing Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.**

-----

**Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As "**A WORD/PAGES Version**" of "**This Bawa Quotation**" From "**The Home Page**" of "**The New Web Site**" That We Have Created Called "**Bawa-Quotes**", if you like, By Clicking On "**The Following Link**" Below, Or At "**The Bottom**" of "The "**Main Go-To Menu**" For "**The Home Page**", And Then By Clicking On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-03**", For "**This Bawa Quotation**", Or On "**Group-02**", Or On "**Group-01**", For "**Other Bawa Quotations**", To "**Upload**" **The Latest Versions** of Our "**Word/Pages**" Files To "**Your Computer**" From "**Our New Web Site**", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?**

-----

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"**  
**of These "Bawa Quotes"**

-----

Bawa. Also **All** of **These** "**Daily Love Letters**" Can Be Accessed As "**A WORD/PAGES Version**" From "**The Home Page**" of "**The New Web Site**" That We Have Created Called "**Daily Love Letters**" To My Children, if **you** like, By Clicking On "**The Following Link**" Below, Or At "**The Bottom**" of "**The Main Go-To Menu**" For "**The Home Page**", And Then Click On "**Love Letter Group-031**", Or On "**Group-030**", Or On "**Group-029**", Or On "**Group-028**", To "**Upload**" The Latest Version of Our "**Word/Pages**" Files To "**Your Computer**" From "**Our New Web Site**", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"**  
**of These "Daily Love Letters"**

-----

**"A Copy"**  
of "**The Original Version**" (161-a)  
And of "**The Expanded Version**" (161-b)  
of "**This Bawa Quotation**",



From **The Publication**  
“The Pond”,  
page 20  
(**No On-line Reference** Given),  
By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,  
*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

-----

“The Original Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

161-b. “Your Current Life”, **And** “The Current Life” of **All** of My Children,  
Without **Exception**, Is **No Good**, And Is **Simply** “**A Reflection**” On “The Outside” of You of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “**Living and Thriving**” Within You, That Is, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And **Must Now** “**End**”, **Before** “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “**Illusory Separation**” From Both God Within You, And **From** “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And **Hell Becomes** “The Only Eternal Fate” For “Your Soul”, And For “Your Wisdom” **Now Sleeping Surrounding** “Your Soul”, and that is for sure.

-----

“Evil qualities are **no good**.”

“We must give up “The Mind”.

“If man has got these evil attributes (of “The Beast/Satan”) within himself (That Is, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You), it is impossible for him to realize God, because satan's work will intervene.

“These Satanic qualities must be rooted from the inner recesses of your hearts.

“If these qualities (of “The Beast/Satan” That Are Now Living Within You) are taken from each of you, they will not be present in “The Fellowship” any longer.

(Bawa. That is, “They will not be present in “The Fellowship” any longer”, That Is, “They will not be present” in “Your True Fellowship” Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting To Happen Within You, if God likes, That Is, If You Truly Start To Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, “Within You”, and that is for sure)

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “The Pond”, page 20 (No On-line Reference Given)

-----

“The Expanded Version”

## of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

161-b. “Your Current Life”, And “The Current Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is No Good, And Is Simply “A Reflection” On “The Outside” of You of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within You, That Is, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Must Now “End”, Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And Hell Becomes “The Only Eternal Fate” For “Your Soul”, And For “Your Wisdom” Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, and that is for sure.

-----

“Evil qualities are no good.”

“We must give up “The Mind”.

(Bawa. That Is, “Evil qualities are no good. “We must give up “The Mind”, That Is, You Must Give Up “Your Current Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

-----

“If man has got these evil attributes (of “The Beast/Satan”) within himself (That Is, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You), it is impossible for him to realize God, because satan's work will intervene.

(Bawa. That Is, “If man has got these evil attributes (of “The Beast/Satan”) within himself (That Is, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You), it is impossible for him to realize God, because satan's work will intervene”. That Is, it is impossible for him to realize God, because satan's work will intervene”, That Is, Because In Truth All of “Your Work”, Including “Your Prayers and Devotion” To God, And “Your Duty To God”, And “Your Duty To The Fellowship”, And Your Duty To “Your Family and Friends”, And “Your Duty” To “Your Community/City/State/Country/World” In Truth Is “Satan's Work”, And In Truth Has Absolutely Nothing To Do With God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, First As “An Excerpt”, And Then As “The Full Text” of “The Subtle Divine Knowledge Of Life”, As “A Prayer For Our Journey”, From An On-line Publication of “A Mystical Journey”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.

“The Subtle Divine Knowledge Of Life”  
“An Excerpt”

**From “A Prayer For Our Journey”**  
**From An On-line Publication of “A Mystical Journey”,**  
**By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

\*\*\*\*\*

*“God Is A Power.  
He Has No Form Or Shape.  
He Is Alone, And Yet He Is Everywhere,  
Existing As An Eternal Power  
Who Dwells In All Lives  
And Sees Them All As One,”*

\*\*\*\*\*

(Bawa. That Is, “*And Sees Them All As One*”, That Is, *And Sees Them All As*  
*“Himself Happening Again” Within “Himself Having Happened” Within You,*  
That Is, *And Sees Them All As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To*  
*Himself Within “The Heart” of God*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,  
That Is, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End”  
In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let  
Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is  
Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The  
Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To  
Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, As “The  
First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886  
To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And **Within** “That Heart” **is Now** “You”, And **Is Now Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, If you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As** Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Within** “That Heart” **is Now** “You”, And **Is Now Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, If you like, **As Now** “God Witnessing God” **Awakening To Himself** Within **“The Heart”** of God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See “God’s Song” of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is **As Now** Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

-----

**“The Beginning”**  
of “The Full Text”  
of  
**“The Subtle Divine Knowledge Of Life”**

**As “[A Prayer For Our Journey](#)”**  
**From An On-line Publication of “[A Mystical Journey](#)”,**  
**By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

-----

*Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim. In the name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. I give you my love, my grandchildren, my sons and daughters.*

*My brothers and sisters. All praise and praising belong to Allah alone, to God, the One of limitless grace, and incomparable love. He is the One who sees all lives with that amazing love, and protects all lives with His compassion, and His many qualities that never waver from justice or equality.*

*God is a power. He has no form or shape. He is alone, and yet He is everywhere, existing as an eternal power that dwells in all lives, and sees them all as one.*

*God is the One who creates, protects, and sustains. He is the one treasure for all of creation: for the earth and the sky, the sun and the moon, the body and the soul. He is the one treasure for life, for love, and for goodness.*

*He knows the needs of every life, and feeds it accordingly. He is the supreme power who gives the milk of grace to all lives. That power called God is an ocean of grace that never diminishes, no matter how much is taken from it.*

*He is an ocean of bliss, wisdom, love, and compassion. He is an ocean of divine knowledge, or 'ilm, from which each life can take whatever it needs for the freedom of its soul in all three worlds: the primal beginning known as awwal, this world of earth, or dunya, and the hereafter, or akhira.*

*This vast ocean contains the exalted treasures of all three worlds, and bestows them upon all creations, without partiality, without enmity, and without regard for individual innocence or guilt.*

*The One who gives in that way, with compassionate love and grace, is the power know as God. This is the power we must turn to. This is the power we must look to with our wisdom, in order to acquire His qualities, and receive His wealth.*

*We must strive to receive the life of grace, that comes from this power, and live our lives finding completeness within that grace.*

*My children, if you strive with awareness, you can receive and develop wisdom, love, good qualities, and good actions.*

*You must study and learn about the divine knowledge of life, that creates, protects, and sustains. You must understand both the state of Allah, and the state of a true human being or insan.*

*You must know how the qualities of such a being can intermingle and become one with Allah's qualities. The children who do understand this subtle divine knowledge of life, are God's children of grace, the children of the perfect, pure kingdom.*

*My children, if this kingdom is formed in your heart, and you rule it with absolute equality, showing no partiality whatsoever, and regarding nothing as God's equal. If this pure kingdom of the Lord of the universes, the Rabbil-'alamin, becomes the spotless house of your heart, then that heart will become His kingdom, and you will exist in the innermost heart of His heart, the qalb of His qalb.*



*Once you open this kingdom within the heart, there you will find a house of mystery, a house without blemish, a house complete in Al-hamdu lillah, the endless and undiminishing praise of God.*

*And when you look at this house, which you have built with His protection, and make into His house, you will see that this is heaven. This is paradise, the perfect and pure palace, of Allah's benevolence and undiminishing grace.*

*In this house there will be no more darkness, torpor or differences. But if instead you build a house of envy, that house will become the hell in your life.*

*My children, you must find this house of the innermost heart. You must know it to be absolute and real. Once you know that Allah's house is the qalb within your qalb, then your innermost heart will become the house of the hereafter here in this world. Amin. Amin.*

**The End”**  
**of “The Full Text”**  
**of**  
**“The Subtle Divine Knowledge Of Life”**  
**As “A Prayer For Our Journey”**  
**From An On-line Publication of “A Mystical Journey”,**  
**By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

=====

“These Satanic qualities must be rooted from the inner recesses of your hearts.

“If these qualities (of “The Beast/Satan” That Are Now Living Within You) are taken from each of you, they will not be present in “The Fellowship” any longer.

(Bawa. That is, “They will not be present in “The Fellowship” any longer”, That Is, “They will not be present” in “Your True Fellowship” Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting To Happen Within You, if God likes, That Is, If You Truly Start To Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, “Within You”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order For “You” To Get God Within You To “Close Down” The Three Worlds of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Have Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, In “Your Ignorance” of “The Oneness” of God And True Man Within You, That Is, As Now “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of Demons, of Jinns, and of Fairies Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The “World of Souls” Within God Within You, As “Your Qalb” or “Innermost Heart” Within God Within You, And Then “Open” The “Kingdom of God” Within The “Re-open World of Souls” Within God Within

You, As “Your Qalb Within Your Qalb”, As Bawa Teaches Us (See “The Full Text” of “The Subtle Divine Knowledge Of Life”, While “God, Your Wisdom, and Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. If Not, Then “Your False Fellowship” Which In Truth Is Now “Your impure Heart/Mind” Within You, As Now in Truth “Your Impure Sifat/Form” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not Some “Illusory Outside Fellowship” of Yours, Will Remain As “Your Only Fellowship” Until “The Angel of Death” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And Hell Become “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Hell Become “Your Only Eternal Fate”, That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You Becomes “The Eternal Fate” For “Your Soul” And For “The Eternally Sleeping” Wisdom Surrounding “Your Soul”, While All That “You Currently Defines You” As “Separate From” Both Both “God” Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is “Just A Dream”, Simply Ends “At The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. While “Your Current Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance” Next Starts On “Its Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Hells” Within You, That Have Next Become Eternal Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only One Level of Consciousness or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As **“One With”** God Within You, Or **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By** “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. **So**, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is **“Your Current False Fellowship”** On **“The Outside”** of You, Just A Reflection of “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Just Another Outside Example of “Your Very Real But False Elemental Worlds” of **“Darkness and Evil”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, All of Which **You**, And All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, Still Mistakenly Believe In As “Your True Fellowship” of “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within You, **But To** “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure))

-----

(Bawa. **But There Is Still Time To** “Change All of This”, **if you like**, And Make **“Your Soul”** Acceptable To God Within You, **So God Can Start To** “Carry You Again”, But This **Time Back Into** “The Re-Opened World of Souls”, **Within God** Within You, And Then Into “The Kingdom of God”, Within “The Re-Opened World of Souls”, Within God Within You, **if you like**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So In “**The End**” God Will Give You **Exactly “What He Want”** For “**Your Life**”, Which Is “**His Family**”, Which Is “**His Fellowship**”, Which Are “**His Divine Relationships**”, Which Is “**His Divine Wealth**”, All of Which **In Truth Belong To “God”**, That Is, All of Which **In Truth Belong To “The Three Worlds of God”** Within “**The Heart**” **The One** Who Will **Now Truly “Let Himself End”** In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And **All of Which Now Only Really Exist As “The 8 Heavens”** Within “**His Pure Mind/Heart**” Within You, **First On “The Outside”** of You, **And Then “Within You”**, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. But To Do “**This**”, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “**The Beast**”, That Is, of “**The 7 Hells**” Within “**Your Impure Mind/Heart**” Within You, To “**Your True State**” of Now Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “**God**”, That Is, of “**The 8 Heavens**” Within “**Your Pure Mind/Heart**” Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him “The Following”**, While “**Your Life**” **Still Can**, That Is, **Before “The Angel of Death”** Finds “**Your Life**” In “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory**”

**Separation” From God Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, And “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” of “**Eternal Separation**” From God Within You, **Becomes All** That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” For Eternity, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” For Eternity, Not By “**Your Words**” But Rather By “**Your Actions**”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “**Living Out Your Life**” In “**The World**” **As If Somehow You Now Exist** As “**Separate From**” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “**The Following**” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, **Who Can Now Truly Teach** You “**This Divine Learning**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is **Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1886**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1886**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).  
From **The Publication**, “The Pond”, page 20 (**No On-line Reference Given**),  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of  
“This Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.

-----

**End of Page**





**November 15th, 2013.**

**Bawa.  
Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, and that is for sure.  
November 15th, 2013**

**Topic of “The Day”:**

**Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (158-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (158-b) of “A Bawa Quotations” From The On-line Publication, “Why We Recite The Maulids”, and that is for sure.**

**About,  
“The Name”  
of “The Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,  
Which is  
“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”.**

**That Is,  
Like “The Qutb” of God,  
And Muhammad (Sal.) Before Him,  
“The Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”  
Too Have Been Given “A Name”,  
Made Into “A Form” (Sifat),**

And **Shown As** “**A Symbol**”  
Or “**Representation**”  
Or “**Divine Life**” To **Mankind**,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
**if you like**,  
and that is for sure.

And “**That Name**”  
of “***The Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***”  
**Is “*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*”**,  
**Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**,  
**And Your Dearest Loving Brother**,  
***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***,  
**In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”**,  
**if you like**,  
and that is for sure.

Bawa. Originally **Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father**, ***M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, And Now Being **Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, ***Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, **if you like**, All For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As “**A WORD/PAGES Version**” of “**This Bawa Quotation**” From “**The Home Page**” of “**The New Web Site**” That We Have Created Called “**Bawa-Quotes**”, **if you like**, By Clicking On “**The**

**Following Link**” Below, Or At **“The Bottom”** of **“The “Main Go-To Menu”** For **“The Home Page”**, And Then **By Clicking On “Bawa-Quote-Group-03”**, For **“This Bawa Quotation”**, Or On **“Group-02”**, Or On **“Group-01”**, For **“Other Bawa Quotations”**, To **“Upload”** The Latest Versions of Our **“Word/Pages”** Files To **“Your Computer”** From **“Our New Web Site”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"**  
**of These "Bawa Quotes"**

-----

**Bawa. Also All of These “Daily Love Letters” Can Be Accessed As "A WORD/PAGES Version" From "The Home Page" of “The New Web Site”** That We Have Created Called **“Daily Love Letters” To My Children**, if **you** like, By Clicking On **“The Following Link”** Below, Or At **“The Bottom”** of **“The “Main Go-To Menu”** For **“The Home Page”**, And Then **Click On “Love Letter Group-031”**, Or On **“Group-030”**, Or On **“Group-029”**, Or On **“Group-028”**, To **“Upload”** The Latest Version of Our **“Word/Pages”** Files To **“Your Computer”** From **“Our New Web Site”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"**  
**of These "Daily Love Letters"**

-----

**“A Copy”**  
of **“The Original Version”** (158-a)  
And of **“The Expanded Version”** (158-b)  
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**,  
From **The On-line Publication**  
**“Why We Recite The Maulids”**  
By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,  
**Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**.

-----

**“The Original Version”**  
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

158-a. Like **“The Qutb”** of God, And **Muhammad (Sal.)** Before Him, **“The Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”** Too Have Been Given **“A Name”**, Made Into **“A Form”** (Sifat), And Shown As **“A Symbol”** Or **“Representation”** Or **“Divine Life”** To Mankind, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, if you like, And **“That Name”** of **“The Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”** Is **“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”**, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure.

“My children, there is another treasure that existed as the Qutb (Ral.), as God's mystery in the time of creation (al-awwal).

“Finally, fifty-one generations after Muhammad (Sal.), after fifty-one signs, the Qutb (Ral.) was sent as the son of Fatimah (Ral.).

“He was sent as a form, as a symbol. The name given to this Qutb was Muhyiddin 'Abdul-Qadir (Ral.).

“The mysterious Qutb (Ral.) was given a name, made into the form of man (insān) and shown as a symbol or representation to mankind, just as Muhammad (Sal.) was sent down in form as a symbol.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The On-line Publication**, “[Why We Recite The Maulids](#)”.

-----

“**The Expanded Version**  
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

-----

158-b. Like “**The Qutb**” of God, And Muhammad (Sal.) Before Him, “**The Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**” Too Have Been Given “**A Name**”, Made Into “**A Form**” (Sifat), And Shown As “**A Symbol**” Or “**Representation**” Or “**Divine Life**” To Mankind, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, **if you like**, And “**That Name**” of “**The Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**” Is

“*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

“My children, there is another treasure that existed as the Qutb (Ral.), as God's mystery in the time of creation (al-awwal).

“Finally, fifty-one generations after Muhammad (Sal.), after fifty-one signs, the Qutb (Ral.) was sent as the son of Fatimah (Ral.).

“He was sent as a form, as a symbol. The name given to this Qutb was Muhyiddin 'Abdul-Qādir (Ral.).

“The mysterious Qutb (Ral.) was given a name, made into the form of man (insān) and shown as a symbol or representation to mankind, just as Muhammad (Sal.) was sent down in form as a symbol.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, And “That Name” of “*The Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*” Is “*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As Now “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh*

*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh



***Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)***

-----

**The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen**

-----

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From The On-line Publication, “Why We Recite The Maulids”, By His  
Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “This  
Bawa Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh  
Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for  
sure.**

-----

**End of Page**

**November 14th, 2013.**

**Bawa.**  
**Daily Love Letters**  
**To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)**  
**To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),**  
**If You like, That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, and that is for sure.**  
**November 14th, 2013**

**Topic of “The Day”:**

**Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (160-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (160-b) of “A Bawa Quotations” From **The Publication** “Sheikh and Disciple”, page 76, and that is for sure.**

**About,**

**“*What We Truly See***  
***In The Faces of Others,***  
***Which In Truth***  
***Is “The State” of God***  
***Within Us”.***

**When We Truly**  
**Discover “Who We Truly Are”,**  
**Which Is “Our Soul”**  
**Having Awakened To Itself**

As "The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat" of God,  
As "The 7 Levels" of "God Consciousness"  
Within "The Heart" of "The One"  
Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God,  
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,  
For "The Benefit"  
of All of "The Creation of God",  
Within God Within You,  
That Is, As "The Understanding"  
of "The Oneness"  
of God And "His Creation",  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
When We Truly  
Become "The Triple Flame" of God,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
When  
"You become the guru, disappearing in him,  
While the guru (Becomes God) disappears in God,  
(And God Becomes "The Disciple" Disappearing Within You).  
When  
"Three flames become one God,  
When  
God is a flame,  
the guru is a flame,  
And the disciple is a flame,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
When We Truly  
Make “The True Life Change”  
From “Our Outer Acts”  
of “God Worshipping God”  
To “Nurturing The Unity” of God,  
Within God Within You,  
That Is, To “Nurturing The Unity”  
of God As “Your Soul”  
And of God As “Your Creator”,  
Within God Within You,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
When We Truly  
Let “Our Life”  
Be “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of Allah,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
Be “The Holy Qur'an”  
And “The Hadith” of God,  
And “The Kalimah” of Allah,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
When We Truly  
Realize That  
God Is Our Only Friend,  
That Everything Else In Truth

Is Just Leading Us To Hell,  
Is Just Leading Us  
To “Eternal Separation”  
From God  
Within Us,  
and that is for sure.

“When We Truly  
Start To Let God  
“Cure Himself” of Us,  
of Us Now Somehow Existing  
As “Separate From” Him Within Us  
And As “Separate From”  
“What He Has Discarded”,  
To Become God Within Us,  
That Is, As “Separate From”  
“The Beast/Satan” Within Us,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
“When We Truly  
Become “A Man””,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
And Start To Live As “The Oneness” of God,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
For “The Benefit”  
of All of “The Creation” of God”,  
Now “Living and Thriving”  
Within “The Pure Heart/Mind” of God,

Within God Within You,  
And For "A Little While" More,  
For "The Benefit"  
of All of "Your Brothers & Sisters",  
If you like,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
"When We Truly  
Close Down The World  
of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies,  
Within Us,  
Re-Open "The World of Souls",  
And Open "The Kingdom of God",  
Within God Within Us,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
"When We Are Truly  
"Born Again"  
As "A True Human Being",  
As In Truth  
Now Living  
As "God's Child" In "The World",  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
No Longer Living  
As "Your Mother's Child" In "The World",  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
“**When We** Truly Become  
“True Prayer”,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
**As**  
“The Prayer” of “**The One** Happening”,  
To “**The One** Who Is”,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
“**When We** Truly Become  
“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
That Is,  
**When We** Truly Become  
“The Suratur-Rahmah:  
**The Form** of Compassion”,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
and Then “As Such”  
*give peace to our brothers and sisters  
in each circumstance,  
no matter what path they go on”.*

Bawa. Originally Given To Us **By Your Dearest Loving Father**, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Now Being Given To Us Again **By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, **Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **if you like**, All For Your Reading, And **Hopefully**, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.



-----

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Bawa-Quotes](#)", if [you](#) like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then By Clicking On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-03](#)", For "[This Bawa Quotation](#)", Or On "[Group-02](#)", Or On "[Group-01](#)", For "[Other Bawa Quotations](#)", To "[Upload](#)" The Latest Versions of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" Files To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"  
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"

-----

Bawa. Also All of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)" Can Be Accessed As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Daily Love Letters](#)" To My Children, if [you](#) like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then Click On "[Love Letter Group-031](#)", Or On "[Group-030](#)", Or On "[Group-029](#)", Or On "[Group-028](#)", To "[Upload](#)" The Latest Version of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" Files To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----  
Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"  
of These "Daily Love Letters"

-----  
"A Copy"  
of "The Original Version" (160-a)  
And of "The Expanded Version" (160-b)  
of "This Bawa Quotation",  
From The Publication  
"Sheikh and Disciple",  
page 76.  
By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*  
*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).*

-----  
"The Original Version"  
of "This Bawa Quotation"

-----  
160-a. We Have All Come Here To Discover "Who We Truly Are", Which Is  
"Our Soul" Having Awakened To Itself As "The Dhat, The Sirr, And The  
Sifat" of God, That Is, As "The 7 Levels" of "God Consciousness" Within  
"The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God, Now

For Your Age, Now For All Life, For **“The Benefit”** of All of **“The Creation of God”**, Within God Within You, That Is, As **“The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of God **And “His Creation”**, and that is for sure.

“My children, we have all gathered here in search of God (of Our True “Dhat”), in search of “The Fruit” of God (of Our True “Sifat”), and in search of “The Wisdom” of God (of Our True “Sirr”).

“But while we are trying to learn this wisdom, if we contaminate it with “What we learned earlier”, that is what we will taste.

“We will not experience “The real taste of God”. We will only discover “Our own qualities” and see “Our own desires and attachments”.

“In the very place (Our Sifat) we have come to learn wisdom (To Become/ Understand “Our Sirr”, And Exist As “Our Dhat”), we will see “Our own suspicions” and “Our separations” of race, sect, and color.

“My children, we are all one family (of God). We have gathered here to taste “The Same Fruit” (of God Within Us)

“But we have various qualities, actions, desires, and attachments (of “The Beast/Satan Within Us).

“In this state we are trying to “Taste The Wisdom” of God (Our “Sirr/Eternal Life”), yet we are only tasting “Our own qualities and actions” (of “The Beast/Satan Life” Now Living Within Us).

**“This is what causes difficulty.**

**“The fault is not with the source.**

**“We must reflect upon this.**

**“We must leave all “Our desires” (of “The Beast/Satan Life Within Us) behind and taste with “The Tongue” (of God, of “Iman”) which tastes only “That Wisdom” of God (Our “Sirr/Eternal Life”, Our “Iman-Islam” Within Us).**

**“Then can we truly relish “That Taste” (of “God/Our Dhat” Within Us).**

**“Each one of us must “Reflect on this” and “Understand” (Expanded)**

-----

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

**“[Sheikh and Disciple](#)”, page 76.**

-----

**“[The Expanded Version](#)”  
of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)”**

-----

160-b. We Have All Come Here To Discover “Who We Truly Are”, Which Is “Our Soul” Having Awakened To Itself As “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of God, That Is, As “The 7 Levels” of “God Consciousness” Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, and that is for sure.

-----

“My children, we have all gathered here in search of God, (of Our True “Dhat/Power”), in search of the “Fruit” of God (Our True “Sifat/Heart”), and in search of the “Wisdom” of God (Our True “Sirr/Light/Life/God Consciousness”).

(Bawa. That Is, “We have all gathered here (In “God’s First School” For “Our Soul”, That Is, In “God’s School of Contrast”), in search of God, (That Is, In Search of Our True “Dhat/Power”), In Search of “The Fruit” of God (Our True “Sifat/Heart”), And In Search of “The Wisdom” of God (Our True “Sirr/Light/Life/God Consciousness”), and that is for sure)

-----

“But while we are trying to learn “This Wisdom/Sirr” of God (By Understanding “The Current Illness” of “Our Mind”), if we contaminate it with “What we learned earlier” (Within “Our Impure Mind”), that is what “We Will Taste”, (That Is, “The Taste of Hell” Within “Our Impure Mind”).

**“We will not experience “The Real Taste of God”, (That Is, “The Real Taste” of “Iman-Islam”), “We will only discover “Our Own Qualities” (of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Our Impure Mind/Heart/Sifat”) and see “Our Own Desires and Attachments” (On “The Illusory Outside” of Us).**

**(Bawa. That Is, “We will not experience “The Real Taste of God”, (That Is, We will not experience “The Real Taste” of “Iman-Islam”, That Is, “The Real Taste” of “The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat” of God Again As “One” Within God Within Us, But This Time As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “The Creation of God”, Within God Within Us, That Is, But This Time As “The Real Taste” of “The Triple Flame” of God Within “Our Purified Mind/Heart/Sifat”, Within God Within Us, and that is for sure).**

-----

**“In the very place, (In “The Heart/Sifat” of God), we have come to learn wisdom, (To Become/Understand “Our Sirr/Our Eternal Life”, And Exist As “Our Dhat/The Essence of God’s Grace”), we will see “Our own suspicions” and “Our separations” of race, sect, and color.**

**“My children, we are all one family (of God). We have gathered here to taste “The Same fruit” (of God Within Us).**

**(Bawa. That Is, “We have gathered here to taste “The Same fruit” (of God Within Us)”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)**

-----

**“But we have the various qualities, actions, desires, and attachments (of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Our Impure Mind/Heart” Within Us).**

**“In this state we are trying to taste “The Wisdom” of God (Our True “Sirr/Light/Life/God Consciousness”), yet we are only tasting “Our own qualities and actions” (of “The Beast/Satan Within Us).**

**“This is what causes difficulty.**

**“The fault” is not with “The source”.**

**“We must reflect upon this.**

-----

**“We must leave all “Our desires” (of “The Beast/Satan” Within Us) behind and taste with “The Tongue” (of God) which tastes only that wisdom.**

**(Bawa. That Is, and taste with “The Iman/Power/Dhat” of God Within Us, which tastes only that wisdom, That Is, which tastes only that “Light/Sirr” of God, Within that “Heart/Sifat” of God” Within Us, and that is for sure).**

-----

“Then can we truly relish “That Taste” (of God Within Us, As In Truth “God Tasting God”).

“Each one of us must “Reflect on this” and “Understand” (Expanded).

-----

(Bawa. But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, In **“Your Lifetime”**, That Is, To Discover **“Who You Truly Are”**, Which Is **“Your Soul”** Having Awakened To Itself As **“The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat”** of God, That Is, As **“The 7 Levels”** of **“God Consciousness”** Within **“The Heart”** of **“The One”** Who Will Truly **“Let Himself End”** In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For **“The Benefit”** of All of **“The Creation of God”**, Within God Within You, That Is, As **“The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of God And **“His Creation”**, Everything In **“Your Life”** Must Change, Change For **“The Better”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, In **“Your Lifetime”**, That Is, To Truly Become **“The Triple Flame”** of God, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, Everything In **“Your Life”** Must Change, Change For **“The Better”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, To Make **“This True Life Change”** From **“Your Outer Act”** of **“God Worshipping God”** To **“Nurturing The Unity”** of God, Within God Within You, That Is, To **“Nurturing The Unity”** of God As **“Your Soul”** And of God As **“Your Creator”**, Within God Within You, Everything In **“Your Life”** Must Change, Change For **“The Better”**, and that is for sure)



(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”**, That Is, of **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“God”**, That Is, of **“The 8 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, Everything In **“Your Life”** Must Change, **Change For “The Better”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change”** You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him “The Following”**, While **“Your Life”** Still Can, That Is, **Before “The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation” From God Within You**, And In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You**, And **“Hell”** Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Eternal Separation” From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want” For Eternity**, That Is, An Eternal Life With **“You & Yours”**, As They Say, That Is, That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want” For Eternity**, Not By **“Your Words”** But Rather By **“Your Actions”**, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life”** In **“The World”** As If Somehow You Now Exist As **“Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning**, Which Is,

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and

Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

-----

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),**  
**From The Publication, “Sheikh and Disciple”, page 76, By His Holiness, M.**  
**R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa**  
**Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad**  
**Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure.**

-----

**End of Page**

-----

**November 13th, 2013.**

**Bawa.**  
**Daily Love Letters**  
**To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)**  
**To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),**  
**If You like, That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, and that is for sure.**  
**November 13th, 2013**

**Topic of “The Day”:**

**Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (159-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (159-b) of “A Bawa Quotations” From The Publication “The Tree that Fell to the West”, page 173, and that is for sure.**

**About,**

**“What We Truly See  
In The Faces of Others,  
Which In Truth  
Is “The State” of God  
Within Us”.**

**When We Truly  
Become “The Triple Flame” of God,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
When**

“You become the guru, disappearing in him,  
While the guru (Becomes God) disappears in God,  
(And God Becomes “The Disciple” Disappearing Within You).

When

“Three flames become one God,

When

God is a flame,  
the guru is a flame,  
And the disciple is a flame,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,

When We Truly

Make “The True Life Change”

From “Our Outer Acts”

of “God Worshipping God”

To “Nurturing The Unity” of God,

Within God Within You,

That Is, To “Nurturing The Unity”

of God As “Your Soul”

And of God As “Your Creator”,

Within God Within You,

and that is for sure.

That Is,

When We Truly

Let “Our Life”

Be “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of Allah,

Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,

Be “The Holy Qur’an”  
And “The Hadith” of God,  
And “The Kalimah” of Allah,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
When We Truly  
Realize That  
God Is Our Only Friend,  
That Everything Else In Truth  
Is Just Leading Us To Hell,  
Is Just Leading Us  
To “Eternal Separation”  
From God  
Within Us,  
and that is for sure.

“When We Truly  
Start To Let God  
“Cure Himself” of Us,  
of Us Now Somehow Existing  
As “Separate From” Him Within Us  
And As “Separate From”  
“What He Has Discarded”,  
To Become God Within Us,  
That Is, As “Separate From”  
“The Beast/Satan” Within Us,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
“When We Truly  
Become “A Man”,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
And Start To Live As “The Oneness” of God,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
For “The Benefit”  
of All of “The Creation” of God”,  
Now “Living and Thriving”  
Within “The Pure Heart/Mind” of God,  
Within God Within You,  
And For “A Little While” More,  
For “The Benefit”  
of All of “Your Brothers & Sisters”,  
If you like,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
“When We Truly  
Close Down The World  
of *Demons, Jinns, and Fairies*,  
Within Us,  
Re-Open “The World of Souls”,  
And Open “The Kingdom of God”,  
Within God Within Us,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,



**“When We Are Truly  
Born Again”**  
**As “A True Human Being”,**  
**As In Truth**  
**Now Living**  
**As “God’s Child” In “The World”,**  
**Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,**  
**No Longer Living**  
**As “Your Mother’s Child” In “The World”,**  
**Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,**  
**and that is for sure.**

**That Is,**  
**“When We Truly Become  
True Prayer”,**  
**Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,**  
**As**  
**“The Prayer” of “The One Happening”,**  
**To “The One Who Is”,**  
**and that is for sure.**

**That Is,**  
**“When We Truly Become  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,**  
**Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,**  
**That Is,**  
**When We Truly Become**  
**“The Suratur-Rahmah:**  
**The Form of Compassion”,**

Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
and Then "As Such"  
*give peace to our brothers and sisters  
in each circumstance,  
no matter what path they go on".*

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Quotes", if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The "Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then By Clicking On "Bawa-Quote-Group-03", For "This Bawa Quotation", Or On "Group-02", Or On "Group-01", For "Other Bawa Quotations", To "Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"  
of These "Bawa Quotes"

-----

**Bawa. Also All of These “Daily Love Letters” Can Be Accessed As “A WORD/PAGES Version” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Daily Love Letters” To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of “The “Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”, And Then Click On “Love Letter Group-031”, Or On “Group-030”, Or On “Group-029”, Or On “Group-028”, To “Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?**

-----

**Go To “A WORD/PAGES Version”  
of These “Daily Love Letters”**

-----

**“A Copy”  
of “The Original Version” (159-a)  
And of “The Expanded Version” (159-b)  
of “This Bawa Quotation”,  
From The Publication  
“The Tree that Fell to the West”,  
page 173,  
By Our Dearest Loving Father,  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).**

-----

**“The Original Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

159-a. “If you wish to reach God you need “A Teacher” a “True Gnāna Guru”, a “Qutb (Ral.)” with “The Qualities” of God; you will find all “The Attributes” of God in “Such A Teacher”.

“When you take refuge in such a guru you will see God.

“You become the guru, disappearing in him,  
While the guru (Becomes God) disappears in God,  
(And God Becomes “The Disciple” Disappearing Within You).

“Three flames become one God.

God is a flame,  
the guru is a flame,  
the disciple is a flame.”

“When the two disappear in One, this is “The Triple Flame”.

**Children, please understand “This Extraordinary Process”.**

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“The Tree that Fell to the West”, page 173.

-----

**“The Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

159-b. “If you wish to reach God you need “A Teacher” a “True Gnāna Guru”, a “Qutb (Ral.)” with “The Qualities” of God; you will find all “The Attributes” of God in “Such A Teacher”.

“When you take refuge in such a guru you will see God.”

“You become the guru, disappearing in him,  
While the guru (Becomes God) disappears in God,  
(And God Becomes “The Disciple” Disappearing Within You).

“Three flames become one God.”

God is a flame,  
the guru is a flame,  
the disciple is a flame.”

“When the two disappear in One, this is “The Triple Flame”.”

Children, please understand “This Extraordinary Process”.

-----

(Bawa. But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, In **“Your Lifetime”**, That Is, To Truly **Become** “The Triple Flame” of God, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For “The Better”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **To Make** “This True Life Change” From “Your Outer Act” of “God Worshipping God” To “Nurturing The Unity” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, To “Nurturing The Unity” of God As “Your Soul” And of God As “Your Creator”, Within God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For “The Better”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **To Make** “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast”, That Is, of **“The 7 Hells”** Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God”, That Is, of **“The 8 Heavens”** Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For “The Better”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **To Make** “This True Life Change” You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And **Learn From Him “The Following”**, While **“Your Life” Still Can**, That Is, **Before “The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In “Your Current State” of “Illusory

Separation” From God Within You, And In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1886**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1886**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----



**The End”**  
**of “This Expanded Version”**  
**of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen**

-----

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From “Prayers Starting Over”, “The Tree that Fell to the West”, page 173, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like**, and that is for sure.**

-----

**End of Page**



November 12th, 2013.

Bawa.  
**Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.  
November 12th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “The Original Version” (155-a) **And** of “The Expanded Version” (155-b) of “A Bawa Quotations” **From** “Prayers Starting Over”, **page 18** (No Publication Or **On-line Source** Provided), and that is for sure.

**About,**

*“What We Truly See  
In **The Faces** of Others,  
Which In Truth  
Is “**The State**” of God  
Within Us”.*

**When We Truly  
Make “The True Life Change”  
From “Our Outer Acts”**

of “God Worshipping God”  
To “Nurturing The Unity” of God,  
Within God Within You,  
That Is, To “Nurturing The Unity”  
of God As “Your Soul”  
And of God As “Your Creator”,  
Within God Within You,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
When We Truly  
Let “Our Life”  
Be “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of Allah,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
Be “The Holy Qur'an”  
And “The Hadith” of God,  
And “The Kalimah” of Allah,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
When We Truly  
Realize That  
God Is Our Only Friend,  
That Everything Else In Truth  
Is Just Leading Us To Hell,  
Is Just Leading Us  
To “Eternal Separation”  
From God

Within Us,  
and that is for sure.

“When We Truly  
Start To Let God  
“Cure Himself” of Us,  
of Us Now Somehow Existing  
As “Separate From” Him Within Us  
And As “Separate From”  
“What He Has Discarded”,  
To Become God Within Us,  
That Is, As “Separate From”  
“The Beast/Satan” Within Us,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
“When We Truly  
Become “A Man”,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
And Start To Live As “The Oneness” of God,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
For “The Benefit”  
of All of “The Creation” of God”,  
Now “Living and Thriving”  
Within “The Pure Heart/Mind” of God,  
Within God Within You,  
And For “A Little While” More,  
For “The Benefit”  
of All of “Your Brothers & Sisters”,

If you like,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
“When We Truly  
Close Down The World  
of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies,  
Within Us,  
Re-Open “The World of Souls”,  
And Open “The Kingdom of God”,  
Within God Within Us,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
“When We Are Truly  
Born Again”  
As “A True Human Being”,  
As In Truth  
Now Living  
As “God’s Child” In “The World”,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
No Longer Living  
As “Your Mother’s Child” In “The World”,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
“When We Truly Become  
True Prayer”,

Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
As  
“The Prayer” of “The One Happening”,  
To “The One Who Is”,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
“When We Truly Become  
“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
That Is,  
When We Truly Become  
“The Suratur-Rahmah:  
The Form of Compassion”,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
and Then “As Such”  
*give peace to our brothers and sisters  
in each circumstance,  
no matter what path they go on”.*

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As "**A WORD/PAGES Version**" of "**This Bawa Quotation**" From "**The Home Page**" of "**The New Web Site**" That We Have Created Called "**Bawa-Quotes**", if **you** like, By Clicking On "**The Following Link**" Below, Or At "**The Bottom**" of "The "**Main Go-To Menu**" For "**The Home Page**", And Then By Clicking On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-03**", For "**This Bawa Quotation**", Or On "**Group-02**", Or On "**Group-01**", For "**Other Bawa Quotations**", To "**Upload**" The Latest Versions of Our "**Word/Pages**" Files To "**Your Computer**" From "**Our New Web Site**", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

Go To "**A WORD/PAGES Version**"  
of These "**Bawa Quotes**"

-----

Bawa. Also **All** of These "**Daily Love Letters**" Can **Be Accessed** As "**A WORD/PAGES Version**" From "**The Home Page**" of "**The New Web Site**" That We Have Created Called "**Daily Love Letters**" To My Children, if **you** like, By Clicking On "**The Following Link**" Below, Or At "**The Bottom**" of "The "**Main Go-To Menu**" For "**The Home Page**", And Then Click On "**Love Letter Group-031**", Or On "**Group-030**", Or On "**Group-029**", Or On "**Group-028**", To "**Upload**" The Latest Version of Our "**Word/Pages**" Files To "**Your Computer**" From "**Our New Web Site**", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

Go To "**A WORD/PAGES Version**"



of These "Daily Love Letters"

-----

**"A Copy"**

of "The Original Version" (155-a)

And of "The Expanded Version" (155-b)

of "This Bawa Quotation",

From "Prayers Starting Over",

page 18

(No Publication Or On-line Source Provided)

By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*

*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).*

-----

**"The Original Version"**

of "This Bawa Quotation"

-----

155-a. In Truth "We are God's children Not "Our Mother's Children", Not "The Fellowship's Children", Not "The Mosque's Children", and that is for sure.

**"We are God's Children.**

“We must live in brotherhood and unity, with compassion and love; if one of us falls, the others must have the qualities (of God) ready to lift him up at any moment”.

“Do not lose the quality of being ready (For God).

“Do not put aside (God), the qualities of (God’s) compassion, love, and unity.

“The state of (God), That Is, “The state of (God As “Your Creator”) not putting aside (God As “Your Soul”) is the correct state.

“It is in this manner (of God As “The Creator” Lifting Up God As “Your Soul”) that “The Committee” (of God, As “Your Dhat”) must act, that “The Fellowship” (of God, As “Your Sirr”) must act, and that “The Mosque” (of God, As “Your Sifat”) must act.

“They must act in “This Way”. They must act in “This Way”, (That Is, As In Truth “God Revealing God” To God, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

“There is no difference between the two [Between “Your Life” As “The Soul” And “God’s Life” As “The Creator”]: “This” is not different from “That”, and “That” is not different from “This”.

“One (As Your Soul) who is learning “That” must learn “That”; let one (As Your Creator) who is learning “This”, learn “This”; let Them “As “The Soul” And As “The Creator” learn whatever “They” are learning.

“However, if you want to nurture the unity, compassion, and love (of God), “The Five Times Prayer” (As “The Outer Act” of “God Worshipping God”) will not be the purpose; “Nurturing The Unity” (of God Within God Within You, will be the purpose, That Is, “Nurturing The Unity” of God As “Your Soul” And of God As “Your Creator”) with it [That Is, With “The Outer Act”] will be the purpose.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
“Prayers Starting Over”, page 18 (No Publication Or On-line Source Provided)

-----

**“The Expanded Version”**  
**of “This Bawa Quotation”**

155-b. In Truth “We are God’s children Not “Our Mother’s Children”, Not “The Fellowship’s Children”, Not “The Mosque’s Children”,, and that is for sure.

“We are God’s children (Not “Our Mother’s Children”, and that is for sure).

“We must live in brotherhood and unity, with the compassion and love (of God); if one of us (As God, As “Our Soul”) falls, the others must have (God As “Our Creator”, Must Have) the qualities (of God, As “Our Creator”),

ready to (Let God As “Our Creator”) lift him up, (As God, As “Our Soul”),  
life him up at **any moment**”.

**“Do not lose the quality of being ready (For God, of Being Ready For God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm (Divine Knowledge), at any moment, In Order To Let God Move Forward “God’s Story” at any moment)”.**

(Bawa. That Is, **“Do not lose the quality of being ready (For God at any moment)”**, That Is, By “You” Stepping Back And Inviting God To Step Forward, at Each Moment, That Is, By “You” Letting God Do What “Only God Can Do”, Which Is To “End You”, That Is, To Now “End You” As Now Living As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, And Begin God Again, As “Your Soul” Awakened To itself, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, By “You” Letting God “Cure Himself” of “You”, That is, By “You” Letting God “Cure Your Soul” of “You”, As Now “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“Do not lose the quality of being ready (For God at any moment)”**, By “You” Letting God “Cure Your Soul” of “You”, That Is, of “You” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, By First Awakening “Your Wisdom”, That Is, By First Awaken “Your Divine Consciousness” Surrounding “Your Soul”, So It Can Now “Do Battle” With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth Is “Now You”, In Order To Liberate “Your Soul” From “You”, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Liberate “Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, From You Now Living As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” The “Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More”, As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/ Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You And All of My Children Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

-----

“Do not put aside (God), That Is, “Do not put aside the qualities of (God’s) compassion, love, and unity.

“The state of (God), That Is, “The state of (God As “Your Creator”) not putting aside (God As “Your Soul”) is the correct state.

“It is in this manner (of God As “The Creator” Lifting Up God As “Your Soul”) that “The True Committee” (of God, As “Your Dhat”, of “The Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat” of God, That Is, As “The Primal One” (The Athi) of God, As “The Open Space” of God Above “Your Head”), must act, and that is for sure)

“And That “The True Fellowship” (of God, As “Your Sirr”) must act, That Is, As “The Quth” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Muhaiyaddeen” of “The 16 Understandings” of God must act, That Is, As Now “The Resonance” of “Allah Muhaiyaddeen” of God must act, That

Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280"), Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, Must Act, As Now In Truth "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. "And Within 'That', As 'The Resonance' of 'The Final Truth', That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, must act, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See "The Latest Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen)

"And That 'The Mosque' (of God, As 'Your Sifat') must act, That Is, As "The Muhammad" of "The 9 Meanings" of God must act, That Is, As "The Resonance" of "Allah Muhammad" of God must act, That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, must act, and that is for sure.

"They must act in 'This Way'". They must act in 'This Way', (That Is, As In Truth "God Revealing God" To God, For The Benefit of All of "The Creation of God", Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

“There is no difference between these two [Between “Your Life” As “The Soul” And “God’s Life” As “The Creator”]: “This” is not different from “That”, and “That” is not different from “This”.

“One (As Your Soul) who is learning “That” must learn “That”; let one (As Your Creator) who is learning “This”, learn “This”; let Them “As “The Soul” And As “The Creator” learn whatever “They” are learning.

“However, if you want to nurture the unity, compassion, and love (of God), “The Five Times Prayer” (As “The Outer Act” of “God Worshipping God”) will not be the purpose; “Nurturing The Unity” (of God Within God Within You), will be the purpose, That Is, “Nurturing The Unity” of God As “Your Soul” And of God As “Your Creator” With it, That Is, With “The Outer Act” of Worship, will be the purpose. (Expanded)

-----

(Bawa. But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Outer Act” of “God Worshipping God” To “Nurturing The Unity” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, To “Nurturing The Unity” of God As “Your Soul” And of God As “Your Creator”, Within God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For “The Better”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast”, That Is, of “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Now Living

As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “**God**”, That Is, of “**The 8 Heavens**” Within “**Your Pure Mind/Heart**” Within You, **Everything** In “**Your Life**” **Must Change, Change For “The Better**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “**This**”, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change**” You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him “The Following**”, While “**Your Life**” **Still Can**, That Is, **Before “The Angel of Death**” Finds “**Your Life**” In “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” From **God Within You**, And In “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” From “**The Beast/Satan**” **Within You**, And “**Hell**” **Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” of “**Eternal Separation**” From **God Within You**, **Becomes All** That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, Not By “**Your Words**” But Rather By “**Your Actions**”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life**” In “**The World**” **As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From**” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning**, Which Is,

*“How Not **To Be There**  
As “**Separate From**” God Within You,  
So God **Can Be There**  
As “**One With**” You Within Him,*



*and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second

Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From “Prayers Starting Over”, page 18 (No Publication Or On-line Source Provided), By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Plus “An

**Expansion**” of “**This Bawa Quotations**”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

-----

**End of Page**

November 11th, 2013.

Bawa.  
**Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.  
November 11th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “The Original Version” (154-a) **And** of “The Expanded Version” (154-b) of “A Bawa Quotations” From **The Publication**, “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, page 64, and that is for sure.

**About,**

*“What We Truly See  
In **The Faces** of Others,  
Which In Truth  
Is “**The State**” of God  
Within Us”.*

**When We Truly  
Let “Our Life”**

**Be “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of Allah,**

Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
Be "The Holy Qur'an"  
And "The Hadith" of God,  
And "The Kalimah" of Allah,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
When We Truly  
Realize That  
God Is Our Only Friend,  
That Everything Else In Truth  
Is Just Leading Us To Hell,  
Is Just Leading Us  
To "Eternal Separation"  
From God  
Within Us,  
and that is for sure.

"When We Truly  
Start To Let God  
"Cure Himself" of Us,  
of Us Now Somehow Existing  
As "Separate From" Him Within Us  
And As "Separate From"  
"What He Has Discarded",  
To Become God Within Us,  
That Is, As "Separate From"  
"The Beast/Satan" Within Us,

and that is for sure.

That Is,  
“When We Truly  
Become “A Man”,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
And Start To Live As “The Oneness” of God,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
For “The Benefit”  
of All of “The Creation” of God”,  
Now “Living and Thriving”  
Within “The Pure Heart/Mind” of God,  
Within God Within You,  
And For “A Little While” More,  
For “The Benefit”  
of All of “Your Brothers & Sisters”,  
If you like,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
“When We Truly  
Close Down The World  
of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies,  
Within Us,  
Re-Open “The World of Souls”,  
And Open “The Kingdom of God”,  
Within God Within Us,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
“**When We** Are Truly  
“Born Again”  
As “A True Human Being”,  
As In Truth  
**Now Living**  
As “God’s Child” In “The World”,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
**No Longer Living**  
As “Your Mother’s Child” In “The World”,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
“**When We** Truly Become  
“True Prayer”,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
**As**  
“The Prayer” of “**The One** Happening”,  
To “**The One** Who Is”,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
“**When We** Truly Become  
“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
That Is,  
**When We** Truly Become  
“The Suratur-Rahmah”:

**The Form of Compassion”,**  
**Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,**  
**and Then “As Such”**  
***give peace to our brothers and sisters***  
***in each circumstance,***  
***no matter what path they go on”.***

**Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **if you like**, All For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

-----

**Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Quotes", if you like**, By Clicking On "**The Following Link**" Below, Or At "**The Bottom**" of The "Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then By Clicking On "Bawa-Quote-Group-03", For "This Bawa Quotation", Or On "Group-02", Or On "Group-01", For "Other Bawa Quotations", To "Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"**  
**of These "Bawa Quotes"**



-----

Bawa. Also All of These “Daily Love Letters” Can Be Accessed As “[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)” From “[The Home Page](#)” of “[The New Web Site](#)” That We Have Created Called “[Daily Love Letters](#)” To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On “[The Following Link](#)” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of “The “[Main Go-To Menu](#)” For “[The Home Page](#)”, And Then Click On “[Love Letter Group-031](#)”, Or On “[Group-030](#)”, Or On “[Group-029](#)”, Or On “[Group-028](#)”, To “Upload” The Latest Version of Our “[Word/Pages](#)” Files To “[Your Computer](#)” From “[Our New Web Site](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

Go To “[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)”  
of These “[Daily Love Letters](#)”

-----

“**A Copy**”  
of “[The Original Version](#)” (154-a)  
And of “[The Expanded Version](#)” (154-b)  
of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)”,  
From **The Publication**,  
“[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)”,  
page 64,  
By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,  
*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

-----

**“The Original Version”**  
**of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

154-a. In Truth **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Is “The Holy Qur’an”, As “**The 28 Letters**” of Man, That Is, As In Truth “The Sifat” (**The Holy Qur’an**) of “Your Sirr” (**Your Hadith**) of “Your Dhat” (**Your Kalimah**), and that is for sure.

“The Qur’ān, **the hadīth**, and the **kalimah** are **His signs**.”

“**They provide explanations about His Power** (Your “**Dhat**”), and **His Representatives** (Your “**Sirr**”).

“The Qur’ān **tells us** that “**We**” are all “The Children of Adam (A.S.)”, and “**The Slaves**” of Allāh, of “Our Creator”.

“The Qur’ān **states this with certainty**.”

“Allāh is the One who **gives according to the needs** of each. **He is “The Unique One”** who will **call us all back and question us later**.”

**“He shows no differences among His creations; He creates, protects, and sustains us all.**

**“The Qur’ān states this with certainty, and we must understand this with our seven states of wisdom.**

**“We who are the children of Adam(AS) must fully accept Him within our hearts. We must bow down and prostrate before Him in sajdah and rukū’.**

**“That is the meaning of the kalimah and the meaning of Īmān-Islām.**

**We must understand “This”.**

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

[“Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”](#), page 54.

-----

**“The Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

154-b. In Truth Each of My Children, Without Exception, Is “The Holy Qur’an”, As “The 28 Letters” of Man, That Is, As In Truth “The Sifat” (The Holy Qur’an) of “Your Sirr” (Your Hadith) of “Your Dhat” (Your Kalimah), and that is for sure.

“The Qur’ān, the hadīth, and the kalimah are His signs.

“They provide explanations about His Power (Your “Dhat”), and His Representatives (Your “Sirr”).

(Bawa. That Is, “The Qur’ān, the hadīth, and the kalimah are His signs. They provide explanations about His Power (Your “Dhat”), and His Representatives (Your “Sirr”), And About Both “Your True Life” & “Your False Life” As In Truth “Your Sifat”, That Is, As In Truth Both “The Sifat” of Allah Now Hidden Within “The Safat” of “His Creation”, That Is, Now Hidden Within “The False Life” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Just Waiting To Be Revealed By Allah Within You, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of Allah, Within God Within You, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Why Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again “The Following”, if you like, Summarized Below, And Followed By “The Full Discourse”, and that is for sure)

**“The Beginning”  
of “A Summary”  
of**

**“A Short Discourse”**

**By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
Given on April, 22, 1983.**

See [“Spiritual Discourse 06”](#)  
[“The Journey of The Soul”](#),  
From The [“Spiritual Discourses” Web Site](#),  
For [“An On-line Version”](#) of [“This Discourse”](#).

**“In Truth “Your Life” Is Now “The Sifat” (Form) of “The Sirr” (Wisdom) And of “The Dhat” (Power) of Allah Within You, All of Which In Truth Now Makes Up “Your Personal Example” of “Your Individual Soul”, As In Truth “The 7 Levels” of Divine Consciousness, But Still In Ignorance of Itself, That Is, As In Truth “The Form” (The “Sifat”) of “The Ignorance” of “The Sirr” (Wisdom) And of “The Dhat” (Power) of Allah Within You, Known As “The Creation of God” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, Known As “The First” (Awwal) of “The Three Worlds” of Allah (Awwal, The Dunya, and Akhirah) That God Gave To “Your Universal Soul” When It Emerged Out of God “In Ignorance” of Itself”, and that is for sure.**

**“And In Truth “Your Life” Is Next, If You Like, God As “The Dhat” And “The Sirr” of “Your Sifat” of “The Second” (The Dunya) of “The Three Worlds” of Allah That God Gave To “Your Universal Soul” When It Emerged Out of God “In Ignorance” of Itself”, That Is, When You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You And Then, And Only Then, “Within” You, In Order To Allow “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Liberate “Your Individual Soul” And Return It To “The Nur”, That Is, And Return It To “Your Universal Soul”, That Is, In Order For “Your Individual Soul” To Merge Back Into “Your Universal Soul”, As “The Ray” of “The Nur” Returning To “The Nur”, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The First World” (Awwal) of Allah, and that is for sure”**

**“That is, In Order For “Your Individual Soul” To Merge Back Into “Your Universal Soul”, As “The Ray” of “The Nur” Returning To “The Nur”, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The First World” (Awwal) of Allah, Allowing “Your Universal Soul” To “Speak To Allah”, Allowing God To Carry “Your Universal Soul” Now Awakened To Itself, Back Into Himself, From Which It Has Come, But Now As “The Re-opened” World of Souls, Having Closed Down “The Three Worlds” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies” That Are Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.”**

**“The End”  
of “A Summary”  
of**

**“A Short Discourse”**

**By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
Given on April, 22, 1983.**

-----

**“The Beginning”  
of “A Short Discourse”**

**By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
Given on April, 22, 1983.**

**See “Spiritual Discourse 06”**

**“The Journey of The Soul”,**

**From The “Spiritual Discourses” Web Site,**

## For **“An On-line Version”** of **“This Discourse”**.

*“Perrarivu is the wisdom of Plenitude. When it joins with the ruh, the soul, the ruh or soul is given Sound, and realizes Allah.*

*After that the soul always focus on Allah. All of its actions, speech, qualities, and conduct, will be that of Allah. The soul joins with Allah, takes it food from Him, and keeps on Resonating.*

*Alif by itself has no sound. Purity by itself has no sound.*

*Until the Qutbiyyat gives the soul a form, it exists as a secret. It has no form till then. When the form comes, it lodges in the qalb (in the innermost heart, the "Crystal Heart" known as Ahmad, that is, the heart within the heart, or the mind within the mind).*

*Before that the soul runs all over, like the breath. People call it "life" or "soul", but the formation of the soul has not taken place. Only when Truth merges with the soul does the soul get a form. This is a great secret.*

*The Physical body functions with the three levels: feeling, awareness, and intellect.*

*The Subtle body works at the levels of judgment or estimate, and subtle wisdom.*

*(The Light Body) functions at two levels: the 6th and 7th levels of wisdom, or Divine Analytic Wisdom and Divine Luminous Wisdom, or the Qutbiyyat and the Nur).*

*(And the Power of God functions at two levels as One: God and God within God, or God and True Man, or the True Guru and the True Disciple, or the Station of Man-God/God-Man)*

*(In this way), the Qutbiyyat creates the (Body of) "Truth" and the "Body of the soul". It creates the "Body of Truth", so the soul can rest in that (until it takes on the "Body of the soul", that is, until it merges with the Nur, the wisdom of Plenitude, the Essence of God, the 7th level of wisdom).*

*Even at that point (when the soul merges with the 6th level of wisdom, with the Qutbiyyat and rests for a while in the "Body of Truth", lodged in the qalb, in the innermost heart), the soul has no sound.*

*But when the Nur, the Perrarivu (the 7th level of wisdom), joins with the soul, it gives its Resplendence and Sound to the soul. When the Sound and Resplendence of the Nur come to the soul, the soul makes its connection to Allah.*

*Allah comes to the soul, and with that Sound the soul makes its connection to Allah. It converses with Allah. Then the soul is placed in the Secret Kingdom of God within your qalb (as the "Flower of the Qalb", as the 5 letter form of Al-hamd, as the Essence of the 28 letters, as the Form of the Suratal Fatihah, as the Ummul Qur'an, as the Mother of Man's wisdom).*

*Now the soul is in constant communion with Allah. It has established a connection by which it can speak to Allah. It takes its food, its wisdom (consciousness) -- everything -- from Allah, and goes on Resonating the praise of Allah.*



*This is a deep and mysterious secret that man must try to understand.*

**Original By:** His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), given as a short discourse by His Holiness on April, 22, 1983, and Now on the "outside" of you, given by His Children, by the Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us), if you like.

**Expanded Part By:** (in brackets) Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him)

**Published Source:** None at the present time.

**“The End”**  
**of “A Short Discourse”**  
**By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),**  
**Given on April, 22, 1983.**  
**See “Spiritual Discourse 06”**  
**“The Journey of The Soul”,**  
**From The “Spiritual Discourses” Web Site,**  
**For “An On-line Version” of “This Discourse”.**

-----

**“The entire Qur’ān is an explanation of “The Oneness” of Allāh, and “The Kalimah” verifies (Affirms) “This Oneness” of Allah.**

**(Bawa. That Is, “The entire Qur’ān is an explanation of “The Oneness” of Allāh”, And In Truth “Your Safat” of Your “Dhat, Sirr, And Safat”, In Truth As**

**“The 28 Letters” of Allah, Is “The Entire Qur’an”, Is In Truth “God’s Story”  
Just Waiting To Fully Manifest, Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God  
Within You, if you like, But **Now Hidden** Within “Your Current Story” of **“The  
Beast/Satan”**, Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”  
Within You, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. And if you like, “Your Kalimah” As “The Living Affirmation” of **“This  
Truth”** of “Your True Life” of Hayat Muhammad of Muhammad of “The 9  
Meanings”, Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, verifies  
(Affirms) “This Oneness” of Allah, and that is for sure)**

***That In Truth,  
“There Is Nothing Other Than God”,  
And Within “That Truth”,  
Right Now, This Very Moment,  
If You Like, That Is,  
“If You Are A Wise Child”, **Now For** Your Age,  
And “Not **Just A** Foolish Child”, **Now For** Your Age,  
“God Lives Within You”,  
As “Your Conscience”,  
and that is for sure.***

***That is,  
As “The Dhat” Or “The Power of God”  
Within “Your Sifat”,  
That Is, Within “Your Current State”  
of “The Manifestation of Creation”  
Within “Your Impure Heart Or Mind”,  
and that is for sure.***

And Within “That Truth”,  
If **God** Likes, That Is,  
If **God** As “Allah Muhammad” Likes,  
If **God** As “The Grace” In “The Form of Light” Likes,  
If **God** As “The Resonance of Allah” Likes,  
“You Live Within God”,  
As “The Second”  
of “The Three Worlds” of God”,  
As “The Re-opened World of Souls”,  
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,  
Within God Within You,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
As “Allah Muhaiyaddeen”,  
As **Now Our Dearest Loving** Father  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
and that is for sure.

And Within “That Truth”,  
Again If **God** Likes, That Is,  
If **God** As Now “Allah Muhaiyaddeen” Likes,  
If **God** As Now “The One” In “The Form of Light” Likes,  
If **God** As Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth” Likes,  
If **God** As Now  
**Our Dearest Loving** Grand Son,  
Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Likes,  
“You Live Within “Man-God/God-Man”,

As Now “The Third”  
of “The Three Worlds” of God”,  
That Is, As “The Kingdom of God”,  
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,  
Within “Man-God/God-Man”,  
Within **God** Within You,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
As **Now In Truth**  
As “The One True Child”  
of “Our Dearest Loving Father  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
and that is for sure. Amen)

-----

“The Qur’ān tells us that “We” are all “The Children of Adam (A.S.)”, and  
“The Slaves” of Allāh, of “Our Creator”.

(Bawa. That Is, “The Qur’ān tells us that “We”, As “Our Liberated Individual Soul”, Joined As “One With” Our “Awakened Wisdom”, As Now “Our 6th Level” of “Divine Consciousness”, Now In Search of “Our Nur”, That is, Now In Search of “Our Universal Soul”, That is, Now In Search of “The Light” of “Our 7th Level” of “Divine Consciousness”, From Which “We Have Come”, **We are all** “The Children of Adam (A.S.)”, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Next, if God Likes, As Our “Dhat, Sirr, And Safat” Joined Together As “One”, As Next “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, As Next “The Completion” (Ending) of “The First” (Awwal) of “The Three Worlds” of Allah (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), And As Such As Next “The Beginning” (Re-opening) of “The Second World” (The Dunya) of Allah, That Is, And As Such, As Next “The Beginning” (Re-opening) of “The World of Souls”, We are all “The Children of Adam (A.S.)”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, We are all “The Children of Adam (A.S.)”, That Is, of Adam (A.S.) Who In Truth Is “Our Universal Soul”, Who In Truth Is “The Original World of Souls” (The Dunya), In Ignorance of Itself, From Which As “Our Individual Soul” In Ignorance of Itself, “We Have All Come”, That Is, You are all “The Children of Adam (A.S.)” As Now In Truth “The Original First World” (Awwal) of God, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, In Ignorance of Itself, As Now “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “Demons”, And of “Jinns”, And of “Fairies”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, We are all “The Children of Adam (A.S.)”, That Is, of Adam (A.S.) Who In Truth Is “Our Universal Soul”, Who In Truth Is “The Original World of Souls” (The Dunya), In Ignorance of Itself, That Is, Who In Truth Is “The Nur” of God, As “The Second World” (The Dunya) of Allah, In Ignorance of Itself, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception, As Now “Your Personal Example” of “Your Individual Soul”, As Now In Truth “The First World” (Awwal) of Allah, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, In Ignorance of Itself, As Now “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “Demons”, And of “Jinns”, And of “Fairies”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now, if you like, With Adam (A.S.) Now Having Recovered From “The Fall” of Adam (A.S.), But This Time With “An Understanding” of “The Fall” of Adam (A.S.), So He Will Never “Fall Again”, But This Time With “The Eye of Wisdom” of Adam (A.S.) Permanently Opened, So “The Beast/ Satan” Can No Longer Approach “The Again Purified Form” of Adam (A.S.), And “Spit On Him”, That Is, But This Time With Adam (A.S.) As “The Re-opened World of Souls”, Having Fully Awakened To Himself, As Now “The Light” of God, Shining In “The World”, As Now “The Fire of God”, Burning In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

“And that “We” are “The Slaves” of Allāh, of “Our Creator”.

(Bawa. That Is, “And that “We” are “The Slaves” of Allāh, of “Our Creator”, That Is, That “We” Having Let God Continue To Tell and Bring To Completion “His Story” Within God Within Us, Have Become “The Slaves” of Allāh, of “Our Creator”, That Is, That “We” Having Truly Joined In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then Within, Have Become “The Slaves” of Allāh, of “Our Creator”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “And “We” Have Become “The Slaves” of Allāh, of “Our Creator”, In Order To Awaken Our Wisdom And Liberate “Our Individual Soul” And Take It Back To “Our Universal Soul”, Letting “Our Awakened Wisdom” Merge “Our Liberated Individual Soul” With “Our Universal Soul”, So “Our Awakened Universal Soul” Can Start To “Speak To Allah”, Allowing Allah To Accept “Our Awakened Universal Soul” And Carry It Back Into “The Kingdom of God” Within God And Merge With It, And As Such, We Have Become “The Slaves” of Allāh, of “Our Creator”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As Such, We Have Become “The Slaves” of Allāh, of “Our Creator”, With God Now Awakened To Himself Closing Down “The First World” (Awwal) of Allah, And Re-opening “The Second World” (The Dunya) of God, As Now “The Completion” (The End) of “The First World” (Awwal) of Allah, And As Now “The Beginning” Again of “The Second World (The Dunya) of Allah, But This Time As “The Understanding” of “The First World” (Awwal) of Allah, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. With God Now Set Within “Our Life” To Become “The Understanding” of “The Second World” (Awwal) of Allah, And On, And On, And On, Until All That Is Left At “The End”, Is God, And “The Understanding” of God, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

“The Qur’ān states this with certainty.

-----

“Allāh is the One who gives according to the needs of each. He is “The Unique One” who will call us all back and question us later.

“He shows no differences among His creations; He creates, protects, and sustains us all.

“The Qur’ān states this with certainty, and we must understand this with our seven states of wisdom.

“We who are the children of Adam(AS) must fully accept Him within our hearts. We must bow down and prostrate before Him in sajdah and rukū’.

“That is the meaning of the kalimah and the meaning of Īmān-Islām.

We must understand “This”.

-----

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ra.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

“In “The End” Only God Goes To Heaven Within You, With “His Children”, That Is, With “The Children” of “Your Soul”, And Only “The Beast/Satan”



Goes To Hell Within You, With “His Children”, That Is, With “The Children” of “Your Mind”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, But Not “You” Going To Either, Because In Truth All That Now Mistakenly Defines “You” As “A Person” Living “A Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You Is “Just A Dream”, That Is, Is “Just A Dream” That Simply “Ends” At “The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, In “The End” Either God Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, Claims “Your Life” As His, Or “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Claims “Your Life” As His, Either One Or “The Other” In “The End” Claiming “Your Life” As His, Either With God In “The End” Claiming “Your Life” As “God’s Life”, With “The Beast/Satan’s Agreement/Permission, Or With “The Beast/Satan” Claiming “Your Life” As “The Beast/Satan’s Life”, With God’s Agreement/Permission, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But Never, Ever Both Claiming “Your Life” As His, Either One Or “The Other” Claiming It, That Is, Either God Or “The Beast/Satan” Claiming It, Depending On “What” Your Life Has Truly Become In “The World”, That Is, Either “The Life of God” In “The World”, Or “The Life” of “The Beast/Satan” In “The World”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Because In Truth Both of These Two Realities For “Your Life” Are Indivisible, That Is, Both God Within You And “The Beast/Satan” Within You Are Indivisible, That Is, You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of Either, As You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of God Within You, And You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, You Can Only Be Either All of God Within You, Or All of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And in Truth You, And All My Children, Without Exception, Are Now All of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Period,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Because** In Truth **“These Two” Are The Only Two Realities For “Your Life”, One As “The Reality of Truth” For “Your Life”, And “The Other” As “The Reality of Falsehood” For “Your Life”,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **One As “Your Very Real But False Reality” For “Your Life”, As “The Temporary Elemental Lives” That Have Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, As “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Beings), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings), Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And In In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, So “They” Can Become “Eternal Elemental Lives” Within You, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, **Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And In In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, So “They” Can Become “Eternal Elemental Lives” Within You, Next Fully Manifested Again Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, But Next As “The Three Eternal Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood**

Sucking Beings), And of “**Jinns**” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “**Fairies**” (Illusory Beings), Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But Next Keeping “**Your Soul**” Eternally Separate From God Within You, And Next Next Keeping “**Your Wisdom**” Surrounding “**Your Soul**” Eternally Sleeping, While “**Your Current Elemental Consciousness**” of “**I and You**”, And of “**Mine and Yours**”, And of “**Arrogance**”, Next Starts On Its Eternal Journey Through “**The 7 Hells**” Now Fully Manifested Within “**Your Impure Mind/Heart**” Within You, In Truth Ending As “**A Worm**” In Hell With Only “**One Level**” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “**The Other Reality**” of “**Your Life**”, That Is, As “**The Very Real And True Reality**” For “**Your Life**”, That Is, As Now “**The Grace, Wisdom, And ‘Ilm (Divine Knowledge)**” of “**The Sacred Universal Traveler**” of God Now For “**Your Life**”, Now For **Your Age**, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “**The Life of God**” In “**The World**”, For “**The Last Time**”, if you like, and that is for sure

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine**

***Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, That Is, For “[The Second Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, That Is, If God Accepts “Your Soul” As Now “His Child” Now Having Returned To “Your Father”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)***

***(Bawa. That Is, If God Accepts “Your Soul” As Now “His Child” Now Having Returned To “Your Father”, That Is, Now As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, That Is, Now As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Darkness”, That Is, Now As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “What God Discarded” To Become “God Within You”, That Is, Now As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Has Now Fully Come To Maturity Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.***

***(Bawa. That Is, And “The Other Reality” of “Your Life”, That Is, As “The Very Real And True Reality” For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The Grace, Wisdom, And ‘Ilm (Divine Knowledge)” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God Now For “Your Life”, And Now For “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Life of God” In “The World”, For “The Last Time”, if you like, and that is for sure)***

***(Bawa. But All of Which In Truth Is Now Just “A Potential Reality” Within “Your Life”, And Within “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Just Waiting To Happen Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, Just***

Waiting To Fully Manifest Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, As Now “God’s True Life” Now Hidden Within “Your False Life”, That Is, As “God’s True Reality” Now Hidden Within “Your False Reality”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Start To “Let God” Cure Himself of “You”, That Is, If You Start To “Let God” Liberate “Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, From “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which Is Now “Your Mind And Desires”, Which Is Now “Your Current Life” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, That Is, If You Start To “Let God” Take “Jesus (A. S.)” Off of “His Cross and Nails”, And Take Him Back To “The Nur”, To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So God Can “Pull Him” Back Into Himself And Teach Him About What “He Next Needs To Learn” About “Who He Is” (Which Is God), And About “Where He Is” (Which Is Within God), And About “What Is Happening” (Which Is God Happening) Within “God’s Life” Within You, That Is, if you Now like, Now Within “God Liking”, That Is, As In Truth As “The One True Like”, That Is, of “God Liking God”, Over “The Beast Liking The Beast”, That Is, Over “You Liking You”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Your Life Is Not About “You, God, and Satan”, In Truth Your Life Is Just About “God and Satan”, Just About

These Two, Because In Truth “The Very Thought/Belief” of You Somehow Now Existing As “Separate From” Either God Within You Or As “Separate From” “The Beast/Satan” Within You Is Just “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, In Order For “The Beast/Satan” Within You To Get You To Continue Living As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, And As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” The Beast/Satan Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. But There Is Still Time To “Change All of This”, if you like, And Make “Your Soul” Acceptable To God Within You, So God Can Start To “Carry You Again”, But This Time Back Into “The Re-Opened World of Souls”, Within God Within You, And Then Into “The Kingdom of God”, Within “The Re-Opened World of Souls”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So In “The End” God Will Give You Exactly “What He Want” For “Your Life”, Which Is “His Family”, Which Is “His Fellowship”, Which Are “His Divine Relationships”, Which Is “His Divine Wealth”, All of Which In Truth Belong To “God”, That Is, All of Which In Truth Belong To “The Three Worlds of God” Within “The Heart” The One Who Will Now Truly “Let

**Himself End”** In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And All of Which Now Only Really Exist As **“The 8 Heavens”** Within “His Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then “Within You”, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change”** From “Your Current State” of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”**, That Is, of **“The 7 Hells”** Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“God”**, That Is, of **“The 8 Heavens”** Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him “The Following”**, While **“Your Life”** Still Can, That Is, **Before “The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation”** From God Within You, And “Hell” **Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Eternal Separation”** From God Within You, **Becomes All** That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With **“You & Yours”**, As They Say, That Is, That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life”** In **“The World”** As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “**The Exalted State**” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has Now Come From God To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if you like, and that is for sure.



(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “**This Expanded Version**”  
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen**

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication**, “[Islam and World peace Explanations of a Sufi](#)”,  
page 64, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “**An**  
**Expansion**” of “**This Bawa Quotations**”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand**  
**Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like,**  
and that is for sure.

-----

**End of Page**

**November 10th, 2013.**

**Bawa.**  
**Daily Love Letters**  
**To My Children.**

**From Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**  
**To All of “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),**  
**If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.**  
**November 10th, 2013**

**Topic of “The Day”:**

**Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “Our Last Love Letter” To Our Dearest Loving Son Richard Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.**

Bawa. Thanking Him For The Following Kind Words That He Sent To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

*“Dear Louis. I want to thank you for being my Facebook friend. Also, I want to thank you for being so kind to me at the Fellowship and for giving me a lot of good wisdom. I wanted to know if I could have your phone number as I would like to stay in touch with you from time to time. As-salamu 'alaikum. Anbu.”*

Bawa. Reminding Him That We Must Always “Be Kind” To Each Other, Which Is Very, Very, Very Important In Our Life, And Encouraging Him To Continue Asking God To Explain “His Life” To Him, At A Deeper And Deeper Level, Until All That Is Left “At The End” Is God, And God’s Understanding of God, And If He Does,

Then “At The End” He Will Be “That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One. Amen.

**Bawa.** Reminding Him That **To Do** “**This**” True **Heart’s Work** He Must Be **Truly Done With** “**His Current Understanding**” of God, In “**This Way**” **Emptying** “**The Cup**” Again, And Again, And Again, **So God Can Then** “**Fill The Cup**” Again, And Again, And Again, and that is for sure.

**Bawa.** Encouraging Him To Read “**God’s Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For More About “**These Wisdom Points**”, and that is for sure.

**Bawa.** **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

-----

**Copy of Love Letter**

**To:** *Richard Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*

**From:** *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).*

**Written & Sent:** On November 8th, 2013.

-----

**“Love Letter AB”**

**To: Richard Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),**  
**From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).**  
**Written & Sent: On November 8th, 2013.**

Bawa. *Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim.* In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. *Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu.* May All The Peace, The Beneficence, And The Blessing of God Be Upon You, Your Family, And Your Friends.

Bawa. **My Love You, My Dearest Loving Son Richard Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.**

Bawa. Thank You For Your Following Kind Words To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

*“Dear Louis. I want to thank you for being my Facebook friend. Also, I want to thank you for being so kind to me at the Fellowship and for giving me a lot of good wisdom. I wanted to know if I could have your phone number as I would like to stay in touch with you from time to time. As-salamu 'alaikum. Anbu.”*

Bawa. We Must Always “Be Kind” To Each Other, This Is Very, Very, Very Important In Our Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. We Continue To Enjoy “The Bawa Quotations” That You Post On Facebook As Part of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque Group” And

Include Them As Part of “Our Daily Love Letters” To Our Children, and that is for sure.

Bawa. The Phone Number That You Requested For Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is 1-267-240-1355, and that is for sure.

Bawa. In One of Your Previous Posting On Facebook You Included The Following Bawa Quotation:

Let God be “Your Friend”.

Let Him be “Your Guru”.

Let Him be “Your Teacher”.

Let Him be God.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication**, “[Questions of Life --- Answers of Wisdom](#)”, **Volume 1**, Page 98.

-----

Bawa. **But**, My Dearest Loving **Son Richard Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, As We Noted In Our Previous Letter To You, You Must Continue To Keep Asking God To Explain To “Your Life”, At A Deeper And Deeper Level, The Inner Meaning of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)”, Getting God To Keep Telling “Your Life” What This **Really Means**, Again, And Again, And Again, Until All That Is Left “At The End” Is God, And God’s Understanding of God, And You Will Be “That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One. Amen.

Bawa. But To Do “This” True Heart’s Work We Must Be Truly Done With “Our Current Understanding” of God, In “This Way” Emptying “The Cup” Again, And Again, And Again, So God Can Then “Fill The Cup” Again, And Again, And Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Please Read “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For More About “This Wisdom Point”, if you like.

It Will Help You To,

Let God be “Your Friend”.

Let Him be “Your Guru”.

Let Him be “Your Teacher”.

Let Him be God.

Bawa. And To Also Help You Explore “The Inner Meaning” of “This Bawa Quotation” We Will Continue To Send To You Our “Daily Love Letters” To My Children, Which Explains “The Inner Meaning” of “This Bawa Quotation” From Many Different Facets, Like The Many Different “Facets of A Gem”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But Always “Keep In Mind”, As Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, That,

*"You Will Only Truly Understand  
"The Gem"  
When You Become  
"The Gem".*

*As In Truth,  
You Will Only Truly Understand  
"God"  
When You Become  
"God",  
and that is for sure.*

**Bawa. Such Is "The True Significance" of "Your Life", Nothing Less Than God, That Is, Nothing Less Than "God Awakening" To Himself, That Is, Nothing Less Than "God Witnessing God" Awakening To Himself, Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly Let Himself "End In God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life", and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. And In Truth "This", And Nothing "Less Than This" Is "Your Life", That Is, "Your Life" Is "God", And "What God Has Discarded" From Himself, In Order To Become God Within You, And "The Wisdom" To Know "The Difference" Between "These Two", and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. That Is, And "The Wisdom" To Know "The Difference" Between "God Within You", And "The Beast/Satan" Within You, And As Such, That Is, As "That Wisdom", That Is, As "The Divine Consciousness" of God, Which In Truth Is "True Man", And Within "That", Which In Truth Is "Perfectured True Man", To Reject "The One", And To Embrace "The Other", That Is, To**



Embrace God And To Reject “Everything Other” Than God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And In “The End”, Returning To God, As “God’s Understanding” of God, Like “The Rain” Falling Back/Flowing Back Into “The Ocean”, Having Completed Its Duty To God As Rain, From Which It Has Come, Again Becoming “The Ocean”, Again As “One With” The Ocean, No Longer Existing As “The Rain” Separate From “The Ocean”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

-----

**End of Page**

**November 9th, 2013.**

**Bawa.**  
**Daily Love Letters**  
**To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)**  
**To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),**  
**If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.**  
**November 9th, 2013**

**Topic of “The Day”:**

**Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (150-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (150-b) of “A Bawa Quotations” From **The Publication**, “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, page 54, and that is for sure.**

**About,**

**“*What We Truly See***  
***In The Faces of Others,***  
***Which In Truth***  
***Is “The State” of God***  
***Within Us”.***

**When We Truly**  
**Realize That**  
**God Is Our Only Friend,**

That **Everything Else** In Truth  
Is Just Leading Us To Hell,  
Is Just Leading Us  
To “Eternal Separation”  
From God  
Within Us,  
and that is for sure.

“When We Truly  
Start To Let God  
“Cure Himself” of Us,  
of Us Now Somehow Existing  
As “Separate From” Him Within Us  
And As “Separate From”  
“What He Has Discarded”,  
To Become God Within Us,  
That Is, As “Separate From”  
“The Beast/Satan” Within Us,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
“When We Truly  
Become “A Man”,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
And Start To Live As “The Oneness” of God,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
For “The Benefit”  
of All of “The Creation” of God”,  
Now “Living and Thriving”

Within “The Pure Heart/Mind” of God,  
Within God Within You,  
And For “A Little While” More,  
For “The Benefit”  
of All of “Your Brothers & Sisters”,  
If you like,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
“When We Truly  
Close Down The World  
of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies,  
Within Us,  
Re-Open “The World of Souls”,  
And Open “The Kingdom of God”,  
Within God Within Us,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
“When We Are Truly  
“Born Again”  
As “A True Human Being”,  
As In Truth  
Now Living  
As “God’s Child” In “The World”,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
No Longer Living  
As “Your Mother’s Child” In “The World”,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,

and that is for sure.

That Is,  
“**When We** Truly Become  
“**True Prayer**”,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
**As**  
“**The Prayer**” of “**The One Happening**”,  
To “**The One Who Is**”,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
“**When We** Truly Become  
“**Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**”,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
That Is,  
**When We** Truly Become  
“**The Suratur-Rahmah:**  
**The Form** of Compassion”,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
and Then “**As Such**”  
*give peace to our brothers and sisters  
in each circumstance,  
no matter what path they go on”.*

**Bawa. Originally Given To Us **By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Now Being Given To Us Again **By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**,**

**if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.**

-----

**Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Quotes", if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then By Clicking On "Bawa-Quote-Group-03", For "This Bawa Quotation", Or On "Group-02", Or On "Group-01", For "Other Bawa Quotations", To "Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?**

-----

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"  
of These "Bawa Quotes"**

-----

**Bawa. Also All of These "Daily Love Letters" Can Be Accessed As "A WORD/PAGES Version" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Daily Love Letters" To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then Click On "Love Letter Group-031", Or On "Group-030", Or On "Group-029", Or On "Group-028",**

To “Upload” The Latest Version of Our “**Word/Pages**” Files To “**Your Computer**” From “**Our New Web Site**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

Go To "**A WORD/PAGES Version**"  
of These "**Daily Love Letters**"

-----

“**A Copy**”  
of “**The Original Version**” (150-a)  
And of “**The Expanded Version**” (150-b)  
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”,  
From **The Publication**,  
“**Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi**”,  
page 54..  
By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,  
**Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**.

-----

“**The Original Version**”  
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

-----

150-a. God Is Your Only Friend, Everything Else In Truth Is Just Leading You To Hell, That Is, Is Just Leading You To “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

“All who have faith in God are striving and searching for the same thing”.

“Therefore, we must have no divisions of race, religion, or caste, for wherever there are separations, we can never see God.

“Only in the place where no divisions exist can one see God”.

“These divisions keep us apart from (God, From) His qualities, from His grace, from His treasure, from His justice, from His knowledge, and from His truth and peace.

“They (These divisions) separate us from God.

“Those who have such differences (such divisions) within will never find peace (Will Never Find God).

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, page 54.

-----

**“The Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”**



150-b. God Is Your Only Friend, Everything Else In Truth Is Just Leading You To Hell, That Is, Is Just Leading You To “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

“All who have faith in God are striving and searching for the same thing”.

(Bawa. That Is, “All who have faith in God are striving and searching for the same thing”, That Is, are striving and searching For “Oneness” With God, That Is, For “Oneness” With “Your Creator”, That Is, For “Oneness” With “The One”

Who Is “Your Father”,  
Who Gave “You Life”,  
Who Nourishes “Your Life”,  
Who Protects “Your Life”,  
Who Saves “Your Life” When “Your Life”,  
When Your “True Life”,  
Which Is “Your Soul Life”  
Is In Danger,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “All who have faith in God are striving and searching for the same thing”, That Is, are striving and searching For “Oneness” With God, That Is, are striving and searching For “Oneness” With “Your Only True Friend”, With “Your Only True Lover”, With “The Only One” Who Truly

Loves You, With “The Only One” Who Can Truly Help You, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, Who Is Just Waiting To “Fully Manifest” And Bring To “Full Maturity” Everything of God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within You, First As “The Re-Opened World of Souls”, Within God Within You, if you like, And Then As “The Opened Kingdom of God”, Within “The Re-Opened World of Souls”, Within God Within You, if God Likes, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Before “The Angel of Death” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Has Now “Fully Manifested” Within You, And Has Now Come To “Full Maturity” Within You, As Now In Truth “The Everything” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Now As “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Beings), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings), Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, So “They” Can Become “Eternal Elemental Lives” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Just Waiting For You To “**Die To The Flesh**”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “**Illusory Separation**” From God Within You, And In “Your Current State” of “**Illusory Separation**” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, So “**They**” Can **Become** “**Eternal Elemental Lives**” Within You, **Next Fully Manifested** Again Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, **But Next** As “The Three Eternal Elemental Worlds” of “**Demons**” (Blood Sucking Beings), And of “**Jinns**” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “**Fairies**” (Illusory Beings), Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **But Next Keeping** “Your Soul” **Eternally Separate From God** Within You, And **Next Next Keeping** “Your Wisdom” **Surrounding** “Your Soul” **Eternally Sleeping** Within You, While “Your Current Elemental Consciousness” of “**I and You**”, And of “**Mine and Yours**”, And of “**Arrogance**” Within You, **Next Starts** On Its **Eternal Journey** Through “The 7 Hells” Within You, That Is, **Now Fully Manifested** Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, In Truth With “Your Life” **Ending As** “**A Worm**” In Hell With You **With Only** “**One Level**” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

“Therefore, we must have no divisions of race, religion, or caste, for wherever there are separations, we can never see God.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Your Entire Life, And “The Entire Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Are “These Divisions” of race, religion, or caste, That Is, of “Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion”, That Is, of “Race, Religion, And Blood Ties”, That Is, of Desire For “Earth, Women, and Gold”, That Is, of Desire For “A Personal Form”, And of Desire For “Personal Relationships”, and of Desire For “Personal Wealth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, of Desire For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which In Truth Has Now “Fully Manifested” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, The Following, if you like, and that is for sure)

*“The Most Important Thing”  
For A Disciple  
“To Know”  
Is “Your Current Station”,  
and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. For In Truth “If You Think You Are An Apple Tree Ready To Bear Fruit”, But In Truth “Your Are An Apple Seed” Buried In “The Earth” Now Living In Ignorance of Itself As “An Illusory Earth Life” As “Separate From” The Earth, Always Trying To “Protect Yourself” From Being Destroyed By “The Earth”, Then “Nothing” That You Now Do Will Truly Benefit “Your Life”, Or “The Life” of Anyone Else, In Any Way, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Because** In Truth “Your Current Life”, **And** “The Current Life” of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Is Just “A Selfish, Self Centered Illusory Life” of “**Separation** and **Differences**” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, And In Truth **Is** Just “A Feast of The World”, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, In “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

*“All That You See Is A Dream,  
All That You Do Is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream”,  
All That You Appear As Is Hidden”.*

*“Life Is A Feast of The World”  
Its Medicine Is “A Time After A Time”.*

*“Its Medicine Is “Worshipping, Serving, And Praying”  
To “The One God”  
Believing In Him As “One With You”,  
**By Not**  
Believing In You As “Separate From Him”,  
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, **Because** In Truth “Your Current Life”, **And** “The Current Life” of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Is Just “The Nourishment” of “The Temporary Elemental Lives” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of **“Demons”** (Blood Sucking Beings), And of **“Jinns”** (Fire Eating Beings), And of **“Fairies”** (Illusory Beings) Within You, That Is, Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, **Just Waiting** For You To **“Die To The Flesh”**, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, **And of** “Illusory Separation” From **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, **So** **“They”** Can **Next Become** “Eternal Elemental Lives” Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

“Only in the place where no divisions exist can one see God”.

“These divisions keep us apart from His qualities, from His grace, from His treasure, from His justice, from His knowledge, and from His truth and peace.

**“They** (These divisions) **separate us from God.**

**“Those who have such differences (such divisions) within will never find peace (Will Never Find God).**

-----

(Bawa. **But There Is Still Time To** “Change All of This”, **if you like**, **And Make** “Your Soul” Acceptable To God Within You, So God Can Start To

“Carry You Again”, But This Time Back Into “The Re-Opened World of Souls”, Within God Within You, And Then Into “The Kingdom of God”, Within “The Re-Opened World of Souls”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So In “The End”, if you like, God Will Give You Exactly “What He Want” For “Your Life”, Which Is “His Family”, Which Is “His Fellowship”, Which Are “His Divine Relationships”, Which Is “His Divine Wealth”, All of Which In Truth Belong To “God”, That Is, All of Which In Truth Belong To “The Three Worlds of God” Within “The Heart” The One Who Will Now Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And All of Which Now Only Really Exist As “The 8 Heavens” Within “His Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then “Within You”, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast”, That Is, of “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God”, That Is, of “The 8 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And

Understand (**Transcend**), “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him** “**The Following**”, While “**Your Life**” **Still Can**, That Is, **Before** “**The Angel of Death**” Finds “**Your Life**” In “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From God Within You**, And “**Hell**” **Becomes** “**Your Only Eternal Fate**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” of “**Eternal Separation From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, Not By “**Your Words**” But Rather By “**Your Actions**”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “**Living Out Your Life**” In “**The World**” **As If Somehow You Now Exist** As “**Separate From**” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “**The Following**” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

*“How Not **To Be There**  
As “**Separate From**” God Within You,  
So God **Can Be There**  
As “**One With**” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, **Who Can Now Truly Teach** You “**This Divine Learning**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh**



*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)*

-----

The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication**, “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”,  
page 54, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **if you like**,  
and that is for sure.

-----

**End of Page**

November 8th, 2013.

Bawa.  
**Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.  
November 8th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “An Updated Copy” of “The Original Version” (153-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (153-b) of “A Bawa Quotations” From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 85, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Now With “The Following Update”,

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, In “The End” Either God Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, Or “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, Either One Or “The Other”, Claims “Your Life”, That Is, Claims “Your Life” In “The End”, With God In “The End” Claiming “Your Life” As “God’s Life”, With “The Beast/Satan’s” Agreement/Permission, Or With “The Beast/Satan” Claiming “Your Life” As “The Beast/Satan’s Life”, With God’s Agreement/Permission, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But **Never, Ever Both** Claiming **“Your Life”**, **Either One Or “The Other”** Claiming It, That Is, **Either God Or “The Beast/Satan”** Claiming It, **Depending On “What” Your Life Has Truly Become** In **“The World”**, That Is, **Either “The Life of God” In “The World”, Or “The Life” of “The Beast/Satan”** In **“The World”, One Or “The Other”**, But **Never, Ever Both**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Because** In Truth **Both of These Two Realities** For **“Your Life”** Are **Indivisible**, That Is, **Both God Within You And “The Beast/Satan” Within You** Are **Indivisible**, That Is, **You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of Either**, As You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To **“Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of God Within You, And You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You**, That Is, **You Can Only Be Either All of God Within You, Or All of “The Beast/Satan” Within You**, And in Truth **You**, And All **My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Are Now All** of **“The Beast/Satan” Within You, Period**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Because** In Truth **“These Two” Are The Only Two Realities** For **“Your Life”**, One As **“The Reality of Truth”** For **“Your Life”**, And **“The Other”** As **“The Reality of Falsehood”** For **“Your Life”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **One As “Your Very Real But False Reality”** For **“Your Life”**, **As “The Temporary Elemental Lives”** That **Have Now Full Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Hear”** Within You, As **“The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds”** of **“Demons”** (Blood Sucking Beings), And of **“Jinns”** (Fire Eating Beings), And of **“Fairies”** (Illusory Beings), **Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh”**, As They Say, In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”**

**From God Within You, So “They” Can Become “Eternal Elemental Lives” Within You, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, **Just Waiting** For You To “**Die To The Flesh**”, As They Say, In “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” From God Within You, So “**They**” Can Become “**Eternal Elemental Lives**” Within You, **Next Fully Manifested** Again Within “**Your Impure Mind/Heart**” Within You, **But Next As “The Three Eternal Elemental Worlds”** of “**Demons**” (Blood Sucking Beings), And of “**Jinns**” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “**Fairies**” (Illusory Beings), Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **But Next Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally Separate From God** Within You, And **Next Next Keeping “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Eternally Sleeping**, While “**Your Current Elemental Consciousness**” of “**I and You**”, And of “**Mine and Yours**”, And of “**Arrogance**”, **Next Starts** On Its **Eternal Journey** Through “**The 7 Hells**” **Now Fully Manifested** Within “**Your Impure Mind/Heart**” Within You, In Truth **Ending As “A Worm” In Hell** With You **With Only “One Level”** of Consciousness, Or Feeling, As **Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again, if you like**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And "The Other Reality" of **"Your Life"**, That Is, As "The Very Real And True Reality" For **"Your Life"**, That Is, As Now "The Grace, Wisdom, And 'Ilm (Divine Knowledge)" of "The Sacred Universal Traveler" of God Now For **"Your Life"**, Now For **Your Age**, **Now For All Life**, That Is, **As Now** "The Life of God" In **"The World"**, For "The Last Time", **if you like**, and that is for sure

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** In Truth "The Life and Teaching" and **"The Heart"** and **"The Song"** (See "God's Song" of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, As Part of "Wisdom Message 280"), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, That Is, For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, That Is, **If God Accepts** **"Your Soul"** As Now "His Child" **Now Having Returned** To **"Your Father"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If God Accepts** **"Your Soul"** As Now "His Child" **Now Having Returned** To **"Your Father"**, That Is, Now As "The Understanding" of **"The Oneness"** of God And "His Creation", That Is, **Now As** "The Understanding" of **"The Oneness"** of God And **"His Darkness"**, That Is, Now As "The Understanding" of **"The Oneness"** of God And "What God Discarded" **To Become** **"God Within You"**, That Is, Now As "The Understanding" of **"The Oneness"** of God And "The Beast/Satan" Within You, That Has **Now Fully Come To Maturity** Within You, And **Within All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And "The Other Reality" of **"Your Life"**, That Is, **As** "The Very Real And True Reality" For **"Your Life"**, That Is, As Now "The Grace,

Wisdom, And “IIm (Divine Knowledge)” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God Now For “Your Life”, And Now For “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Life of God” In “The World”, For “The Last Time”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But All of Which In Truth Is Now Just “A Potential Reality” Within “Your Life”, And Within “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Just Waiting To Happen Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, As Now “God’s True Life” Now Hidden Within “Your False Life”, That Is, As “God’s True Reality” Now Hidden Within “Your False Reality”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Start To “Let God” Cure Himself of “You”, That Is, If You Start To “Let God” Liberate “Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, From “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which Is Now “Your Mind And Desires”, Which Is Now “Your Current Life” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, That Is, If You Start To “Let God” Take “Jesus (A. S.)” Off of “His Cross and Nails”, And Take Him Back To “The Nur”, To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So God Can “Pull Him” Back Into Himself And Teach Him About What “He Next Needs To Learn” About “Who He Is” (Which Is God), And About “Where He Is” (Which Is Within God), And About “What Is Happening” (Which Is God Happening) Within “God’s Life” Within You, That Is, if you Now like, Now Within “God Liking”, That Is, As In Truth As “The One True Like”, That Is, of “God Liking God”, Over “The Beast Liking The Beast”, That Is, Over “You Liking You”, and that is for sure)



(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Your Life Is Not About “*You, God, and Satan*”, In Truth Your Life Is Just About “*God and Satan*”, Just About These Two, Because In Truth “*The Very Thought/Belief*” of You Somehow Now Existing As “*Separate From*” Either God Within You Or As “*Separate From*” “*The Beast/Satan*” Within You Is Just “*The Trick*” of “*The Beast/Satan*” Within You, That Is, In Order For “*The Beast/Satan*” Within You To Get You To Continue Living As If Somehow You Now Exist As “*Separate From*” God Within You, And As If Somehow You Now Exist As “*Separate From*” The Beast/Satan Within You, All of Which of Course Is “*Just Not True*”, and that is for sure)

That Is,  
In Truth Your Life  
Is About,

*“What We Truly See  
In The Faces of Others,  
Which In Truth  
Is “The State” of God  
Within Us”.*

*“When We Truly*

Start To Let God  
“Cure Himself” of Us,  
of Us Now Somehow Existing  
As “Separate From” Him Within Us  
And As “Separate From”  
“What He Has Discarded”,  
To Become God Within Us,  
That Is, As “Separate From”  
“The Beast/Satan” Within Us,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
“When We Truly  
Become “A Man”,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
And Start To Live As “The Oneness” of God,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
For “The Benefit”  
of All of “The Creation” of God”,  
Now “Living and Thriving”  
Within “The Pure Heart/Mind” of God,  
Within God Within You,  
And For “A Little While” More,  
For “The Benefit”  
of All of “Your Brothers & Sisters”,  
If you like,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,

“When We Truly  
Close Down The World  
of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies,  
Within Us,  
Re-Open “The World of Souls”,  
And Open “The Kingdom of God”,  
Within God Within Us,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
“When We Are Truly  
“Born Again”  
As “A True Human Being”,  
As In Truth  
Now Living  
As “God’s Child” In “The World”,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
No Longer Living  
As “Your Mother’s Child” In “The World”,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
“When We Truly Become  
“True Prayer”,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
As  
“The Prayer” of “The One Happening”,  
To “The One Who Is”,

and that is for sure.

That Is,  
“**When We** Truly Become  
“***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***”,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,

That Is,  
**When We** Truly Become  
“***The Suratur-Rahmah:***  
**The Form** of Compassion”,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
and Then “**As Such**”  
*give peace to our brothers and sisters  
in each circumstance,  
no matter what path they go on”.*

Bawa. Originally **Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Now Being **Given To Us** Again **By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if you like, All For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As "**A WORD/PAGES Version**" of "**This Bawa Quotation**" From "**The Home Page**" of "**The New Web Site**" That We Have Created Called "**Bawa-Quotes**", if you like, By Clicking On "**The Following Link**" Below, Or At "**The Bottom**" of "The "**Main Go-To Menu**" For "**The Home Page**", And Then **By Clicking On** "**Bawa-Quote-Group-03**", For

**“This Bawa Quotation”**, Or On **“Group-02”**, Or On **“Group-01”**, For **“Other Bawa Quotations”**, To **“Upload”** **The Latest Versions** of Our **“Word/Pages”** Files To **“Your Computer”** From **“Our New Web Site”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"**  
**of These "Bawa Quotes"**

-----

**Bawa. Also All of These "Daily Love Letters" Can Be Accessed As "A WORD/PAGES Version"** From "The Home Page" of **“The New Web Site”** That We Have Created Called **“Daily Love Letters”** **To My Children**, if **you** like, By Clicking On **“The Following Link”** Below, Or At **“The Bottom”** of **“The “Main Go-To Menu”** For **“The Home Page”**, And Then Click On **“Love Letter Group-031”**, Or On **“Group-030”**, Or On **“Group-029”**, Or On **“Group-028”**, To **“Upload”** The Latest Version of Our **“Word/Pages”** Files To **“Your Computer”** From **“Our New Web Site”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"**  
**of These "Daily Love Letters"**

-----

“A Copy”  
of “The Original Version” (153-a)  
And of “The Expanded Version” (153-b)  
of “This Bawa Quotation”,  
From The Publication,  
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”,  
page 85.  
By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*  
*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).*

-----

“The Original Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

153-b. “ God is not bound by time or season.

“Live your life awaiting Him always.

“If you can live in “That State” (Always Awaiting Him), and conduct yourself in the same way He does, then since

He knows no time, you will not know time;  
since He does not die, you will not die;  
since He does not suffer degradation, you will not suffer degradation”.

Remember “**This**” well.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 85.

-----

“The Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

153-b. “ God is not bound by **time or season**.

“Live your life **awaiting Him** always.

“If you can live in “**That State**” (Always Awaiting Him), and conduct yourself in the **same way He does**, **then since**

He knows no time, you will not **know time**;  
since He does not die, you will **not die**;  
since He does not suffer degradation, you will **not suffer degradation**”.

Remember “**This**” well.

(Bawa. That Is, “Live your life awaiting Him always”, That Is, Always Awaiting Him To Come At “The End” And Claim “Your Life” As “His Property”, And Take Your Life “With Him” To Heaven Within Him For Eternity, That Is, And Take Your Life “With Him” As God As “One With” Your Life, And “Your Life” As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of “God and Your Life”, To Heaven Within Him For Eternity, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. If Not, At “The End” The Beast/Satan Will Come And Claim “Your Life” As “His Property” And Take Your Life “With Him” To Hell Within Him For Eternity, That is, And Take Your Life “With Him” As “Your Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, As Now God As “Separate From” Your Life Within You, To Hell Within Him For Eternity, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And This Is Way Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

“In The World You Have Two Fathers, The Father of Your Body (Your Mind), And The Father of “Your Soul” (Your Wisdom)”.

“The Father of “Your Soul”, The Shaikh of Wisdom Will Reveal “The Exaltedness” of “Your Life”, As “Muhammad of The 9 Meanings”, and “The Exaltedness” of “Your Wisdom”, As “The Muhaiyaddeen of The 16 Understandings”.



**“He Will Nourish Both “The Body” And “The Soul” And Show You “The Path” For Each, As “An Eternal Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Or As “An Eternal Life” As “One With” God Within You”.**

**“He Will Show You How To Establish “The Connection” Between “The Father” And All Wisdoms, As “The Wisdom/Mind Relationship” That God Created Within Man”, As In Truth “The True Shaikh/Disciple Relationship” Between “Your Mind” and “Your Wisdom” That Can “Heal You Mind” And Bring It To “A State of Peace”, That is, of Becoming Peaceful With “Its Ending In God” Within You”.**

**“He Will Reveal “The Kingdom” of “The Father” And Enable You To Attain “The Wealth” of That Kingdom, Which Is “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God Within You Inherent Within “Your Life”, That Is, of “The Three Worlds” of “Awwal, The Dunya, and Akhirah”, That Is, As “The World Within The World”, And As “The World of Wisdom Within Wisdom”, And As “World of God Within God”, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation”, And As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, And As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and God”.**

**“And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left At The End”, And Within “That “ Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”. And “We Will Be Within That”, As One. Amen.**

**(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our *New Web Site* Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, *For More* On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)**

-----

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, In “The End” Either God Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, Or “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, Either One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, Will Claim “Your Life” As “Their Property” And Take You To “Their Place” For Eternity, That Is, To Either Heaven Or Hell, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And This Is Way Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

“In “The End” Only God Goes To Heaven Within You, With “His Children”, That Is, With “The Children” of “Your Soul”, And Only “The Beast/Satan” Goes To Hell Within You, With “His Children”, That Is, With “The Children” of “Your Mind”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, But Not “You” Going To Either, Because In Truth All That Now Mistakenly Defines “You” As “A Person” Living “A Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You Is “Just A Dream”, That Is, Is “Just A Dream” That Simply “Ends” At “The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, In “The End” Either God Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, Or “The Beast/Satan”

Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, Either One Or “The Other”, Claims “Your Life”, That Is, Claims “Your Life” In “The End”, With God In “The End” Claiming “Your Life” As “God’s Life”, With “The Beast/Satan’s” Agreement/Permission, Or With “The Beast/Satan” Claiming “Your Life” As “The Beast/Satan’s Life”, With God’s Agreement/Permission, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But Never, Ever Both Claiming “Your Life”, Either One Or “The Other” Claiming It, That Is, Either God Or “The Beast/Satan” Claiming It, Depending On “What” Your Life Has Truly Become In “The World”, That Is, Either “The Life of God” In “The World”, Or “The Life” of “The Beast/Satan” In “The World”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Because In Truth Both of These Two Realities For “Your Life” Are Indivisible, That Is, Both God Within You And “The Beast/Satan” Within You Are Indivisible, That Is, You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of Either, As You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of God Within You, And You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, You Can Only Be Either All of God Within You, Or All of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And in Truth You, And All My Children, Without Exception, Are Now All of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Period, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Because In Truth “These Two” Are The Only Two Realities For “Your Life”, One As “The Reality of Truth” For “Your Life”, And “The Other” As “The Reality of Falsehood” For “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, One As “Your Very Real But False Reality” For “Your Life”, As “The Temporary Elemental Lives” That Have Now Full Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, As “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Beings), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings), Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, So “They” Can Become “Eternal Elemental Lives” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, So “They” Can Become “Eternal Elemental Lives” Within You, Next Fully Manifested Again Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, But Next As “The Three Eternal Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Beings), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings), Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But Next Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally Separate From God Within You, And Next Next Keeping “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Eternally Sleeping, While “Your Current Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Next Starts On Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, In Truth Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With You With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***If You Are A Wise Child***, Now For Our Age, And ***Not Just A Foolish Child***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***We Are Well Pleased***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And ***The Other Reality*** of ***Your Life***, That Is, As ***The Very Real And True Reality*** For ***Your Life***, That Is, As Now ***The Grace, Wisdom, And 'Ilm (Divine Knowledge)*** of ***The Sacred Universal Traveler*** of God Now For ***Your Life***, Now For ***Your Age, Now For All Life***, That Is, As Now ***The Life of God*** In ***The World***, For ***The Last Time***, ***if you like***, and that is for sure

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth ***The Life and Teaching*** and ***The Heart*** and ***The Song*** (See ***God's Song*** of ***Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)***, As Part of ***Wisdom Message 280***), of Our ***Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***We Are Well Pleased***, That Is, For ***The Second Half*** of ***The 200 Years*** of ***The Final Age*** of Man, That Is, ***From 1986 To 2086***, if ***God*** likes, That Is, ***If God Accepts Your Soul*** As Now ***His Child*** ***Now Having Returned*** To ***Your Father***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***If God Accepts Your Soul*** As Now ***His Child*** ***Now Having Returned*** To ***Your Father***, That Is, Now As ***The Understanding*** of ***The Oneness*** of God And ***His Creation***, That Is, ***Now As The Understanding*** of ***The Oneness*** of God And ***His Darkness***, That Is, Now As ***The Understanding*** of ***The Oneness*** of God And ***What God Discarded*** ***To Become*** ***God Within You***, That Is, Now As ***The Understanding*** of ***The***

**Oneness” of God And “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Has **Now Fully Come To Maturity** Within You, And **Within All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, And “The Other Reality” of “**Your Life**”, That Is, **As “The Very Real And True Reality”** For “**Your Life**”, That Is, As Now “The Grace, Wisdom, And “Ilm (Divine Knowledge)”” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God Now For “**Your Life**”, And Now For “**The Life**” of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Now For Your Age, **Now For All Life**, That Is, **As Now “The Life of God”** In “**The World**”, For “The Last Time”, **if you like**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But **All of Which** In Truth **Is Now** Just “A Potential Reality” Within “**Your Life**”, And Within “The Life” of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, **Just Waiting To Happen** Within God Within You, **if you like**, That Is, **Just Waiting To Fully Manifest** Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” **Within God Within You**, **As Now “God’s True Life”** **Now Hidden** Within “**Your False Life**”, That Is, **As “God’s True Reality”** **Now Hidden** Within “Your False Reality”, **if you like**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Start To “Let God” Cure Himself** of “**You**”, That Is, **If You Start To “Let God” Liberate “Your Soul”** From “**You**”, That Is, **From “The Enemy”** of “**Your Soul**” Which **Is Now “Your Mind And Desires”**, Which **Is Now “Your Current Life”** of “**Illusory Separation**” **From God Within You**, That Is, **If You Start To “Let God” Take “Jesus (A. S.) Off of “His Cross and Nails”**, And **Take Him Back To “The Nur”**, To “**The Light**” of “Your Wisdom”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So God Can “Pull Him” Back Into Himself And Teach Him About What “He Next Needs To Learn” About “Who He Is” (Which Is God), And About “Where He Is” (Which Is Within God), And About “What Is Happening” (Which Is God Happening) Within “God’s Life” Within You, That Is, if you Now like, Now Within “God Liking”, That Is, As In Truth As “The One True Like”, That Is, of “God Liking God”, Over “The Beast Liking The Beast”, That Is, Over “You Liking You”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Your Life Is Not About “You, God, and Satan”, In Truth Your Life Is Just About “God and Satan”, Just About These Two, Because In Truth “The Very Thought/Belief” of You Somehow Now Existing As “Separate From” Either God Within You Or As “Separate From “The Beast/Satan” Within You Is Just “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, In Order For “The Beast/Satan” Within You To Get You To Continue Living As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, And As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” The Beast/Satan Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. But There Is Still Time To “Change All of This”, if you like, And Make “Your Soul” Acceptable To God Within You, So God Can Start To

“Carry You Again”, But This Time Back Into “The Re-Opened World of Souls”, Within God Within You, And Then Into “The Kingdom of God”, Within “The Re-Opened World of Souls”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Our Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So In “The End” God Will Give You Exactly “What He Want” For “Your Life”, Which Is “His Family”, Which Is “His Fellowship”, Which Are “His Divine Relationships”, Which Is “His Divine Wealth”, All of Which In Truth Belong To “God”, That Is, All of Which In Truth Belong To “The Three Worlds of God” Within “The Heart” The One Who Will Now Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And All of Which Now Only Really Exist As “The 8 Heavens” Within “His Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then “Within You”, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast”, That Is, of “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God”, That Is, of “The 8 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And



Understand (**Transcend**), “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him** “**The Following**”, While “**Your Life**” **Still Can**, That Is, **Before** “**The Angel of Death**” Finds “**Your Life**” In “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From God Within You**, And “**Hell**” **Becomes** “**Your Only Eternal Fate**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” of “**Eternal Separation From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, Not By “**Your Words**” But Rather By “**Your Actions**”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “**Living Out Your Life**” In “**The World**” **As If Somehow You Now Exist** As “**Separate From**” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “**The Following**” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

*“How Not **To Be There**  
As “**Separate From**” God Within You,  
So God **Can Be There**  
As “**One With**” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, **Who Can Now Truly Teach** You “**This Divine Learning**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh**

*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

***Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)***

-----

**The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen**

-----

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 85, By  
His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus** “An Expansion” of  
“This Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh  
Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **if you like**, and that is for  
sure.****

-----

**End of Page**

**November 7th-B, 2013.**

**Bawa.  
Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.  
November 7th, 2013**

**Topic of “The Day”:**

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**The Love Requests**” That We Sent Out Today To  
Our Dearest **Younger Brothers** of “**The One True Heart**” of God, **President  
Barack Obama, President Bill Clinton, And President George W. Bush,**  
Asking For Their Help In **Starting Up “A New Company Together”** That  
Focuses On “**Affordable Housing**” In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and  
that is for sure.

-----

**A Copy**  
of “**Love Request 01**” To **President Bill Clinton,**  
of “**Love Request 02**” To **President George W. Bush,**  
of “**Love Request 03**” To **President Barack Obama,**

-----

## “Love Request 01”

**To:** *President Bill Clinton*,  
**From:** *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*  
**Written & Sent:** On November 6th, 2013.

### Title:

**About**  
**Starting Up**  
**“A New Company Together”**  
**That Focuses On**  
**“Affordable Housing”**  
**In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.**

Bawa. *Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim*. In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. *Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu.* May All The Peace, The Beneficence, And The Blessing of God Be Upon You, Your Family, And Your Friends.

Bawa. My Love You. My Dearest Loving **Younger Brother** of “The One True Heart” of God, **President Bill Clinton**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Thank You For** “Your Faith and Trust In God” That You Have **Demonstrated** During “Your Public Life” In The World, It Has Always Been

**An Inspiration For Those of Us Living In The World Who Are Trying To Also “Make A Difference” In **The World** Through “Our Faith and Trust In God”, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. We Have Been A Tiny Student of His Holiness, ***M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*** For 38 Years, Who Came To America In 1971 And Who Lived With Us And Taught Us About “The True Nature” of God Within Us, Which In Truth Is “Oneness” With Us, And If We Like, Which Is Our “Oneness” With Him, And With Each Other, Until December 8th, 1986, When His Holiness Physically Left The World, Having Established During That Time “***The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship***” In America With Its Main Branch At 5820 Overbrook Avenue, In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Since The Physical Passing of His Holiness From Our Presence His Children Have Loving Established Both “***The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Web Site***” ([www.bmf.org](http://www.bmf.org)) As Well As “***A Holy Shrine***” Near Coatesville, Pennsylvania, About An Hours Ride From Philadelphia, Where His Holiness Is Buried, Along With Now Many of His Children, and that is for sure.

Bawa. We Have Written **Seventeen Love Letters To My Dearest Loving Older Brother** of “**The One True Heart**” of God, ***President Jimmy Carter***, Which You Can **Access** “On-line” As Now “**Love Letter 036**”, **Page 03**, (<http://loveletterstomychildren.homestead.com/Love-Letter-036-Page03.html>), Sending It To “**The Carter Center**”, Asking President Carter For Help In **Starting Up “A New Company Together”** That Focuses On “**Affordable Housing**” In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. To Date We Have Not Yet Received A Reply To Any of **Our Seventeen Love Letters**, But Like All Love Letters We Are Truly Hopeful That Our Love Letters Will Eventually Find Their Way To “His Heart” And We Can **Start Up “A**

**New Company Together**” That Focuses On **“Affordable Housing”** In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. We Are Now Making The Same Overture To You Mr. President, As We Have Followed Your Presidency Closely Over The Years, Both “The Ups and The Downs”, And Have Truly Prayed For All of Your Efforts To **“Make A Difference”** In **The World** Through **“Your Faith and Trust In God”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Any Guidance That You Could Provide, **My President**, Concerning The Best Way To Set Up Such A Company, Fund It, And Make It Both “Humanly Successful” As Well As “Financially Successful” Would Be Greatly Appreciated, and that is for sure.

**Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased within Him and with Us). Amen.

-----

## **“Love Request 02”**

**To: President George W. Bush”,**

**From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

**Written & Sent: On November 6th, 2013.**

**Title:**

**About  
Starting Up**



**“A New Company Together”  
That Focuses On  
“Affordable Housing”  
In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.**

Bawa. *Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim*. In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. *Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu.* May All The Peace, The Beneficence, And The Blessing of God Be Upon You, Your Family, And Your Friends.

Bawa. **My Love You, My Dearest Loving Younger Brother of “The One True Heart” of God, President George W. Bush,** and that is for sure.

Bawa. Thank You For **“Your Faith and Trust In God”** That You Have **Demonstrated** During **“Your Public Life”** In The World, It Has Always Been An Inspiration For Those of Us Living In The World Who Are Trying To Also **“Make A Difference”** In **The World** Through **“Our Faith and Trust In God”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. We Have Been A Tiny Student of His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** For 38 Years, Who Came To America In 1971 And Who Lived With Us And Taught Us About “The True Nature” of God Within Us, Which In Truth Is “Oneness” With Us, And If We Like, Which Is Our “Oneness” With Him, And With Each Other, Until December 8th, 1986, When His Holiness Physically Left The World, Having Established During That Time **“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”** In America With Its Main Branch At 5820 Overbrook Avenue, In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Since The Physical Passing of His Holiness From Our Presence His Children Have Loving Established Both ***"The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Web Site"*** ([www.bmf.org](http://www.bmf.org)) As Well As ***"A Holy Shrine"*** Near Coatesville, Pennsylvania, About An Hours Ride From Philadelphia, Where His Holiness Is Buried, Along With Now Many of His Children, and that is for sure.

**Note 01:** Click On **The Following Link**, Called ***"A Little Bit" About "Bawa"***, For More About ***"Bawa"***, and that is for sure

Bawa. We Have Written **Seventeen Love Letters To My Dearest Loving Older Brother** of ***"The One True Heart"*** of God, ***President Jimmy Carter***, Which You Can **Access** "On-line" As Now ***"Love Letter 036"***, **Page 03**, (<http://loveletterstomychildren.homestead.com/Love-Letter-036-Page03.html>), Sending It To ***"The Carter Center"***, Asking President Carter For Help In **Starting Up** ***"A New Company Together"*** That Focuses On ***"Affordable Housing"*** In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. To Date We Have Not Yet Received A Reply To Any of **Our Seventeen Love Letters**, But Like All Love Letters We Are Truly Hopeful That Our Love Letters Will Eventually Find Their Way To "His Heart" And We Can **Start Up** ***"A New Company Together"*** That Focuses On ***"Affordable Housing"*** In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Also, We Have Now Made "The Same Love Request" Today To **My Dearest Loving Younger Brother** of ***"The One True Heart"*** of God, ***President Bill Clinton***, And Hopefully Our Love Request Will Eventually Find Its Way To "His Heart" And We Can **Start Up** ***"A New Company Together"*** That Focuses On ***"Affordable Housing"*** In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. We Are Now Making The Same Overture To You Mr. President, As We Have Followed Your Presidency Closely Over The Years, Both “The Ups and The Downs”, And Have Truly Prayed For All of Your Efforts To “**Make A Difference**” In **The World** Through “**Your Faith and Trust In God**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Any Guidance That You Could Provide, **My President**, Concerning The Best Way To Set Up Such A Company, Fund It, And Make It Both “Humanly Successful” As Well As “Financially Successful” Would Be Greatly Appreciated, and that is for sure.

**Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased within Him and with Us). Amen.

-----

### **“Love Request 03”**

**To: President Barack Obama”,**  
**From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**  
**Written & Sent: On November 6th, 2013.**

#### **Title:**

**About**  
**Starting Up**  
**“A New Company Together”**  
**That Focuses On**

**“Affordable Housing”**  
**In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.**

Bawa. *Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim*. In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. *Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu.* May All The Peace, The Beneficence, And The Blessing of God Be Upon You, Your Family, And Your Friends.

Bawa. My Love You, My Dearest Loving Younger Brother of “The One True Heart” of God, President Barack Obama, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Thank You For “Your Faith and Trust In God” That You Have Demonstrated During “Your Public Life” In The World, It Has Always Been An Inspiration For Those of Us Living In The World Who Are Trying To Also “Make A Difference” In The World Through “Our Faith and Trust In God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. We Have Been A Tiny Student of His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** For 38 Years, Who Came To America In 1971 And Who Lived With Us And Taught Us About “The True Nature” of God Within Us, Which In Truth Is “Oneness” With Us, And If We Like, Which Is Our “Oneness” With Him, And With Each Other, Until December 8th, 1986, When His Holiness Physically Left The World, Having Established During That Time **“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”** In America With Its Main Branch At 5820 Overbrook Avenue, In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Since The Physical Passing of His Holiness From Our Presence His Children Have Loving Established Both ***"The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Web Site"*** ([www.bmf.org](http://www.bmf.org)) As Well As ***"A Holy Shrine"*** Near Coatesville, Pennsylvania, About An Hours Ride From Philadelphia, Where His Holiness Is Buried, Along With Now Many of His Children, and that is for sure.

**Note 01:** Click On **The Following Link**, Called ***"A Little Bit" About "Bawa"***, For **More About "Bawa"**, and that is for sure

Bawa. We Have Written **Seventeen Love Letters To My Dearest Loving Older Brother of "The One True Heart"** of God, **President Jimmy Carter**, Which You Can **Access "On-line"** As Now **"Love Letter 036"**, **Page 03**, (<http://loveletterstomychildren.homestead.com/Love-Letter-036-Page03.html>), Sending It To **"The Carter Center"**, Asking President Carter For Help In **Starting Up "A New Company Together"** That Focuses On **"Affordable Housing"** In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. To Date We Have Not Yet Received A Reply To Any of **Our Seventeen Love Letters**, But Like All Love Letters We Are Truly Hopeful That Our Love Letters Will Eventually Find Their Way To "His Heart" And We Can **Start Up "A New Company Together"** That Focuses On **"Affordable Housing"** In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Also, We Have Now Made "The Same Love Request" Today To **My Dearest Loving Younger Brothers of "The One True Heart"** of God, **President Bill Clinton** (Love Request 01), And **President George W. Bush** (Love Request 02), And Hopefully Our Love Requests Will Eventually Find Its Way To "Their Hearts" And We Can **Start Up "A New Company Together"** That Focuses On **"Affordable Housing"** In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. We Are Now Making The Same Overture To You Mr. President, As We Have Followed Your Presidency Closely Over The Years, Both “The Ups and The Downs”, And Have Truly Prayed For All of Your Efforts To “**Make A Difference**” In **The World** Through “**Your Faith and Trust In God**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Any Guidance That You Could Provide, **My President**, Concerning The Best Way To Set Up Such A Company, Fund It, And Make It Both “Humanly Successful” As Well As “Financially Successful” Would Be Greatly Appreciated, and that is for sure.

**Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased within Him and with Us). Amen.

-----

**End of Page**

November 7th, 2013.

Bawa.  
Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.  
November 7th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “The Original Version” (153-a) **And** of “The Expanded Version” (153-b) of “A Bawa Quotations” From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 85.

**About,**

*“What We Truly See  
In **The Faces** of Others,  
Which In Truth  
Is “**The State**” of God  
Within Us”.*

**“When We Truly  
Start To Let God  
“Cure Himself” of Us,  
of Us Now Somehow Existing  
As “Separate From” Him Within Us**

And As “Separate From”  
“What He Has Discarded”,  
To Become God Within Us,  
That Is, As “Separate From”  
“The Beast/Satan” Within Us,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
“When We Truly  
Become “A Man”,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
And Start To Live As “The Oneness” of God,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
For “The Benefit”  
of All of “The Creation” of God”,  
Now “Living and Thriving”  
Within “The Pure Heart/Mind” of God,  
Within God Within You,  
And For “A Little While” More,  
For “The Benefit”  
of All of “Your Brothers & Sisters”,  
If you like,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
“When We Truly  
Close Down The World  
of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies,  
Within Us,



Re-Open “The World of Souls”,  
And Open “The Kingdom of God”,  
Within God Within Us,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
“When We Are Truly  
Born Again”  
As “A True Human Being”,  
As In Truth  
Now Living  
As “God’s Child” In “The World”,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
No Longer Living  
As “Your Mother’s Child” In “The World”,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
“When We Truly Become  
“True Prayer”,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
As  
“The Prayer” of “The One Happening”,  
To “The One Who Is”,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
“When We Truly Become

**“*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*”**,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
That Is,  
**When We Truly Become**  
**“*The Suratur-Rahmah:***  
**The Form of Compassion”**,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
and Then **“*As Such*”**  
***give peace to our brothers and sisters***  
***in each circumstance,***  
***no matter what path they go on”***.

Bawa. Originally **Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Now Being **Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if you like, All For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access As “A WORD/PAGES Version”** of **“This Bawa Quotation”** From **“The Home Page”** of **“The New Web Site”** That We Have Created Called **“Bawa-Quotes”**, if you like, By Clicking On **“The Following Link”** Below, Or At **“The Bottom”** of **“The Main Go-To Menu”** For **“The Home Page”**, And Then By Clicking On **“Bawa-Quote-Group-03”**, For **“This Bawa Quotation”**, Or On **“Group-02”**, Or On **“Group-01”**, For **“Other Bawa Quotations”**, To **“Upload”** **The Latest Versions** of Our **“Word/Pages”** Files To **“Your Computer”** From **“Our New Web Site”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"  
of These "Bawa Quotes"**

-----

Bawa. Also **All** of **These** "Daily Love Letters" Can Be Accessed As "A WORD/PAGES Version" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Daily Love Letters" To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then Click On "Love Letter Group-031", Or On "Group-030", Or On "Group-029", Or On "Group-028", To "Upload" The Latest Version of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"  
of These "Daily Love Letters"**

-----

**"A Copy"**  
of "The Original Version" (153-a)  
And of "The Expanded Version" (153-b)  
of "This Bawa Quotation",

From **The Publication**,  
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”,  
page 85.

By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,  
*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

-----

“The Original Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

153-a. “ God is not bound by **time or season**.

“Live your life **awaiting Him** always.

“If you can live in “**That State**” (Always Awaiting Him), and conduct yourself in the **same way He does**, then since

He knows no time, you will not **know time**;  
since He does not die, you will **not die**;  
since He does not suffer degradation, you will **not suffer degradation**”.

Remember “**This**” well.

-----

(Bawa. This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Why Our Dearest Loving Son, Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

“My Son, You Must Not Find Fault With Any of God’s Creations. You Must Realize That “The Center” is Within. You Must “Open Your Wisdom”, Stand In “The Center”, And Look Intently At “Yourself”. Then You Will Understand “The Point”.

“Do Not Waste Your Time Looking At “Other People”. If You Look At “Other People” And Try To Figure Out “Why They Act” The Way “They Do” Everything Will Go Wrong, Because Each Person Sees “His Own Faults” In “Others”.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 85.

-----

“The Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

153-b. “ God is not bound by time or season.”

“Live your life awaiting Him always.

“If you can live in “That State” (Always Awaiting Him), and conduct yourself in the same way He does, then since

He knows no time, you will not know time;  
since He does not die, you will not die;  
since He does not suffer degradation, you will not suffer degradation”.

Remember “This” well.

(Bawa. That Is, “Live your life awaiting Him always”, That Is, Always Awaiting Him To Come At “The End” And Claim “Your Life” As “His Property”, And Take Your Life “With Him” To Heaven Within Him For Eternity, That Is, And Take Your Life “With Him” As God As “One With” Your Life, And “Your Life” As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of “God and Your Life”, To Heaven Within Him For Eternity, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. If Not, At “The End” The Beast/Satan Will Come And Claim “Your Life” As “His Property” And Take Your Life “With Him” To Hell Within Him For Eternity, That is, And Take Your Life “With Him” As “Your Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, As Now God As “Separate From” Your Life Within You, To Hell Within Him For Eternity, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And This Is Way Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, **“The Following”**, if you like, and that is for sure)

**“In The World You Have Two Fathers, The Father of Your Body (Your Mind), And The Father of “Your Soul” (Your Wisdom)”.**

**“The Father of “Your Soul”, The Shaikh of Wisdom Will Reveal “The Exaltedness” of “Your Life”, As “Muhammad of The 9 Meanings”, and “The Exaltedness” of “Your Wisdom”, As “The Muhaiyaddeen of The 16 Understandings”.**

**“He Will Nourish Both “The Body” And “The Soul” And Show You “The Path” For Each, As “An Eternal Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Or As “An Eternal Life” As “One With” God Within You”.**

**“He Will Show You How To Establish “The Connection” Between “The Father” And All Wisdoms, As “The Wisdom/Mind Relationship” That God Created Within Man”, As In Truth “The True Shaikh/Disciple Relationship” Between “Your Mind” and “Your Wisdom” That Can “Heal You Mind” And Bring It To “A State of Peace”, That is, of Becoming Peaceful With “Its Ending In God” Within You”.**

**“He Will Reveal “The Kingdom” of “The Father” And Enable You To Attain “The Wealth” of That Kingdom, Which Is “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God Within You Inherent Within “Your Life”, That Is, of “The Three Worlds” of “Awwal, The Dunya, and Akhirah”, That Is, As “The World Within The World”, And As “The World of Wisdom Within Wisdom”, And As “World of God Within God”, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation”, And As “The Understanding” of “The**

Oneness” of God and “True Man”, And As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and God”.

“And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left At The End”, And Within “That “ Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”. And “We Will Be Within That”, As One. Amen.

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, **For More** On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

-----

(Bawa. **So, [My Dearest Loving Children](#)**, In “**The End**” **[Either God Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, Or “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, Either One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, Will Claim “Your Life” As “Their Property” And Take You To “Their Place” For Eternity, That Is, To Either Heaven Or Hell, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure\)](#)**

(Bawa. And **This Is Way Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)**



In “The End” Only God Goes To Heaven Within You, With “His Children”, That Is, With “The Children” of “Your Soul”, And Only “The Beast/Satan” Goes To Hell Within You, With “His Children”, That Is, With “The Children” of “Your Mind”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, But Not “You” Going To Either, Because In Truth All That Now Mistakenly Defines “You” As “A Person” Living “A Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You Is “Just A Dream”, That Is, Is “Just A Dream” That Simply “Ends” At “The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, In “The End” Either God Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, Or “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, Either One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, Claim “Your Life”, Because In Truth “These Two” Are Your Only Reality For “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Because In Truth “These Two” Are Your Only Reality For “Your Life”, One As “Your Very Real But False Reality” For “Your Life”, As “The Temporary Elemental Lives” That Have Now Full Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, As “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Beings), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings), Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, So “They” Can Become “Eternal Elemental Lives” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, So “They” Can Become “Eternal Elemental Lives” Within You, Next Full

Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, As “The Three Eternal Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Beings), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings), Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Next Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally Separate From God Within You, And Next Keeping “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Eternally Sleeping, While “Your Current Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Next Starts it Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The Other Reality” of “Your Life”, That Is, “The Very Real And True Reality” of “Your Life” Which In Truth Is Now “Just A Potential Reality” Within “Your Life”, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within “Your Pure Heart/ Mind” Within God Within You, Is “God’s True Life” Within Now “Your False Life”, That Is, “Is God’s True Reality” Within Now “Your False Reality”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Start To “Let God” Cure Himself of “You”, That Is, If You Start To “Let God” Liberate “Your Soul” From “Your Mind And Desires”, That Is, If You Start To “Let God” Take “Jesus (A. S.)” Off of “His Cross and Nails”, And Take Him To “The Nur”, To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, So God Can “Pull Him” Back Into Himself And Teach Him What “He Next Needs To Learn” About “Who He Is”, and “Where He Is”, And “What Is Happening In “His Life”, That Is, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Your Life Is Not About “You, God, and Satan”, In Truth Your Life Is Just About “God and Satan”, Just These Two, Because In Truth “The Thought/Belief” of You Somehow Now Existing As “Separate From” Either God Or As “Separate From “The Beast/Satan” Is Just “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan”, That Is, To Get You To Continue Living As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, And As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” The Beast/Satan Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. But There Is Still Time To “Change All of This”, if you like, And Make “Your Soul” Acceptable To God Within You, So God Can Start To “Carry You Again”, But This Time Back Into “The Re-Opened World of Souls”, Within God Within You, And Then Into “The Kingdom of God”,”

Within “The Re-Opened World of Souls”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So In “The End” God Will Give You Exactly “What He Want” For “Your Life”, Which Is “His Family”, Which Is “His Fellowship”, Which Are “His Divine Relationships”, Which Is “His Divine Wealth”, All of Which In Truth Belong To “God”, That Is, All of Which In Truth Belong To “The Three Worlds of God” Within “The Heart” The One Who Will Now Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And All of Which Now Only Really Exist As “The 8 Heavens” Within “His Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then “Within You”, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast”, That Is, of “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God”, That Is, of “The 8 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From

Him “The Following”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

-----  
The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”  
-----

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Hlm, and with Us). Amen  
-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 85, By  
His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of  
“This Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh  
Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for  
sure.  
-----

**End of Page**





**November 6th, 2013.**

**Bawa.**  
**Daily Love Letters**  
**To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)**  
**To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),**  
**If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.**  
**November 6th, 2013**

**Topic of “The Day”:**

**Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (151-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (151-b) of “A Bawa Quotations” From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 144.**

**About,**

**“What We Truly See  
In The Faces of Others,  
Which In Truth  
Is “The State” of God  
Within Us”.**

**“When We Truly  
Become “A Man”,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
And Start To Live As “The Oneness” of God,**

Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
For “The Benefit”  
of All of “The Creation” of God”,  
Now “Living and Thriving”  
Within “The Pure Heart/Mind” of God,  
Within God Within You,  
And For “A Little While” More,  
For “The Benefit”  
of All of “Your Brothers & Sisters”,  
If you like,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
“When We Truly  
Close Down The World  
of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies,  
Within Us,  
Re-Open “The World of Souls”,  
And Open “The Kingdom of God”,  
Within God Within Us,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
“When We Are Truly  
Born Again”  
As “A True Human Being”,  
As In Truth  
Now Living  
As “God’s Child” In “The World”,

Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
No Longer Living  
As “Your Mother’s Child” In “The World”,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
“When We Truly Become  
“True Prayer”,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
As  
“The Prayer” of “The One Happening”,  
To “The One Who Is”,  
and that is for sure.

That Is,  
“When We Truly Become  
“Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)”,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
That Is,  
When We Truly Become  
“The Suratur-Rahmah:  
The Form of Compassion”,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
and Then “As Such”  
*give peace to our brothers and sisters  
in each circumstance,  
no matter what path they go on”.*

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

-----

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Quotes", if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The "Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then By Clicking On "Bawa-Quote-Group-03", For "This Bawa Quotation", Or On "Group-02", Or On "Group-01", For "Other Bawa Quotations", To "Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"  
of These "Bawa Quotes"**

-----

Bawa. Also All of These "Daily Love Letters" Can Be Accessed As "A WORD/PAGES Version" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Daily Love Letters" To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The "Main Go-

To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then Click On "Love Letter Group-031", Or On "Group-030", Or On "Group-029", Or On "Group-028", To "Upload" The Latest Version of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

-----

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"  
of These "Daily Love Letters"

-----

"**A Copy**"  
of "The Original Version" (151-a)  
And of "The Expanded Version" (151-b)  
of "This Bawa Quotation",  
From **The Publication**,  
"The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh",  
page 144.  
By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*  
*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).*

-----

"The Original Version"  
of "This Bawa Quotation"

-----

151-a. “A learned man **looked at an unlearned man** and **asked**,

“Who can be called **a man**?”

“The unlearned man **said**,

“A man is one **who lives with good (God’s) conduct**, with **good (God’s) thoughts**, with the quality of (God, of) **not hurting** other lives, of **compassion** for all lives, and of **peace**.”

-----

(Bawa. This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Why Our Dearest Loving Son, **Your Dearest Loving** Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

“My Son, You Must Not Find Fault With Any of *God’s Creations*. You Must Realize That “The Center” is Within. You Must “Open Your Wisdom”, Stand In “The Center”, And Look Intently At “Yourself”. Then You Will Understand “The Point”.

“Do Not Waste Your Time Looking At “Other People”. If You Look At “Other People” And Try To Figure Out “Why They Act” The Way “They Do” Everything Will Go Wrong, Because Each Person Sees “His Own Faults” In “Others”.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication**, “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 144.

-----

**“The Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

151-b. “A learned man **looked at an unlearned man** and **asked**,

“Who can be called **a man**?”

“The unlearned man **said**,

“A man is one **who lives** with good (God’s) conduct, with good (God’s) thoughts, with the quality of (God, of) not hurting other lives, of **compassion** for all lives, and of **peace**.”

(Bawa. That Is, “A man is one **who lives** with good (God’s) conduct”, That Is, “A man is one **who lives**” With God’s Conduct, God’s Thoughts, And God’s Qualities, That Is, “A man is one **who lives**” As Now “The Presence of God” In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, “A man is one **who lives**” As Now “The Word” of God **Made Flesh**, As They Say, In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, “A man is one **who lives**” As Now “The Grace, The Wisdom, and The ‘Ilm (Divine

Knowledge)” of God, Now Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “A man is one who lives” As “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “The One” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Will Never Forget You, Who Will Never Turn Aside From You, Always Sharing In “Your Sorrow and Joys”, As In Truth Living “Within You”, As In Truth You Live “Within Him”, As One, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. And “That One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, “That True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You The Following “Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “That One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You The Following “Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,*



So God *Can Be There*  
As *“One With”* You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now *“Your Divine Example”* of *“The Exalted State”* That God *Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you* like, As In Truth *“The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of *Islam* That Has *Now Come From God* To *“His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and *“The Heart”* and *“The Songs”* (See *“The Kalimah Song”* And *“The Invocation To The Guru”*, And *“The Invocation To Allah”*) of Your *Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For *“The First Half”* of *“The 200 Years”* of *“The Final Age”* of Man, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *you* like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now *Starting In 1986*, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving *“The World”*, As Now *“The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of *Islam* That Has *Now Come From God* To *“His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, *As Now “The Life and Teaching”* and *“The Heart”* and *“The Song”* (See *“God's Song”* of *“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”*, As Part of *“Wisdom Message 280”*), of Our *Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, For *“The Second Half”* of *“The 200 Years”* of *“The Final Age”* of Man, That Is, *From 1986 To 2086*, if *God* likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh*

*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)*

-----

The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 144, By  
His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus** “An Expansion” of  
“This Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh  
Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **if you like**, and that is for  
sure.

-----

**End of Page**

**November 5th-B, 2013.**

**Bawa.  
Daily Love Letters  
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)  
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.  
November 5th, 2013**

**Topic of “The Day”:**

**Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Seventeenth Letter”, That Is, of “Love Letter 036” (Page 03), To My Dearest Loving Older Brother of “The One True Heart” of God, **President Jimmy Carter, Written & Sent Today, On November 5th, 2013, and that is for sure.****

**Go To “The Introduction”**

**Go To “Barclay's Address”  
To King Charles II of England  
And Now  
*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen's* (Ral.) **Address**  
To “The Current President”,  
And To **All of “The Living Past Presidents”**  
**of “The United States of America”,**  
**For In Truth It Is Truly Time**  
**For “A New American Revolution”,****

**But This Time**  
**A Revolution of “Spirit”.**

Bawa. That Is, “**A Copy**” of “**The Seventeenth Letter**”, That Is, of “**Love Letter 036**” (Page 03), To My Dearest Loving **Older Brother** of “**The One True Heart**” of God, **President Jimmy Carter**, With **More Information About** Starting Up “**A New Company Together**” That **Focuses On** Providing “**Affordable Housing**” In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Also See “**The Sixteen Previous Letters**” To **President Jimmy Carter**, if you like, **All Now Contained In** “**Love Letter 35**” (Version “J”), And **Now Also In** “**Love Letter 036**”, **Page 01**, And In “**Love Letter 036**”, **Page 02**, In Which We Provide “**A Brief Overview**” of “**The Plan**” To Provide “**Affordable Housing**” In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, And Provide “**A Brief Overview**” of “**The Strategy**” That “**We**” Have Formulated **To Implement** “**The Plan**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Along With “**A Detailed Overview**” (**Part C**) of “**The Strategy**” That “**We**” Have Formulated **To Implement** “**The Plan**” For “**Senior Citizens**”, And For “**High School Students**”, And For “**The Trades**” And “**Their Trade Unions**”, And For “**College/Graduate Students**”, And For “**The Professions**” And “**Their Professional Societies**”, And For “**The City of Philadelphia**”, And “**Their City Employee Unions**”, And For “**The State of Pennsylvania**”, And “**Their State Employee Unions**”, And For “**The Federal Government**” of “**Washington, DC**”, And “**Their Federal Employee Unions**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Along With “A Second Detailed Overview” (“Part D, 1 & 2”) of “The Strategy” That “We” Have Formulated To Implement “Our Plan”, This Time By Better Utilizing “The Existing New Technology” of “Our Age” (D-1), And By Solving “The Smokestack Problem” (D-2) of “Our Age”, In Order To Interconnect All of “The Existing Resources” of “Our Age”, To Provide “A Simple Solution” To All of “The Apparent” But “Truly False Problems” Now Facing “Our Plan” of Providing “Affordable Housing” In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now With “Love Letter 036” (Page 01) And With “Love Letter 036” (Page 02) We Have Started To Provide “A Detailed Plan” To Start Up “A New Company Together” That Focuses On “Affordable Housing” In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now With “Love Letter 036”, Page 03, We Have Continued To Fill Out The Following Outline of “The Detailed Plan”:

-----

## **“The Outline” of “The Detailed Plan”**

Go To "A" - Build "An On-line Knowledge Base"  
Go To "B" - Build "An On-line Systems Model"  
Go To "C" - Build "An On-Line Project (PERT) Chart"

### **A. Build "An On-line Knowledge Base"**

For Example,

**Page 01 (Previous Page)**

1. For "[Senior Citizens](#)".
2. For "[High School Students](#)".
3. For "[The Trades](#)" And "[Their Trade Unions](#)",  
Go To "[The ACTE Graph](#)" of "[Career Clusters](#)"  
Go To "[Summary A](#)"
4. For "[College/Graduate Students](#)"  
Go To "[A Video Talk](#)" By [Salman Khan](#) of "[The Khan Academy](#)"  
Go To "[Summary B](#)"
5. For "[The Professions](#)" And "[Their Professional Societies](#)".  
Go To "[INCOSE Graph](#)" of "[Their Certification Program](#)" In  
"[Systems Engineering](#)"  
Go To "[Summary C](#)"

**Page 02 (Last Page)**

6. For "[The City of Philadelphia](#)" And "[Their City Employee Unions](#)".  
Go To "[Summary D](#)"  
Go To "[Problem Description - 01](#)"

7. For **"The State of Pennsylvania"**, And **"Their State Employee Unions"**

Go To **Picture: The "Founding of Pennsylvania"**

Go To **"Summary E"**

Go To **"Problem/Solution Description"- 02"**

**Page 03 (This Page)**

8. For **"The Federal Government"** of **"Washington, DC"**, And **"Their Federal Employee Unions"**.

Go To **"An Outline"** For **Topic 8, "The Federal Government"**

Go To **"Barclay's Address"** To **King Charles II** of England

Go To **"The Picture"** of **"American Progress"** (**Manifest Destiny**)

Go To **"Thomas Paine's"** **Publication** of **"Common Sense"**

Go To **"Summary F"**

Go To **"Problem/Solution Description - 03"**

**B. Build "An On-line Systems Model"**

--- In Process ---

**C. Build "An On-line Project (PERT) Chart"**

-----

**"A Copy"**  
of **"Love Letter 036"**



**(Page 03)**

**To:** *President Jimmy Carter,*  
**From:** *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*  
**Written & Sent:** On November 5th, 2013.

-----

**[“Love Letter 36”](#)**

**(Page 03 of 03)**

**Go To [Page 02](#)**

**Go To [Page 01](#)**

**To:** *President Jimmy Carter,*  
**From:** *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*  
**Written & Sent:** On October, 2013.

**Also See "[Love Letter 034](#)",**  
**And "[Love Letter 035](#)".**

**Go To "[The Introduction](#)"**

**Go To "[Barclay's Address](#)"**

**To King Charles II of England.**

-----

**1. For "[Love Letter 36](#)" - For Page 03**

Go To ["The Detailed Plan"](#)  
Go To ["The Outline"](#) of ["The Detailed Plan"](#)

Go To [Picture](#) of ["American Progress"](#) (Manifest Destiny)  
Go To ["Thomas Paine's"](#) Publication of ["Common Sense"](#)  
Go To ["Summary F"](#)  
Go To ["Problem/Solution Description - 03"](#)

-----

## 2. For ["Love Letter 036"](#) - For Page 02

Go To [Picture:](#) The ["Founding of Pennsylvania"](#)  
Go To ["Summary D"](#)  
Go To ["Problem Description - 01"](#)  
Go To ["Summary E"](#)  
Go To ["Problem/Solution Description" - 02"](#)

-----

## 3. For ["Love Letter 036"](#) - For Page 01

Go To ["The ACTE Graph"](#) of ["Career Clusters"](#)  
Go To ["A Video Talk"](#) By [Salman Khan](#)  
of ["The Khan Academy"](#)  
Go To ["INCOSE Graph"](#) of ["Certification Program"](#)  
Go To ["Summary A"](#)  
Go To ["Summary B"](#)  
Go To ["Summary C"](#)

-----

#### 4. For "[Love Letter 035](#)" (Version "J")

Go To "[The Outline](#)" of "[Love Letter 35](#)"

Go To "[A Little Bit](#)" About "[Bawa](#)".

Go To [Closing Comments](#) of "[Love Letter 35](#)"

Go To "[Guest Book](#)"

### Title:

More About

Starting Up

"[A New Company Together](#)"

That Focuses On

"[Affordable Housing](#)"

In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

-----

### "[The Introduction](#)"

Bawa. *Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim*. In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. *Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu.* May All The Peace, The

Beneficence, And The Blessing of God Be Upon You, Your Family, And Your Friends.

Bawa. My Love You. My Dearest Loving **Older Brother** of “The One True Heart” of God, **President Jimmy Carter**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Thank You Again For “Your Faith and Trust In God” That You Have **Demonstrated** During “Your Public Life” In The World, It Has Always Been An Inspiration For Those of Us Living In The World Who Are Trying To Also “Make A Difference” In **The World** Through “Our Faith and Trust In God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. As Noted In Our **Last Sixteen Letters** To You, **All Now Contained** In “Love Letter 35” (Version “J”), **And Now Also In “Love Letter 036”, Page 01**, And In “Love Letter 036”, Page 02, We Have Been A Tiny Student of His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** For 38 Years, Who Came To America In 1971 And Who Lived With Us And Taught Us About “The True Nature” of God Within Us, Which In Truth Is “Oneness” With Us, And If We Like, Which Is Our “Oneness” With Him, And With Each Other, Until December 8th, 1986, When His Holiness Physically Left The World, Having Established During That Time **“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”** In America With Its Main Branch At 5820 Overbrook Avenue, In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Since The Physical Passing of His Holiness From Our Presence His Children Have Loving Established Both **“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Web Site”** ([www.bmf.org](http://www.bmf.org)) As Well As **“A Holy Shrine”** Near Coatesville, Pennsylvania, About An Hours Ride From Philadelphia, Where His Holiness Is Buried, Along With Now Many of His Children, and that is for sure.

Bawa. We Are Writing You **This Seventeenth Letter**, Which You Can **Also Access "On-line"** As Now **"Love Letter 036"**, **Page 03**, Again Sending It To **"The Carter Center"**, To Ask For Your Help In **Starting Up "A New Company Together"** That Focuses On **"Affordable Housing"** In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Specifically To Ask For Your Help, **My President**, In Implementing **"Our Brief Plan"** (**Part A**), **Using "Our Brief Strategy"** (**Part B**), And Specifically **Using "The Detailed Strategy"** (**Part C**) And (**Part D**) of **"Our Proposal"** To You, **All Outlined** Now For You In **"Love Letter 035"**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, **First** Outlined For You In **"Love Letter 035"** Using **"The First Detailed Strategy"** (**Part C**) That **"We"** Have **Formulated To Implement "Our Plan"**, That Is, By **Better Utilizing** All of **"The Existing Resources"**, For Example, **Like Better Using** Both **"Senior Citizens"**, And **"High School Students"**, As Well As **Better Using People Now Working In "The Trades"** And **"Their Trade Unions"**, And **"College/Graduate Students"**, And Those Currently Working In **"The Professions"** And **"Their Professional Societies"**, And In **"The City of Philadelphia"**, And **"Their City Employee Unions"**, And In **"The State of Pennsylvania"**, And **"Their State Employee Unions"**, And In **"The Federal Government"** of **"Washington, DC"**, And **"Their Federal Employee Unions"**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Second** Outlined For You In **"Love Letter 035"** Using **"The Second Detailed Strategy"** (**Part D, 1 & 2**) That **"We"** Have Also **Formulated To Implement "Our Plan"**, **This Time** By **Better Utilizing "The Existing New Technology"** of **"Our Age"** (**D-1**), And **By Solving "The Smokestack Problem"** (**D-2**) of **"Our Age"**, In Order **To Interconnect** All of **"These Existing Resources"** **To Provide "A Simple Solution"** To All of **"The Apparent"** But **"Truly False Problems"** **Now Facing "Our Plan"** of **Providing**

**“Affordable Housing”** In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Also In **“[Love Letter 035](#)”** We Have **Shared With You**, My President, **“[A Little Bit](#)”** About **“[The Life and Teaching](#)”** And **“[The Heart](#)”**, of His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Who We Truly Believe Makes It Now Possible For All of Us** Living In America To **“[Make The Switch](#)”** From **“[The Current State](#)”** of **“[Our Lives](#)”**, And From **“[The Current State](#)”** of **“[Our Country, Our Towns, Our Cities, And Our States](#)”**, To A **“[Much Better State](#)”** For **“[Our Lives](#)”**, And For **“[Our Country, Our Towns, Our Cities, And Our States](#)”**, Especially One That Is **More Friendly** To **“[The Higher Nature](#)”** of **“[Our Lives](#)”** Which In Truth Is **“[The Goodness](#)”** of God **Truly Inherent** In All of **“[Our Lives](#)”**, **If we like**, and that is for sure.

**Note 01:** **Click On [The Following Link](#)**, Called **“[A Little Bit](#)”** About **“[Bawa](#)”**, For **More About “Bawa”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Now**, Mr. President, In **Our Current Letter To You**, That Is, In **“[Love Letter 036](#)”**, Page 01, and Page 02, and **Now** Page 03, Which You Can **Also Access On-line** By Clicking On **The Following Link**, **“[Love Letter 036](#)”**, Page 03, We Will **Continue** To Outline For You **“[The Detailed Plan](#)”**, And **“[The Outline](#)”** of Which Follows Below, For **“[The City of Philadelphia](#)”** And **“[Their City Employee Unions](#)”**, For **“[The Commonwealth of Pennsylvania](#)”**, And **“[Their State Employee Unions](#)”**, And **Now** For **“[The Federal Government](#)”** of **“[Washington, DC](#)”**, And **“[Their Federal Employee Unions](#)”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **We Will Continue** To Outline For You **“[The Detailed Plan](#)”**, For **“[The City of Philadelphia](#)”** And **“[Their City Employee Unions](#)”**, For **“[The](#)”**

Commonwealth of Pennsylvania”, And “Their State Employee Unions”, And Now For “The Federal Government” of “Washington, DC”, And “Their Federal Employee Unions”, That We Have Formulated To Implement “Our Proposal” To You, Using “The Brief Plan” (Part A), And “The Brief Strategy” (Part B), And Using “The Detailed Strategy” (Part C), And (Part D) As “A Starting Point” Only, As Outlined In “Love Letter 035”, That Is, To Start Up “A New Company Together” That Focuses On “Affordable Housing” In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Using “The Detailed Plan” For “The City of Philadelphia” And “Their City Employee Unions”, For “The Commonwealth of Pennsylvania”, And “Their State Employee Unions”, And Now For “The Federal Government” of “Washington, DC”, And “Their Federal Employee Unions”, As Now Outlined in “Love Letter 036”, Page 01, and Page 02, and Now Page 03, ALSO As “A Starting Point” Only, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access Directly, In Summary Form, By Going To “The Outline” of “The Detailed Plan”, As Well As By Going To “Summary A”, and “Summary B”, and “Summary C”, and “Summary D”, And “Summary E”, And Now “Summary F”, And By Going To “Problem Description” - 01, and To “Problem/Solution Description” - 02, And Now To “Problem/Solution Description” - 03, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Any Guidance That You Could Provide, **My President**, Concerning The Best Way To Set Up Such A Company, Fund It, And Make It Both “Humanly Successful” As Well As “Financially Successful” Would Be Greatly Appreciated, and that is for sure.

-----

**Barclay's Address**  
**to King Charles II of England,**  
**And Now**  
**Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen's (Ral.) Address**  
**To "The Current President",**  
**And To All of "The Living Past Presidents"**  
**of "The United States of America",**  
**For In Truth It Is Truly Time**  
**For "A New American Revolution",**  
**But This Time**  
**A Revolution of "Spirit".**

**Note 2** *"Thou hast tasted of prosperity and adversity: thou knowest what it is to be banished thy native country, to be over-ruled as well as to rule, and set upon the throne; and being oppressed thou hast reason to know how hateful the oppressor is both to God and man: If after all these warnings and advertisements, thou dost not turn unto the Lord with all thy heart, but forget him who remembered thee in thy distress, and give up thyself to follow lust and vanity, surely great will be thy condemnation. Against which snare, as well as the temptation of those who may or do feed thee, and prompt thee to evil, the most excellent and prevalent remedy will be, to apply thyself to that light of Christ which shineth in thy conscience, and which neither can, nor will flatter thee, nor suffer thee to be at ease in thy sins."*



From **“The End”** of **Thomas Paine's Publication** of **“Common Sense”** (Summary), Plus An **“Audio Recording”** And Copy of **“The Full Document”**.

-----

## **“The Detailed Plan”**

That We Have **Formulated**  
To Implement **“Our Proposal”** To You,  
Using **“The Brief Plan”** (**Part A**),  
And **“The Brief Strategy”** (**Part B**),  
And **“The Detailed Strategy”** (**Part C**), And (**Part D**),  
As **“A Starting Point”** Only,  
As Outlined In **“Love Letter 035”**,  
To Start Up  
**“A New Company Together”**  
That Focuses On  
**“Affordable Housing”**  
In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA,  
and that is for sure.

-----

## **“The Outline”** of **“The Detailed Plan”**

Go To **“A”** - Build **“An On-line Knowledge Base”**  
Go To **“B”** - Build **“An On-line Systems Model”**

Go To "C" - Build "[An On-Line Project \(PERT\) Chart](#)"

## A. Build "[An On-line Knowledge Base](#)"

For [Example](#),

Page 01 (Previous Page)

1. For "[Senior Citizens](#)".
2. For "[High School Students](#)".
3. For "[The Trades](#)" And "[Their Trade Unions](#)",  
Go To "[The ACTE Graph](#)" of "[Career Clusters](#)"  
Go To "[Summary A](#)"
4. For "[College/Graduate Students](#)"  
Go To "[A Video Talk](#)" By [Salman Khan](#) of "[The Khan Academy](#)"  
Go To "[Summary B](#)"
5. For "[The Professions](#)" And "[Their Professional Societies](#)".  
Go To "[INCOSE Graph](#)" of "[Their Certification Program](#)" In  
"[Systems Engineering](#)"  
Go To "[Summary C](#)"

Page 02 (Last Page)

6. For "[The City of Philadelphia](#)" And "[Their City Employee](#)

Unions".

Go To "[Summary D](#)"

Go To "[Problem Description - 01](#)"

7. For "[The State of Pennsylvania](#)", And "[Their State Employee Unions](#)"

Go To [Picture](#): The "[Founding of Pennsylvania](#)"

Go To "[Summary E](#)"

Go To "[Problem/Solution Description](#)" - [02](#)"

Page 03 ([This Page](#))

8. For "[The Federal Government](#)" of "[Washington, DC](#)", And "[Their Federal Employee Unions](#)".

Go To "[An Outline](#)" For [Topic 8](#), "[The Federal Government](#)"

Go To "[Barclay's Address](#)" To [King Charles II](#) of England

Go To "[The Picture](#)" of "[American Progress](#)" ([Manifest Destiny](#))

Go To "[Thomas Paine's](#)" [Publication](#) of "[Common Sense](#)"

Go To "[Summary F](#)"

Go To "[Problem/Solution Description](#)" - [03](#)"

B. Build "[An On-line Systems Model](#)"

--- In Process ---

C. Build "[An On-line Project \(PERT\) Chart](#)"

-----

A. Bawa. **So**, Mr. President, Here Is “The Information” That We Have **Put Together** For **“Us”** About “An On-line Knowledge Base” To Support “Our New Company”.

**A.**  
**Build “An On-line Knowledge Base”.**

Bawa. **So**, My President, The First Thing That We **Need For** “Our New Company” Is **To Answer** “The Classic” Newspaper Report’s **5 Questions**, When Investigating A Potential Story For His Newspaper, That Is,

**“What, Where, When, How, And Why”?**

Bawa. That Is, “What” Happened, “Where” Did It Happen, “When” Did It Happen, “How” Did It Happen, **And Always**, If Possible, “Why” Did It Happen, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And For** “Our What” We Need To **Deeply Investigate**, Document, And Put Into **A User Friendly** “On-line Format” All of **The Information We Can Collect About** “Affordable Housing” As It Is **Currently Played Out In** “Our Where”, Which In **Our Case Is** “The City of Philadelphia”, And “Their City Employee Unions”, And In “The State of Pennsylvania”, And “Their State Employee Unions”, And In “The Federal Government” of **“Washington, DC”**, And “Their Federal Employee Unions”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For Example, This Would Include The Following Type of Information About "Affordable Housing", Some of Which We Have Already Started To Collect, As Part of "Love Letter 35", In (Part C) of "Our First Detailed Strategy" To You, And As Part of "Love Letter 036", Page 01, of "Our Detailed Plan", And Now As Part of "Love Letter 036", Page 02, of "Our Detailed Plan", and that is for sure.

-----

Click HERE  
For Info On Items "1 - 5"  
In "Love Letter 036", Page 01,

And HERE  
For Info On Items "6 & 7",  
In "Love Letter 036", Page 02,  
Both of "Our Detailed Plan",  
Go To "The Outline"

Item 8. For "The Federal Government" of "Washington, DC", And "Their Federal Employee Unions".

Go To "Top of Page"

Go To "The Outline"

Go To "Barclay's Address" To King Charles II of England

Go To "The Doctrine" of "Manifest Destiny"

Go To "The Picture" of "American Progress" (Manifest Destiny)

Go To "The Organization" of "The Early Colonies"

Go To "[Republicanism](#)" As "A Political Values System"  
Go To "[The Cause](#)" of "The Revolution"  
Go To "[American Exceptionalism](#)"  
Go To "[Tyranny of the Majority](#)"  
Go To "[Thomas Paine's](#)" Publication of "Common Sense" (Summary)  
Go To "[Excerpt 01](#)" - Introduction  
Go To "[Excerpt 02](#)" - Of the Origin and Design of Government  
Go To "[Excerpt 03](#)" - Thoughts of the Present State of American Affairs  
Go To "[Excerpt 04](#)" - Appendix  
Go To "[Excerpt 05](#)" - Epistle to Quakers  
Go To "[Summary F](#)"  
Go To "[Problem/Solution Description](#) - 03"

8-a. Now Lets Look At "[The Make Up](#)" of "[The Federal Government](#)" of "[Washington, DC](#)", And "[Their Federal Employee Unions](#)" of "The United States of America", [How They Are Currently Educated/Trained/Used/Employed, And By Whom, And Their Satisfaction/Displeasure, And "Their Availability" And "Their Interest" In Participating In "Our New Company", And Their Suggestions For "Moving Forward" Our Grand Enterprise, and that is for sure.](#)

8-b. [For Example, The Following Excerpts](#) From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia, [On America](#), That Is, On "[The United States of America](#)", [Demonstrates "The Original Global" And Humanitarian Scope of America \(Including, if you like, Our Focus On "Affordable Housing"\)](#), and that is for sure.

-----

From [Wikipedia](#), the free encyclopedia

## 8-b-1. “The Doctrine” of **“Manifest Destiny”**

**Doctrine of “Manifest Destiny”** - Driven by the doctrine of [manifest destiny](#), the United States embarked on a vigorous expansion across North America throughout the 19th century.[16]

Driven by the doctrine of [manifest destiny](#), the United States embarked on a vigorous expansion across North America throughout the 19th century.[16] This involved [displacing native tribes](#), [acquiring new territories](#), and gradually admitting new states.[16] The [American Civil War](#) ended legalized slavery in the United States.[17] By the end of the 19th century, the United States extended into the Pacific Ocean,[18] and its economy was the world's largest.[19] The [Spanish–American War](#) and [World War I](#) confirmed the country's status as a global military power. The United States emerged from [World War II](#) as a global [superpower](#), the [first country with nuclear weapons](#), and a [permanent member](#) of the [United Nations Security Council](#). The end of the [Cold War](#) and the [dissolution of the Soviet Union](#) left the United States as the sole superpower.

-----

## 8-b-2. “The Organization” of **“The Early Colonies”**

### 2-a. “Communal Needs” **Verses** “Personal Property”

## **“Early Communal Operations Replaced By “Personal Property” Operations”**

- Both colonies suffered initial hardships and great loss of life, but eventually stabilized and became the first successful English settlements in America. **Both also saw efficiency greatly improve when personal property replaced the early communal operations.**[65],

## **2-b. “Representative Self-government” And “Constitutionalism”**

**“Representative Self-government And constitutionalism”** - And “the pattern of representative self-government and constitutionalism” that would develop throughout the American colonies”

“[James I](#) on April 10, 1606 chartered The [Virginia Company](#) with the purpose of establishing English settlements on the eastern coast of North America. The [Virginia Colony](#) was planted in 1607 with [Jamestown](#) and the [Pilgrims' Plymouth Colony](#) in 1620. Both colonies suffered initial hardships and great loss of life, but eventually stabilized and became the first successful English settlements in America. **Both also saw efficiency greatly improve when personal property replaced the early communal operations.**[65] The continent’s first elected legislative assembly, Virginia’s [House of Burgesses](#) created in 1619, and the [Mayflower Compact](#), signed by the Pilgrims before disembarking, established precedents for the pattern of representative self-government and constitutionalism that would develop throughout the American colonies.[66][67] Tens of thousands of [Puritans](#) later settled [New England](#).”

-----



## 8-b-3. “Republicanism” is a political values system:

### 3-a. Definition

Republicanism is a political values system that has been a major part of American civic thought since the American Revolution. [1] It stresses liberty and “unalienable” rights as central values, makes the people as a whole sovereign, rejects aristocracy and inherited political power, expects citizens to be independent in their performance of civic duties, and vilifies corruption. [2] American republicanism was founded and first practiced by the Founding Fathers in the 18th century. This system was based on Ancient Greco-Roman, Renaissance, and English models and ideas. [3] It formed the basis for the American Revolution and the consequential Declaration of Independence (1776) and the Constitution (1787), as well as the Gettysburg Address (1863). [4] Republicanism may be distinguished from other forms of democracy as it asserts that people have unalienable rights that cannot be voted away by a majority of voters. [5] Alexis de Tocqueville warned about the “tyranny of the majority” in a democracy, and advocates of the rights of minorities have warned that the courts needed to protect those rights by reversing efforts by voters to terminate the rights of an unpopular minority. [6]

### 3-b. The Term “Republicanism”

The term “Republicanism” is derived from the term “republic”, but the two words have different meanings. A “republic” is a form of government (one without a hereditary ruling class) while “republicanism” is a political ideology that can appear in republics or monarchies. [7]

Two major parties were explicitly named after the idea—the Republican party of [Thomas Jefferson](#) (founded in 1793, and often called the "[Democratic-Republican Party](#)" by political scientists), and the current [Republican party](#) (founded in 1854).[8]

### **3-c. Revolutionary Republicanism**

Revolutionary Republicanism was centered on limiting corruption and greed. Virtue was of the utmost importance for citizens and representatives. Revolutionaries took a lesson from ancient Rome, they knew it was necessary to avoid the luxury that had destroyed the Empire.[15] A virtuous citizen was one that ignored monetary compensation and made a commitment to resist and eradicate corruption. The Republic was sacred; therefore, it is necessary to serve the state in a truly representative way, ignoring self-interest and individual will.

Republicanism required the service of those who were willing to give up their own interests for a common good. According to Bernard Bailyn "The preservation of liberty rested on the ability of the people to maintain effective checks on wielders of power and hence in the last analysis rested on the vigilance and moral stamina of the people...." Virtuous citizens needed to be strong defenders of liberty and challenge the corruption and greed in government. The duty of the virtuous citizen became a foundation for the American Revolution.[16]

-----

### **Cause of “Revolution”**

### **3-d. “Republican Values” and “Property Rights”**

The commitment of most Americans **to republican values and to their property rights** helped bring about the [American Revolution](#). Britain was increasingly being seen as corrupt and hostile and that of a threat to the very idea of democracy; a threat to the established liberties that Americans enjoyed and to American property rights.[17] The greatest threat to liberty was thought by many to be corruption—not just in London but at home as well. The colonists associated it with luxury and, especially, inherited aristocracy, which they condemned. (A few Americans did gain English titles, but they moved to London.)

### 3-e. “[Republican Values](#)” and “[Christians Values](#)” And “[Republican Virtue](#)”

Historian Thomas Kidd (2010) argues that during the **Revolution Christians linked their religion to republicanism**. He states, "With the onset of the revolutionary crisis, a major conceptual shift convinced Americans across the theological spectrum that **God was raising up America for some special purpose**." [18] Kidd further argues that " **new blend of Christian and republican ideology** led religious traditionalists to embrace wholesale **the concept of republican virtue**." [19] [As virtuous republicans](#), citizens had [a growing moral obligation](#) to **eradicate the corruption** they saw in [the monarchy](#) (Both Home and Abroad) .[20]

-----

### 8-b-4. [American exceptionalism](#)

## 4-a. Definition

**American exceptionalism** is the theory that the United States is "qualitatively different" from other states.[2] In this view, U.S. [exceptionalism](#) stems from its emergence from a revolution, becoming what political scientist [Seymour Martin Lipset](#) called "the first new nation"[2] and developing a uniquely American ideology, "[Americanism](#)", based on liberty, [egalitarianism](#), [individualism](#), [republicanism](#), [populism](#) and [laissez-faire](#). [3] This ideology itself is often referred to as "American exceptionalism." [3]

Although the term does not necessarily imply superiority, many [neoconservative](#) and American conservative writers have promoted its use in that sense. [3] [4] To them, the United States is like the biblical shining "[City upon a Hill](#)", and exempt from historical forces that have affected other countries. [5]

The theory of exceptionalism can be traced to [Alexis de Tocqueville](#), the first writer to describe the United States as "exceptional" in 1831 and 1840. [6] The term "American exceptionalism" has been in use since at least the 1920s and saw more common use after Soviet leader [Joseph Stalin](#) chastised members of the [Jay Lovestone](#)-led faction of the [American Communist Party](#) for their heretical belief that America was independent of the Marxist laws of history "thanks to its natural resources, industrial capacity, and absence of rigid class distinctions". American Communists started using the English term "American exceptionalism" in factional fights. It then moved into general use among intellectuals. [7] [8] In 1989 Scottish political scientist Richard Rose noted that most American historians endorse exceptionalism. He suggests that these historians reason as follows:

"America marches to a different drummer. Its uniqueness is explained by any or all of a variety of reasons: history, size, geography, political institutions, and culture. Explanations of the growth of government in Europe are not expected to fit American experience, and vice versa."[9]

However, [postnationalist](#) scholars have rejected American exceptionalism, arguing that the United States had not broken from European history, and accordingly, the United States has retained class inequities, race-based inequalities, imperialism and war. Furthermore, they see most nations as subscribing to some form of exceptionalism.[10]

#### **4-b. American Revolution and Republicanism - the well-being of ordinary people**

The ideas that created the American Revolution were derived from a tradition of republicanism that had been repudiated by the British mainstream. Historian Gordon Wood has argued,

"Our beliefs in liberty, equality, constitutionalism, and **the well-being of ordinary people** came out of the Revolutionary era.

So too did our idea **that we Americans are a special people with a special destiny to lead the world** toward liberty and democracy."[33] Wood notes that the term is "**presently much-maligned**", although it is vigorously supported by others such as Jon Butler.[34]

#### **4-c. Jefferson & Empire of Liberty**

According to Tucker and Hendrickson (1992) Jefferson believed America "was the bearer of a new diplomacy, founded on the confidence of a free and virtuous people, that would secure ends based on the natural and universal rights of man, by means that escaped war and its corruptions". Jefferson sought a radical break from the traditional European emphasis on "reason of state" (which could justify any action) and the traditional priority of foreign policy and the needs of the ruling family over the needs of the people.[38]

Jefferson envisaged America becoming the world's great "empire of liberty" — that is, the model for democracy and republicanism. He identified his nation as a beacon to the world, for, he said on departing the presidency in 1809, America was:

*Trusted with the destinies of this solitary republic of the world, the only monument of human rights, and the sole depository of the sacred fire of freedom and self-government, from hence it is to be lighted up in other regions of the earth, if other regions of the earth shall ever become susceptible of its benign influence.[39]*

-----

## 8-b-5. Tyranny of the majority

a. A Minority Definition of “**A Tyranny of the majority**” is when **a majority through legislation** treats **a minority** differently due to race, colour, sex, language, religion, political or other opinion, national or social origin.

The phrase "tyranny of the majority" (or "tyranny of the masses"), used in discussing systems of democracy and majority rule, envisions a scenario in which decisions made by a majority place its interests so far above those of an

individual or minority group as to constitute active oppression, comparable to that of [tyrants](#) and [despots](#). [1] In many cases a disliked ethnic, religious or racial group is deliberately penalized by the majority element acting through the democratic process. [\[citation needed\]](#)

[Supermajority](#) rules, [constitutional](#) limits on the powers of a legislative body, and the introduction of a [Bill of Rights](#) have been used to counter the perceived problem. [2] A [separation of powers](#) has also been implemented to limit the force of the majority in a single legislative chamber. [2]

-----

## 8-b-6. [Thomas Paine's Publication](#) of “[Common Sense](#)” (Summary), [Plus An “Audio Recording”](#) And [Copy of](#) [“The Full Document”](#)

[Thomas Paine's Publication](#) of [Common Sense](#) (Summary) for the first time expressed the belief that **America was not just an extension of Europe** but a new land, a country of nearly unlimited potential and opportunity that had outgrown the British mother country.

**These sentiments** laid the intellectual foundations for [the Revolutionary concept](#) of [American exceptionalism](#) and were closely tied to republicanism, the belief that sovereignty belonged to the people, not to a hereditary ruling class (Or oligarchy) [35]

**Religious freedom characterized the American Revolution** in unique ways— at a time when major nations had state religions. **Republicanism** (led by Thomas

Jefferson and James Madison) created modern constitutional republicanism, with a limit on ecclesiastical powers. Historian Thomas Kidd (2010) argues,

"With the onset of the revolutionary crisis, a major conceptual shift convinced Americans across the theological spectrum that God was raising up America for some special purpose." [36]

Kidd further argues that "a new blend of Christian and republican ideology led religious traditionalists to embrace wholesale the concept of **republican virtue**". [37]

-----

## 6-a. Excerpts From Thomas Paine's Publication of "Common Sense" (Summary), Plus An Audio Recording And Copy of "The Full Document"

### Excerpt 01: - Introduction

#### "Common Sense"

**Addressed to the Inhabitants of America**  
**By *Thomas Paine*,**  
**On February 14, 1776**



**And Now Again**  
**Addressed to the Inhabitants of America**  
**By *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)***  
**On November, 2013.**

PERHAPS the sentiments contained in the following pages, are not yet sufficiently fashionable to procure them general favor; a long habit of not thinking a thing wrong, gives it a superficial appearance of being right, and raises at first a formidable outcry in defence of custom. But the tumult soon subsides. Time makes more converts than reason.

As a long and violent abuse of power, is generally the Means of calling the right of it in question (and in Matters too which might never have been thought of, had not the Sufferers been aggravated into the inquiry) and as the King of England hath undertaken in his own Right, to support the Parliament in what he calls Theirs, and as the good people of this country are grievously oppressed by the combination, they have an undoubted privilege to inquire into the pretensions of both, and equally to reject the usurpations of either.

In the following sheets, the author hath studiously avoided every thing which is personal among ourselves. Compliments as well as censure to individuals make no part thereof. The wise, and the worthy, need not the triumph of a pamphlet; and those whose sentiments are injudicious, or unfriendly, will cease of themselves unless too much pains are bestowed upon their conversion.

The cause of America is in a great measure the cause of all mankind. Many circumstances have, and will arise, which are not local, but universal, and through which the principles of all Lovers of Mankind are affected, and in the Event of which, their Affections are interested. The laying of a Country desolate with Fire and Sword, declaring War against the natural rights of all Mankind, and

extirpating the Defenders thereof from the Face of the Earth, is the Concern of every Man to whom Nature hath given the Power of feeling; of which Class, regardless of Party Censure, is

## THE AUTHOR

P. S. The Publication of this new Edition hath been delayed, with a View of taking notice (had it been necessary) of any Attempt to refute the Doctrine of Independence: As no Answer hath yet appeared, it is now presumed that none will, the Time needful for getting such a Performance ready for the Public being considerably past.

Who the Author of this Production is, is wholly unnecessary to the Public, as the Object for Attention is the Doctrine itself, not the Man. Yet it may not be unnecessary to say, That he is unconnected with any Party, and under no sort of Influence public or private, but the influence of reason and principle.

Philadelphia, February 14, 1776.

-----

**Excerpt 02 - From [Thomas Paine's Publication](#) of  
“[Common Sense](#)” (Summary), [Plus An](#)  
“[Audio Recording](#)” And [Copy of “\[The Full Document\]\(#\)”](#)**

**Of the [origin](#) [and](#) [design](#)**

**of government in general,  
with concise remarks  
on the English Constitution**

SOME writers have so confounded society with government, as to leave little or no distinction between them; whereas they are not only different, but have different origins. Society is produced by our wants, and government by wickedness; the former promotes our happiness positively by uniting our affections, the latter negatively by restraining our vices. The one encourages intercourse, the other creates distinctions. The first is a patron, the last a punisher.

Society in every state is a blessing, but government even in its best state is but a necessary evil; in its worst state an intolerable one; for when we suffer, or are exposed to the same miseries by a government, which we might expect in a country without government, our calamity is heightened by reflecting that we furnish the means by which we suffer. Government, like dress, is the badge of lost innocence; the palaces of kings are built on the ruins of the bowers of paradise. For were the impulses of conscience clear, uniform, and irresistibly obeyed, man would need no other lawgiver; but that not being the case, he finds it necessary to surrender up a part of his property to furnish means for the protection of the rest; and this he is induced to do by the same prudence which in every other case advises him out of two evils to choose the least. Wherefore, security being the true design and end of government, it unanswerably follows that whatever form thereof appears most likely to ensure it to us, with the least expence and greatest benefit, is preferable to all others.

In order to gain a clear and just idea of the design and end of government, let us suppose a small number of persons settled in some sequestered part of the earth, unconnected with the rest, they will then represent the first peopling of any country, or of the world. In this state of natural liberty, society will be their first thought. A thousand motives will excite them thereto, the strength of one man is so unequal to his wants, and his mind so unfitted for perpetual solitude, that he is soon obliged to seek assistance and relief of another, who in his turn requires the same.

Four or five united would be able to raise a tolerable dwelling in the midst of a wilderness, but one man might labour out the common period of life without accomplishing any thing; when he had felled his timber he could not remove it, nor erect it after it was removed; hunger in the mean time would urge him from his work, and every different want call him a different way. Disease, nay even misfortune would be death, for though neither might be mortal, yet either would disable him from living, and reduce him to a state in which he might rather be said to perish than to die.

This necessity, like a gravitating power, would soon form our newly arrived emigrants into society, the reciprocal blessing of which, would supersede, and render the obligations of law and government unnecessary while they remained perfectly just to each other; but as nothing but heaven is impregnable to vice, it will unavoidably happen, that in proportion as they surmount the first difficulties of emigration, which bound them together in a common cause, they will begin to relax in their duty and attachment to each other; and this remissness, will point out the necessity, of establishing some form of government to supply the defect of moral virtue.

Some convenient tree will afford them a State-House, under the branches of which, the whole colony may assemble to deliberate on public matters. It is more than probable that their first laws will have the title only of REGULATIONS, and be enforced by no other penalty than public disesteem. In this first parliament every man, by natural right, will have a seat.

But as the colony increases, the public concerns will increase likewise, and the distance at which the members may be separated, will render it too inconvenient for all of them to meet on every occasion as at first, when their number was small, their habitations near, and the public concerns few and trifling. This will point out the convenience of their consenting to leave the legislative part to be managed by a select number chosen from the whole body, who are supposed to have the same concerns at stake which those have who appointed them, and who will act in the same manner as the whole body would act were they present.

If the colony continues increasing, it will become necessary to augment the number of the representatives, and that the interest of every part of the colony may be attended to, it will be found best to divide the whole into convenient parts, each part sending its proper number; and that the elected might never form to themselves an interest separate from the electors, prudence will point out the propriety of having elections often; because as the elected might by that means return and mix again with the general body of the electors in a few months, their fidelity to the public will be secured by the prudent reflexion of not making a rod for themselves. And as this frequent interchange will establish a common interest with every part of the community, they will mutually and naturally support each other, and on this (not on the unmeaning name of king) depends the strength of government, and the happiness of the governed.

Here then is the origin and rise of government; namely, a mode rendered necessary by the inability of moral virtue to govern the world; here too is the design and end of government, viz. freedom and security. And however our eyes may be dazzled with snow, or our ears deceived by sound; however prejudice may warp our wills, or interest darken our understanding, the simple voice of nature and of reason will say, it is right.

I draw my idea of the form of government from a principle in nature, which no art can overturn, viz. that the more simple any thing is, the less liable it is to be disordered, and the easier repaired when disordered; and with this maxim in view, I offer a few remarks on the so much boasted constitution of England. That it was noble for the dark and slavish times in which it was erected, is granted. When the world was over run with tyranny the least remove therefrom was a glorious rescue. But that it is imperfect, subject to convulsions, and incapable of producing what it seems to promise, is easily demonstrated.

Absolute governments (tho' the disgrace of human nature) have this advantage with them, that they are simple; if the people suffer, they know the head from which their suffering springs, know likewise the remedy, and are not bewildered by a variety of causes and cures. But the constitution of England is so exceedingly complex, that the nation may suffer for years together without being able to discover in which part the fault lies, some will say in one and some in another, and every political physician will advise a different medicine.

I know it is difficult to get over local or long standing prejudices, yet if we will suffer ourselves to examine the component parts of the English constitution, we shall find them to be the base remains of two ancient tyrannies, compounded with some new republican materials.

First. The remains of monarchical tyranny in the person of the king.  
Secondly. The remains of aristocratical tyranny in the persons of the peers.  
Thirdly. The new republican materials, in the persons of the commons, on whose virtue depends the freedom of England.

The two first, by being hereditary, are independent of the people; wherefore in a constitutional sense they contribute nothing towards the freedom of the state. To say that the constitution of England is a union of three powers reciprocally checking each other, is farcical, either the words have no meaning, or they are flat contradictions.

To say that the commons is a check upon the king, presupposes two things.  
First. That the king is not to be trusted without being looked after, or in other words, that a thirst for absolute power is the natural disease of monarchy.

Secondly. That the commons, by being appointed for that purpose, are either wiser or more worthy of confidence than the crown.  
But as the same constitution which gives the commons a power to check the king by withholding the supplies, gives afterwards the king a power to check the commons, by empowering him to reject their other bills; it again supposes that the king is wiser than those whom it has already supposed to be wiser than him. A mere absurdity!

There is something exceedingly ridiculous in the composition of monarchy; it first excludes a man from the means of information, yet empowers him to act in cases where the highest judgment is required. The state of a king shuts him from the world, yet the business of a king requires him to know it thoroughly; wherefore the different parts, by unnaturally opposing and destroying each other, prove the whole character to be absurd and useless.

Some writers have explained the English constitution thus; the king, say they, is one, the people another; the peers are an house in behalf of the king; the commons in behalf of the people; but this hath all the distinctions of an house divided against itself; and though the expressions be pleasantly arranged, yet when examined they appear idle and ambiguous; and it will always happen, that the nicest construction that words are capable of, when applied to the description of some thing which either cannot exist, or is too incomprehensible to be within the compass of description, will be words of sound only, and though they may amuse the ear, they cannot inform the mind, for this explanation includes a previous question, viz. How came the king by a power which the people are afraid to trust, and always obliged to check? Such a power could not be the gift of a wise people, neither can any power, which needs checking, be from God; yet the provision, which the constitution makes, supposes such a power to exist.

But the provision is unequal to the task; the means either cannot or will not accomplish the end, and the whole affair is a *felo de se*; for as the greater weight will always carry up the less, and as all the wheels of a machine are put in motion by one, it only remains to know which power in the constitution has the most weight, for that will govern; and though the others, or a part of them, may clog, or, as the phrase is, check the rapidity of its motion, yet so long as they cannot stop it, their endeavors will be ineffectual; the first moving power will at last have its way, and what it wants in speed is supplied by time.

That the crown is this overbearing part in the English constitution needs not be mentioned, and that it derives its whole consequence merely from being the giver of places and pensions is self-evident; wherefore, though we have been wise enough to shut and lock a door against absolute monarchy, we at the same time have been foolish enough to put the crown in possession of the key.



The prejudice of Englishmen, in favour of their own government by king, lords and commons, arises as much or more from national pride than reason. Individuals are undoubtedly safer in England than in some other countries, but the will of the king is as much the law of the land in Britain as in France, with this difference, that instead of proceeding directly from his mouth, it is handed to the people under the more formidable shape of an act of parliament. For the fate of Charles the first, hath only made kings more subtle not more just. Wherefore, laying aside all national pride and prejudice in favour of modes and forms, the plain truth is, that it is wholly owing to the constitution of the people, and not to the constitution of the government that the crown is not as oppressive in England as in Turkey.

An inquiry into the constitutional errors in the English form of government is at this time highly necessary; for as we are never in a proper condition of doing justice to others, while we continue under the influence of some leading partiality, so neither are we capable of doing it to ourselves while we remain fettered by any obstinate prejudice. And as a man, who is attached to a prostitute, is unfitted to choose or judge of a wife, so any prepossession in favour of a rotten constitution of government will disable us from discerning a good one.

-----

**Excerpt 03 - From [Thomas Paine's](#) [Publication](#) of  
“[Common Sense](#)” (Summary), [Plus An](#)  
“[Audio Recording](#)” [And Copy of “\[The Full Document\]\(#\)”](#)**

**Thoughts**

## of the **present state** of American Affairs

IN the following pages I offer nothing more than simple facts, plain arguments, and common sense; and have no other preliminaries to settle with the reader, than that he will divest himself of prejudice and prepossession, and suffer his reason and his feelings to determine for themselves; that he will put on, or rather that he will not put off, the true character of a man, and generously enlarge his views beyond the present day.

Volumes have been written on the subject of the struggle between England and America. Men of all ranks have embarked in the controversy, from different motives, and with various designs; but all have been ineffectual, and the period of debate is closed. Arms, as the last resource, decide the contest; the appeal was the choice of the king, and the continent hath accepted the challenge. It hath been reported of the late Mr Pelham (who tho' an able minister was not without his faults) that on his being attacked in the house of commons, on the score, that his measures were only of a temporary kind, replied, "they will last my time." Should a thought so fatal and unmanly possess the colonies in the present contest, the name of ancestors will be remembered by future generations with detestation.

The sun never shined on a cause of greater worth. 'Tis not the affair of a city, a country, a province, or a kingdom, but of a continent of at least one eighth part of the habitable globe. 'Tis not the concern of a day, a year, or an age; posterity are virtually involved in the contest, and will be more or less affected, even to the end of time, by the proceedings now. Now is the seed time of continental union, faith and honor. The least fracture now will be like a name engraved with the point of a

pin on the tender rind of a young oak; The wound will enlarge with the tree, and posterity read it in full grown characters.

By referring the matter from argument to arms, a new æra for politics is struck; a new method of thinking hath arisen. All plans, proposals, &c. prior to the nineteenth of April, i. e. to the commencement of hostilities, are like the almanacks of the last year; which, though proper then, are superseded and useless now. Whatever was advanced by the advocates on either side of the question then, terminated in one and the same point, viz. a union with Great-Britain; the only difference between the parties was the method of effecting it; the one proposing force, the other friendship; but it hath so far happened that the first hath failed, and the second hath withdrawn her influence.

As much hath been said of the advantages of reconciliation, which, like an agreeable dream, hath passed away and left us as we were, it is but right, that we should examine the contrary side of the argument, and inquire into some of the many material injuries which these colonies sustain, and always will sustain, by being connected with, and dependant on Great-Britain. To examine that connexion and dependance, on the principles of nature and common sense, to see what we have to trust to, if separated, and what we are to expect, if dependant.

I have heard it asserted by some, that as America hath flourished under her former connexion with Great-Britain, that the same connexion is necessary towards her future happiness, and will always have the same effect. Nothing can be more fallacious than this kind of argument. We may as well assert that because a child has thrived upon milk, that it is never to have meat, or that the first twenty years of our lives is to become a precedent for the next twenty. But even this is admitting more than is true, for I answer roundly, that America would

have flourished as much, and probably much more, had no European power had any thing to do with her. The commerce, by which she hath enriched herself are the necessaries of life, and will always have a market while eating is the custom of Europe.

But she has protected us, say some. That she hath engrossed us is true, and defended the continent at our expence as well as her own is admitted, and she would have defended Turkey from the same motive, viz. the sake of trade and dominion.

Alas, we have been long led away by ancient prejudices, and made large sacrifices to superstition. We have boasted the protection of Great-Britain, without considering, that her motive was interest not attachment; that she did not protect us from our enemies on our account, but from her enemies on her own account, from those who had no quarrel with us on any other account, and who will always be our enemies on the same account. Let Britain wave her pretensions to the continent, or the continent throw off the dependance, and we should be at peace with France and Spain were they at war with Britain. The miseries of Hanover last war ought to warn us against connexions.

It hath lately been asserted in parliament, that the colonies have no relation to each other but through the parent country, i. e. that Pennsylvania and the Jerseys, and so on for the rest, are sister colonies by the way of England; this is certainly a very round-about way of proving relationship, but it is the nearest and only true way of proving enemyship, if I may so call it. France and Spain never were, nor perhaps ever will be our enemies as Americans, but as our being the subjects of Great-Britain.

But Britain is the parent country, say some. Then the more shame upon her conduct. Even brutes do not devour their young, nor savages make war upon their families; wherefore the assertion, if true, turns to her reproach; but it happens not to be true, or only partly so, and the phrase parent or mother country hath been jesuitically adopted by the king and his parasites, with a low papistical design of gaining an unfair bias on the credulous weakness of our minds. Europe, and not England, is the parent country of America. This new world hath been the asylum for the persecuted lovers of civil and religious liberty from every part of Europe. Hither have they fled, not from the tender embraces of the mother, but from the cruelty of the monster; and it is so far true of England, that the same tyranny which drove the first emigrants from home, pursues their descendants still.

In this extensive quarter of the globe, we forget the narrow limits of three hundred and sixty miles (the extent of England) and carry our friendship on a larger scale; we claim brotherhood with every European Christian, and triumph in the generosity of the sentiment.

It is pleasant to observe by what regular gradations we surmount the force of local prejudice, as we enlarge our acquaintance with the world. A man born in any town in England divided into parishes, will naturally associate most with his fellow parishioners (because their interests in many cases will be common) and distinguish him by the name of neighbour; if he meet him but a few miles from home, he drops the narrow idea of a street, and salutes him by the name of townsman; if he travel out of the county, and meet him in any other, he forgets the minor divisions of street and town, and calls him countryman; i. e. countyman; but if in their foreign excursions they should associate in France or any other part of Europe, their local remembrance would be enlarged into that of Englishmen.

And by a just parity of reasoning, all Europeans meeting in America, or any other quarter of the globe, are countrymen; for England, Holland, Germany, or Sweden, when compared with the whole, stand in the same places on the larger scale, which the divisions of street, town, and county do on the smaller ones; distinctions too limited for continental minds. Not one third of the inhabitants, even of this province, are of English descent. Wherefore I reprobate the phrase of parent or mother country applied to England only, as being false, selfish, narrow and ungenerous.

But admitting, that we were all of English descent, what does it amount to? Nothing. Britain, being now an open enemy, extinguishes every other name and title: And to say that reconciliation is our duty, is truly farcical. The first king of England, of the present line (William the Conqueror) was a Frenchman, and half the Peers of England are descendants from the same country; wherefore, by the same method of reasoning, England ought to be governed by France.

Much hath been said of the united strength of Britain and the colonies, that in conjunction they might bid defiance to the world. But this is mere presumption; the fate of war is uncertain, neither do the expressions mean any thing; for this continent would never suffer itself to be drained of inhabitants, to support the British arms in either Asia, Africa, or Europe.

Besides, what have we to do with setting the world at defiance? Our plan is commerce, and that, well attended to, will secure us the peace and friendship of all Europe; because, it is the interest of all Europe to have America a free port. Her trade will always be a protection, and her barrenness of gold and silver secure her from invaders.

I challenge the warmest advocate for reconciliation, to shew, a single advantage that this continent can reap, by being connected with Great Britain. I repeat the challenge, not a single advantage is derived. Our corn will fetch its price in any market in Europe, and our imported goods must be paid for by them where we will.

But the injuries and disadvantages we sustain by that connection, are without number; and our duty to mankind at large, as well as to ourselves, instruct us to renounce the alliance: Because, any submission to, or dependance on Great-Britain, tends directly to involve this continent in European wars and quarrels; and sets us at variance with nations, who would otherwise seek our friendship, and against whom, we have neither anger nor complaint. As Europe is our market for trade, we ought to form no partial connection with any part of it. It is the true interest of America to steer clear of European contentions, which she never can do, while by her dependance on Britain, she is made the make-weight in the scale on British politics.

Europe is too thickly planted with kingdoms to be long at peace, and whenever a war breaks out between England and any foreign power, the trade of America goes to ruin, because of her connection with Britain. The next war may not turn out like the last, and should it not, the advocates for reconciliation now will be wishing for separation then, because, neutrality in that case, would be a safer convoy than a man of war. Every thing that is right or natural pleads for separation. The blood of the slain, the weeping voice of nature cries, 'TIS TIME TO PART. Even the distance at which the Almighty hath placed England and America, is a strong and natural proof, that the authority of the one, over the other, was never the design of Heaven. The time likewise at which the continent was discovered, adds weight to the argument, and the manner in which it was peopled encreases the force of it. The Reformation was preceded by the

discovery of America, as if the Almighty graciously meant to open a sanctuary to the persecuted in future years, when home should afford neither friendship nor safety.

The authority of Great-Britain over this continent, is a form of government, which sooner or later must have an end: And a serious mind can draw no true pleasure by looking forward, under the painful and positive conviction, that what he calls "the present constitution" is merely temporary. As parents, we can have no joy, knowing that this government is not sufficiently lasting to ensure any thing which we may bequeath to posterity: And by a plain method of argument, as we are running the next generation into debt, we ought to do the work of it, otherwise we use them meanly and pitifully. In order to discover the line of our duty rightly, we should take our children in our hand, and fix our station a few years farther into life; that eminence will present a prospect, which a few present fears and prejudices conceal from our sight.

Though I would carefully avoid giving unnecessary offence, yet I am inclined to believe, that all those who espouse the doctrine of reconciliation, may be included within the following descriptions. Interested men, who are not to be trusted; weak men, who cannot see; prejudiced men, who will not see; and a certain set of moderate men, who think better of the European world than it deserves; and this last class, by an ill-judged deliberation, will be the cause of more calamities to this continent, than all the other three.

It is the good fortune of many to live distant from the scene of sorrow; the evil is not sufficiently brought to their doors to make them feel the precariousness with which all American property is possessed. But let our imaginations transport us for a few moments to Boston, that seat of wretchedness will teach us wisdom, and instruct us for ever to renounce a power in whom we can have no trust. The



inhabitants of that unfortunate city, who but a few months ago were in ease and affluence, have now, no other alternative than to stay and starve, or turn out to beg. Endangered by the fire of their friends if they continue within the city, and plundered by the soldiery if they leave it. In their present condition they are prisoners without the hope of redemption, and in a general attack for their relief, they would be exposed to the fury of both armies.

Men of passive tempers look somewhat lightly over the offences of Britain, and, still hoping for the best, are apt to call out, "Come, come, we shall be friends again, for all this." But examine the passions and feelings of mankind, Bring the doctrine of reconciliation to the touchstone of nature, and then tell me, whether you can hereafter love, honour, and faithfully serve the power that hath carried fire and sword into your land? If you cannot do all these, then are you only deceiving yourselves, and by your delay bringing ruin upon posterity. Your future connection with Britain, whom you can neither love nor honour, will be forced and unnatural, and being formed only on the plan of present convenience, will in a little time fall into a relapse more wretched than the first.

But if you say, you can still pass the violations over, then I ask, Hath your house been burnt? Hath your property been destroyed before your face? Are your wife and children destitute of a bed to lie on, or bread to live on? Have you lost a parent or a child by their hands, and yourself the ruined and wretched survivor? If you have not, then are you not a judge of those who have. But if you have, and still can shake hands with the murderers, then you are unworthy of the name of husband, father, friend, or lover, and whatever may be your rank or title in life, you have the heart of a coward, and the spirit of a sycophant.

This is not inflaming or exaggerating matters, but trying them by those feelings and affections which nature justifies, and without which, we should be incapable

of discharging the social duties of life, or enjoying the felicities of it. I mean not to exhibit horror for the purpose of provoking revenge, but to awaken us from fatal and unmanly slumbers, that we may pursue determinately some fixed object. It is not in the power of Britain or of Europe to conquer America, if she do not conquer herself by delay and timidity. The present winter is worth an age if rightly employed, but if lost or neglected, the whole continent will partake of the misfortune; and there is no punishment which that man will not deserve, be he who, or what, or where he will, that may be the means of sacrificing a season so precious and useful.

It is repugnant to reason, to the universal order of things to all examples from former ages, to suppose, that this continent can longer remain subject to any external power. The most sanguine in Britain does not think so. The utmost stretch of human wisdom cannot, at this time, compass a plan short of separation, which can promise the continent even a year's security.

Reconciliation is now a falacious dream. Nature hath deserted the connexion, and Art cannot supply her place. For, as Milton wisely expresses, "never can true reconcilment grow where wounds of deadly hate have pierced so deep."

Every quiet method for peace hath been ineffectual. Our prayers have been rejected with disdain; and only tended to convince us, that nothing flatters vanity, or confirms obstinacy in Kings more than repeated petitioning and noting hath contributed more than that very measure to make the Kings of Europe absolute: Witness Denmark and Sweden. Wherefore, since nothing but blows will do, for God's sake, let us come to a final separation, and not leave the next generation to be cutting throats, under the violated unmeaning names of parent and child. To say, they will never attempt it again is idle and visionary, we thought so at the repeal of the Stamp Act, yet a year or two undeceived us; as well may we

suppose that nations, which have been once defeated, will never renew the quarrel.

As to government matters, it is not in the power of Britain to do this continent justice: The business of it will soon be too weighty, and intricate, to be managed with any tolerable degree of convenience, by a power, so distant from us, and so very ignorant of us; for if they cannot conquer us, they cannot govern us. To be always running three or four thousand miles with a tale or a petition, waiting four or five months for an answer, which when obtained requires five or six more to explain it in, will in a few years be looked upon as folly and childishness. There was a time when it was proper, and there is a proper time for it to cease.

Small islands not capable of protecting themselves, are the proper objects for kingdoms to take under their care; but there is something very absurd, in supposing a continent to be perpetually governed by an island. In no instance hath nature made the satellite larger than its primary planet, and as England and America, with respect to each other, reverses the common order of nature, it is evident they belong to different systems: England to Europe, America to itself.

I am not induced by motives of pride, party, or resentment to espouse the doctrine of separation and independence; I am clearly, positively, and conscientiously persuaded that it is the true interest of this continent to be so; that every thing short of that is mere patchwork, that it can afford no lasting felicity, that it is leaving the sword to our children, and shrinking back at a time, when, a little more, a little farther, would have rendered this continent the glory of the earth.

As Britain hath not manifested the least inclination towards a compromise, we may be assured that no terms can be obtained worthy the acceptance of the

continent, or any ways equal to the expense of blood and treasure we have been already put to.

The object, contended for, ought always to bear some just proportion to the expense. The removal of North, or the whole detestable junto, is a matter unworthy the millions we have expended. A temporary stoppage of trade, was an inconvenience, which would have sufficiently balanced the repeal of all the acts complained of, had such repeals been obtained; but if the whole continent must take up arms, if every man must be a soldier, it is scarcely worth our while to fight against a contemptible ministry only. Dearly, dearly, do we pay for the repeal of the acts, if that is all we fight for; for in a just estimation, it is as great a folly to pay a Bunker-hill price for law, as for land.

As I have always considered the independancy of this continent, as an event, which sooner or later must arrive, so from the late rapid progress of the continent to maturity, the event could not be far off. Wherefore, on the breaking out of hostilities, it was not worth the while to have disputed a matter, which time would have finally redressed, unless we meant to be in earnest; otherwise, it is like wasting an estate on a suit at law, to regulate the trespasses of a tenant, whose lease is just expiring. No man was a warmer wisher for reconciliation than myself, before the fatal nineteenth of April 1775, but the moment the event of that day was made known, I rejected the hardened, sullen tempered Pharaoh of England for ever; and disdain the wretch, that with the pretended title of FATHER OF HIS PEOPLE, can unfeelingly hear of their slaughter, and composedly sleep with their blood upon his soul.

But admitting that matters were now made up, what would be the event? I answer, the ruin of the continent. And that for several reasons.

First. The powers of governing still remaining in the hands of the king, he will have a negative over the whole legislation of this continent. And as he hath shewn himself such a lover of such a thirst for arbitrary power; is he, or is he not, a proper man to say to these colonies, "You shall make no laws but what I please." And is there any inhabitant in America so ignorant, as not to know, that according to an inveterate enemy to liberty, and disesteem what is called the present constitution, that this continent can make no laws but what the king gives it leave to; and is there any man so unwise, as not to see, that (considering what has happened) he will suffer no law to be made here, but such as suit his purpose. We may be as effectually enslaved by the want of laws in America, as by submitting to laws made for us in England.

After matters are made up (as it is called) can there be any doubt, but the whole power of the crown will be exerted, to keep this continent as low and humble as possible? Instead of going forward we shall go backward, or be perpetually quarrelling or ridiculously petitioning. We are already greater than the king wishes us to be, and will he not hereafter endeavour to make us less? To bring the matter to one point. Is the power who is jealous of our prosperity, a proper power to govern us? Whoever says No to this question is an independant, for independancy means no more, than, whether we shall make our own laws, or, whether the king, the greatest enemy this continent hath, or can have, shall tell us, "there shall be no laws but such as I like."

But the king you will say has a negative in England; the people there can make no laws without his consent. In point of right and good order, there is something very ridiculous, that a youth of twenty-one (which hath often happened) shall say to several millions of people, older and wiser than himself, I forbid this or that act of yours to be law. But in this place I decline this sort of reply, though I will never cease to expose the absurdity of it, and only answer, that England being the

King's residence, and America not so, make quite another case. The king's negative here is ten times more dangerous and fatal than it can be in England, for there he will scarcely refuse his consent to a bill for putting England into as strong a state of defence as possible, and in America he would never suffer such a bill to be passed.

America is only a secondary object in the system of British politics, England consults the good of this country, no farther than it answers her own purpose. Wherefore, her own interest leads her to suppress the growth of ours in every case which doth not promote her advantage, or in the least interferes with it. A pretty state we should soon be in under such a second-hand government, considering what has happened! Men do not change from enemies to friends by the alteration of a name: And in order to shew that reconciliation now is a dangerous doctrine, I affirm, that it would be policy in the king at this time, to repeal the acts for the sake of reinstating himself in the government of the provinces; in order that HE MAY ACCOMPLISH BY CRAFT AND SUBTILITY, IN THE LONG RUN, WHAT HE CANNOT DO BY FORCE AND VIOLENCE IN THE SHORT ONE. Reconciliation and ruin are nearly related.

Secondly. That as even the best terms, which we can expect to obtain, can amount to no more than a temporary expedient, or a kind of government by guardianship, which can last no longer than till the colonies come of age, so the general face and state of things, in the interim, will be unsettled and unpromising. Emigrants of property will not choose to come to a country whose form of government hangs but by a thread, and who is every day tottering on the brink of commotion and disturbance; and numbers of the present inhabitants would lay hold of the interval, to dispose of their effects, and quit the continent.

But the most powerful of all arguments, is, that nothing but independence, i. e. a continental form of government, can keep the peace of the continent and preserve it inviolate from civil wars. I dread the event of a reconciliation with Britain now, as it is more than probable, that it will be followed by a revolt somewhere or other, the consequences of which may be far more fatal than all the malice of Britain.

Thousands are already ruined by British barbarity; (thousands more will probably suffer the same fate.) Those men have other feelings than us who have nothing suffered. All they now possess is liberty, what they before enjoyed is sacrificed to its service, and having nothing more to lose, they disdain submission. Besides, the general temper of the colonies, towards a British government, will be like that of a youth, who is nearly out of his time; they will care very little about her. And a government which cannot preserve the peace, is no government at all, and in that case we pay our money for nothing; and pray what is it that Britain can do, whose power will be wholly on paper, should a civil tumult break out the very day after reconciliation?

I have heard some men say, many of whom I believe spoke without thinking, that they dreaded an independence, fearing that it would produce civil wars. It is but seldom that our first thoughts are truly correct, and that is the case here; for there are ten times more to dread from a patched up connexion than from independence. I make the sufferers case my own, and I protest, that were I driven from house and home, my property destroyed, and my circumstances ruined, that as a man, sensible of injuries, I could never relish the doctrine of reconciliation, or consider myself bound thereby.

The colonies have manifested such a spirit of good order and obedience to continental government, as is sufficient to make every reasonable person easy

and happy on that head. No man can assign the least pretence for his fears, on any other grounds, than such as are truly childish and ridiculous, viz. that one colony will be striving for superiority over another.

Where there are no distinctions there can be no superiority, perfect equality affords no temptation. The republics of Europe are all (and we may say always) in peace. Holland and Switzerland are without wars, foreign or domestic: Monarchical governments, it is true, are never long at rest; the crown itself is a temptation to enterprizing ruffians at home; and that degree of pride and insolence ever attendant on regal authority, swells into a rupture with foreign powers, in instances, where a republican government, by being formed on more natural principles, would negotiate the mistake.

If there is any true cause of fear respecting independance, it is because no plan is yet laid down. Men do not see their way out. Wherefore, as an opening into that business, I offer the following hints; at the same time modestly affirming, that I have no other opinion of them myself, than that they may be the means of giving rise to something better. Could the stragglings of individuals be collected, they would frequently form materials for wise and able men to improve into useful matter.

Let the assemblies be annual, with a President only. The representation more equal. Their business wholly domestic, and subject to the authority of a Continental Congress.

Let each colony be divided into six, eight, or ten, convenient districts, each district to send a proper number of delegates to Congress, so that each colony send at least thirty. The whole number in Congress will be least 390. Each Congress to sit and to choose a president by the following method. When the



delegates are met, let a colony be taken from the whole thirteen colonies by lot, after which, let the whole Congress choose (by ballot) a president from out of the delegates of that province. In the next Congress, let a colony be taken by lot from twelve only, omitting that colony from which the president was taken in the former Congress, and so proceeding on till the whole thirteen shall have had their proper rotation. And in order that nothing may pass into a law but what is satisfactorily just, not less than three fifths of the Congress to be called a majority. He that will promote discord, under a government so equally formed as this, would have joined Lucifer in his revolt.

But as there is a peculiar delicacy, from whom, or in what manner, this business must first arise, and as it seems most agreeable and consistent that it should come from some intermediate body between the governed and the governors, that is, between the Congress and the people, let a CONTINENTAL CONFERENCE be held, in the following manner, and for the following purpose. A committee of twenty-six members of Congress, viz. two for each colony. Two members for each House of Assembly, or Provincial Convention; and five representatives of the people at large, to be chosen in the capital city or town of each province, for, and in behalf of the whole province, by as many qualified voters as shall think proper to attend from all parts of the province for that purpose; or, if more convenient, the representatives may be chosen in two or three of the most populous parts thereof. In this conference, thus assembled, will be united, the two grand principles of business, knowledge and power. The members of Congress, Assemblies, or Conventions, by having had experience in national concerns, will be able and useful counsellors, and the whole, being impowered by the people, will have a truly legal authority.

The conferring members being met, let their business be to frame a CONTINENTAL CHARTER, or Charter of the United Colonies; (answering to what is called the Magna Carta of England) fixing the number and manner of

choosing members of Congress, members of Assembly, with their date of sitting, and drawing the line of business and jurisdiction between them: (Always remembering, that our strength is continental, not provincial:) Securing freedom and property to all men, and above all things, the free exercise of religion, according to the dictates of conscience; with such other matter as is necessary for a charter to contain. Immediately after which, the said Conference to dissolve, and the bodies which shall be chosen conformable to the said charter, to be the legislators and governors of this continent for the time being: Whose peace and happiness, may God preserve, Amen.

Should any body of men be hereafter delegated for this or some similar purpose, I offer them the following extracts from that wise observer on governments Dragonetti. "The science" says he "of the politician consists in fixing the true point of happiness and freedom. Those men would deserve the gratitude of ages, who should discover a mode of government that contained the greatest sum of individual happiness, with the least national expense."

### **Dragonetti on virtue and rewards."**

But where says some is the King of America? I'll tell you Friend, he reigns above, and doth not make havoc of mankind like the Royal Brute of Britain. Yet that we may not appear to be defective even in earthly honors, let a day be solemnly set apart for proclaiming the charter; let it be brought forth placed on the divine law, the word of God; let a crown be placed thereon, by which the world may know, that so far as we approve as monarchy, that in America THE LAW IS KING. For as in absolute governments the King is law, so in free countries the law ought to be King; and there ought to be no other. But lest any ill use should afterwards arise, let the crown at the conclusion of the ceremony be demolished, and scattered among the people whose right it is.

A government of our own is our natural right: And when a man seriously reflects on the precariousness of human affairs, he will become convinced, that it is infinitely wiser and safer, to form a constitution of our own in a cool deliberate manner, while we have it in our power, than to trust such an interesting event to time and chance. If we omit it now, some Massanello<sup>2</sup> may hereafter arise, who laying hold of popular disquietudes, may collect together the desperate and discontented, and by assuming to themselves the powers of government, may sweep away the liberties of the continent like a deluge.

Should the government of America return again into the hands of Britain, the tottering situation of things, will be a temptation for some desperate adventurer to try his fortune; and in such a case, what relief can Britain give? Ere she could hear the news, the fatal business might be done; and ourselves suffering like the wretched Britons under the oppression of the Conqueror. Ye that oppose independance now, ye know not what ye do; ye are opening a door to eternal tyranny, by keeping vacant the seat of government. There are thousands, and tens of thousands, who would think it glorious to expel from the continent, that barbarous and hellish power, which hath stirred up the Indians and Negroes to destroy us, the cruelty hath a double guilt, it is dealing brutally by us, and treacherously by them.

To talk of friendship with those in whom our reason forbids us to have faith, and our affections wounded through a thousand pores instruct us to detest, is madness and folly. Every day wears out the little remains of kindred between us and them, and can there be any reason to hope, that as the relationship expires, the affection will increase, or that we shall agree better, when we have ten times more and greater concerns to quarrel over than ever?

Ye that tell us of harmony and reconciliation, can ye restore to us the time that is past? Can ye give to prostitution its former innocence? Neither can ye reconcile Britain and America. The last cord now is broken, the people of England are presenting addresses against us. There are injuries which nature cannot forgive; she would cease to be nature if she did. As well can the lover forgive the ravisher of his mistress, as the continent forgive the murders of Britain. The Almighty hath implanted in us these unextinguishable feelings for good and wise purposes. They are the guardians of his image in our hearts. They distinguish us from the herd of common animals. The social compact would dissolve, and justice be extirpated from the earth, or have only a casual existence were we callous to the touches of affection. The robber, and the murderer, would often escape unpunished, did not the injuries which our tempers sustain, provoke us into justice.

O ye that love mankind! Ye that dare oppose, not only the tyranny, but the tyrant, stand forth! Every spot of the old world is overrun with oppression. Freedom hath been hunted round the globe. Asia, and Africa, have long expelled her. Europe regards her like a stranger, and England hath given her warning to depart. O! receive the fugitive, and prepare in time an asylum for mankind.

-----

**Excerpt 04 - From [Thomas Paine's Publication](#) of  
“[Common Sense](#)” (Summary), [Plus An](#)  
“[Audio Recording](#)” And [Copy of “\[The Full Document\]\(#\)”](#)**

## **[Appendix](#)**

SINCE the publication of the first edition of this pamphlet, or rather, on the same day on which it came out, the King's Speech made its appearance in this city. Had the spirit of prophecy directed the birth of this production, it could not have brought it forth, at a more seasonable juncture, or a more necessary time. The bloody mindedness of the one, shew the necessity of pursuing the doctrine of the other. Men read by way of revenge. And the Speech instead of terrifying, prepared a way for the manly principles of Independance.

Ceremony, and even, silence, from whatever motive they may arise, have a hurtful tendency, when they give the least degree of countenance to base and wicked performances; wherefore, if this maxim be admitted, it naturally follows, that the King's Speech, as being a piece of finished villany, deserved, and still deserves, a general execration both by the Congress and the people. Yet, as the domestic tranquillity of a nation, depends greatly, on the chastity of what may properly be called NATIONAL MANNERS, it is often better, to pass some things over in silent disdain, than to make use of such new methods of dislike, as might introduce the least innovation, on that guardian of our peace and safety. And, perhaps, it is chiefly owing to this prudent delicacy, that the King's Speech, hath not, before now, suffered a public execution.

The Speech if it may be called one, is nothing better than a wilful audacious libel against the truth, the common good, and the existence of mankind; and is a formal and pompous method of offering up human sacrifices to the pride of tyrants.

But this general massacre of mankind, is one of the privileges, and the certain consequence of Kings; for as nature knows them not, they know not her, and although they are beings of our own creating, they know not us, and are become the gods of their creators. The Speech hath one good quality, which is, that it is

not calculated to deceive, neither can we, even if we would, be deceived by it. Brutality and tyranny appear on the face of it. It leaves us at no loss: And every line convinces, even in the moment of reading, that He, who hunts the woods for prey, the naked and untutored Indian, is less a Savage than the King of Britain.

Sir John Dalrymple, the putative father of a whining jesuitical piece, fallaciously called, "The Address of the people of ENGLAND to the inhabitants of AMERICA," hath, perhaps, from a vain supposition, that the people here were to be frightened at the pomp and description of a king, given, (though very unwisely on his part) the real character of the present one: "But," says this writer, "if you are inclined to pay compliments to an administration, which we do not complain of," (meaning the Marquis of Rockingham's at the repeal of the Stamp Act) "it is very unfair in you to withhold them from that prince, by whose NOD ALONE they were permitted to do any thing." This is Toryism with a witness! Here is idolatry even without a mask: And he who can so calmly hear, and digest such doctrine, hath forfeited his claim to rationality an apostate from the order of manhood; and ought to be considered as one, who hath, not only given up the proper dignity of a man, but sunk himself beneath the rank of animals, and contemptibly crawls through the world like a worm.

However, it matters very little now, what the king of England either says or does; he hath wickedly broken through every moral and human obligation, trampled nature and conscience beneath his feet; and by a steady and constitutional spirit of insolence and cruelty, procured for himself an universal hatred. It is now the interest of America to provide for herself. She hath already a large and young family, whom it is more her duty to take care of, than to be granting away her property, to support a power who is become a reproach to the names of men and Christians, YE, whose office it is to watch over the morals of a nation, of whatsoever sect or denomination ye are of, as well as ye, who, are more

immediately the guardians of the public liberty, if ye wish to preserve your native country uncontaminated by European corruption, ye must in secret wish a separation. But leaving the moral part to private reflection, I shall chiefly confine my farther remarks to the following heads.

First. That it is the interest of America to be separated from Britain.

Secondly. Which is the easiest and most practicable plan, RECONCILIATION or INDEPENDANCE? with some occasional remarks.

In support of the first, I could, if I judged it proper, produce the opinion of some of the ablest and most experienced men on this continent; and whose sentiments, on that head, are not yet publicly known. It is in reality a self-evident position: For no nation in a state of foreign dependance, limited in its commerce, and cramped and fettered in its legislative powers, can ever arrive at any material eminence. America doth not yet know what opulence is; and although the progress which she hath made stands unparalleled in the history of other nations, it is but childhood, compared with what she would be capable of arriving at, had she, as she ought to have, the legislative powers in her own hands.

England is, at this time, proudly coveting what would do her no good, were she to accomplish it; and the Continent hesitating on a matter, which will be her final ruin if neglected. It is the commerce and not the conquest of America, by which England is to be benefited, and that would in a great measure continue, were the countries as independant of each other as France and Spain; because in many articles, neither can go to a better market. But it is the independance of this country of Britain or any other, which is now the main and only object worthy of contention, and which, like all other truths discovered by necessity, will appear clearer and stronger every day.

First. Because it will come to that one time or other.

Secondly. Because, the longer it is delayed the harder it will be to accomplish. I have frequently amused myself both in public and private companies, with silently remarking, the specious errors of those who speak without reflecting. And among the many which I have heard, the following seems most general, viz. that had this rupture happened forty or fifty years hence, instead of now, the Continent would have been more able to have shaken off the dependance. To which I reply, that our military ability at this time, arises from the experience gained in the last war, and which in forty or fifty years time, would have been totally extinct.

The Continent, would not, by that time, have had a General, or even a military officer left; and we, or those who may succeed us, would have been as ignorant of martial matters as the ancient Indians: And this single position, closely attended to, will unanswerably prove, that the present time is preferable to all others. The argument turns thus at the conclusion of the last war, we had experience, but wanted numbers; and forty or fifty years hence, we should have numbers, without experience; wherefore, the proper point of time, must be some particular point between the two extremes, in which a sufficiency of the former remains, and a proper increase of the latter is obtained: And that point of time is the present time.

The reader will pardon this digression, as it does not properly come under the head I first set out with, and to which I again return by the following position, viz. Should affairs be patched up with Britain, and she to remain the governing and sovereign power of America, (which, as matters are now circumstanced, is giving up the point intirely) we shall deprive ourselves of the very means of sinking the



debt we have, or may contract. The value of the back lands which some of the provinces are clandestinely deprived of, by the unjust extension of the limits of Canada, valued only at five pounds sterling per hundred acres, amount to upwards of twenty-five millions, Pennsylvania currency; and the quit-rents at one penny sterling per acre, to two millions yearly.

It is by the sale of those lands that the debt may be sunk, without burthen to any, and the quit-rent reserved thereon, will always lessen, and in time, will wholly support the yearly expence of government. It matters not how long the debt is in paying, so that the lands when sold be applied to the discharge of it, and for the execution of which, the Congress for the time being, will be the continental trustees.

I proceed now to the second head, viz. Which is the easiest and most practicable plan, RECONCILIATION or INDEPENDANCE; with some occasional remarks. He who takes nature for his guide is not easily beaten out of his argument, and on that ground, I answer generally That INDEPENDANCE being a SINGLE SIMPLE LINE, contained within ourselves; and reconciliation, a matter exceedingly perplexed and complicated, and in which, a treacherous capricious court is to interfere, gives the answer without a doubt.

The present state of America is truly alarming to every man who is capable of reflexion. Without law, without government, without any other mode of power than what is founded on, and granted by courtesy. Held together by an unexampled concurrence of sentiment, which, is nevertheless subject to change, and which, every secret enemy is endeavouring to dissolve.

Our present condition, is, Legislation without law; wisdom without a plan; constitution without a name; and, what is strangely astonishing, perfect

Independance contending for dependance. The instance is without a precedent; the case never existed before; and who can tell what may be the event? The property of no man is secure in the present unbraced system of things. The mind of the multitude is left at random, and seeing no fixed object before them, they pursue such as fancy or opinion starts. Nothing is criminal; there is no such thing as treason; wherefore, every one thinks himself at liberty to act as he pleases.

The Tories dared not have assembled offensively, had they known that their lives, by that act, were forfeited to the laws of the state. A line of distinction should be drawn, between, English soldiers taken in battle, and inhabitants of America taken in arms. The first are prisoners, but the latter traitors. The one forfeits his liberty, the other his head.

Notwithstanding our wisdom, there is a visible feebleness in some of our proceedings which gives encouragement to dissensions. The Continental Belt is too loosely buckled. And if something is not done in time, it will be too late to do any thing, and we shall fall into a state, in which, neither Reconciliation nor Independance will be practicable. The king and his worthless adherents are got at their old game of dividing the Continent, and there are not wanting among us, Printers, who will be busy spreading specious falsehoods. The artful and hypocritical letter which appeared a few months ago in two of the New-York papers, and likewise in two others, is an evidence that there are men who want either judgment or honesty.

It is easy getting into holes and corners and talking of reconciliation: But do such men seriously consider, how difficult the task is, and how dangerous it may prove, should the Continent divide thereon. Do they take within their view, all the various orders of men whose situation and circumstances, as well as their own, are to be considered therein. Do they put themselves in the place of the sufferer

whose all is already gone, and of the soldier, who hath quitted all for the defence of his country. If their ill judged moderation be suited to their own private situations only, regardless of others, the event will convince them, that "they are reckoning without their Host."

Put us, say some, on the footing we were on in sixty-three: To which I answer, the request is not now in the power of Britain to comply with, neither will she propose it; but if it were, and even should be granted, I ask, as a reasonable question, By what means is such a corrupt and faithless court to be kept to its engagements? Another parliament, nay, even the present, may hereafter repeal the obligation, on the pretence, of its being violently obtained, or unwisely granted; and in that case, Where is our redress?

No going to law with nations; cannon are the barristers of Crowns; and the sword, not of justice, but of war, decides the suit. To be on the footing of sixty-three, it is not sufficient, that the laws only be put on the same state, but, that our circumstances, likewise, be put on the same state; Our burnt and destroyed towns repaired or built up, our private losses made good, our public debts (contracted for defence) discharged; otherwise, we shall be millions worse than we were at that enviable period. Such a request, had it been complied with a year ago, would have won the heart and soul of the Continent but now it is too late, "The Rubicon is passed."

Besides, the taking up arms, merely to enforce the repeal of a pecuniary law, seems as unwarrantable by the divine law, and as repugnant to human feelings, as the taking up arms to enforce obedience thereto. The object, on either side, doth not justify the means; for the lives of men are too valuable to be cast away on such trifles. It is the violence which is done and threatened to our persons; the destruction of our property by an armed force; the invasion of our country by fire

and sword, which conscientiously qualifies the use of arms: And the instant, in which such a mode of defence became necessary, all subjection to Britain ought to have ceased; and the independancy of America, should have been considered, as dating its æra from, and published by, the first musket that was fired against her. This line is a line of consistency; neither drawn by caprice, nor extended by ambition; but produced by a chain of events, of which the colonies were not the authors.

I shall conclude these remarks, with the following timely and well intended hints. We ought to reflect, that there are three different ways, by which an independancy may hereafter be effected; and that one of those three, will one day or other, be the fate of America, viz. By the legal voice of the people in Congress; by a military power; or by a mob: It may not always happen that our soldiers are citizens, and the multitude a body of reasonable men; virtue, as I have already remarked, is not hereditary, neither is it perpetual.

Should an independancy be brought about by the first of those means, we have every opportunity and every encouragement before us, to form the noblest purest constitution on the face of the earth. We have it in our power to begin the world over again. A situation, similar to the present, hath not happened since the days of Noah until now. The birthday of a new world is at hand, and a race of men, perhaps as numerous as all Europe contains, are to receive their portion of freedom from the event of a few months. The Reflexion is awful and in this point of view, How trifling, how ridiculous, do the little, paltry cavellings, of a few weak or interested men appear, when weighed against the business of a world.

Should we neglect the present favorable and inviting period, and an Independance be hereafter effected by any other means, we must charge the consequence to ourselves, or to those rather, whose narrow and prejudiced

souls, are habitually opposing the measure, without either inquiring or reflecting. There are reasons to be given in support of Independance, which men should rather privately think of, than be publicly told of. We ought not now to be debating whether we shall be independant or not, but, anxious to accomplish it on a firm, secure, and honorable basis, and uneasy rather that it is not yet began upon. Every day convinces us of its necessity. Even the Tories (if such beings yet remain among us) should, of all men, be the most solicitous to promote it; for, as the appointment of committees at first, protected them from popular rage, so, a wise and well established form of government, will be the only certain means of continuing it securely to them. Wherefore, if they have not virtue enough to be WHIGS, they ought to have prudence enough to wish for Independance.

In short, Independance is the only BOND that can tie and keep us together. We shall then see our object, and our ears will be legally shut against the schemes of an intriguing, as well, as a cruel enemy. We shall then too, be on a proper footing, to treat with Britain; for there is reason to conclude, that the pride of that court, will be less hurt by treating with the American states for terms of peace, than with those, whom she denominates, "rebellious subjects," for terms of accommodation. It is our delaying it that encourages her to hope for conquest, and our backwardness tends only to prolong the war. As we have, without any good effect therefrom, withheld our trade to obtain a redress of our grievances, let us now try the alternative, by independantly redressing them ourselves, and then offering to open the trade. The mercantile and reasonable part in England, will be still with us; because, peace with trade, is preferable to war without it. And if this offer be not accepted, other courts may be applied to.

On these grounds I rest the matter. And as no offer hath yet been made to refute the doctrine contained in the former editions of this pamphlet, it is a negative proof, that either the doctrine cannot be refuted, or, that the party in favour of it

are too numerous to be opposed. WHEREFORE, instead of gazing at each other with suspicious or doubtful curiosity, let each of us, hold out to his neighbour the hearty hand of friendship, and unite in drawing a line, which, like an act of oblivion, shall bury in forgetfulness every former dissention. Let the names of Whig and Tory be extinct; and let none other be heard among us, than those of a good citizen, an open and resolute friend, and a virtuous supporter of the RIGHTS of MANKIND and of the FREE AND INDEPENDANT STATES OF AMERICA.

-----

**Excerpt 05 - From [Thomas Paine's Publication](#) of  
“[Common Sense](#)” (Summary), [Plus An](#)  
“[Audio Recording](#)” [And Copy of “\[The Full Document\]\(#\)”](#)**

**Epistle to Quakers**

*To the Representatives of the Religious Society of the People called Quakers, or to so many of them as were concerned in publishing a late piece, entitled "The ANCIENT TESTIMONY AND PRINCIPLES of the people called QUAKERS renewed, with Respect to the KING and GOVERNMENT, and touching the COMMOTIONS now prevailing in these and other parts of AMERICA, addressed to the PEOPLE IN GENERAL."*

THE Writer of this, is one of those few, who never dishonors religion either by ridiculing, or cavilling at any denomination whatsoever. To God, and not to man, are all men accountable on the score of religion. Wherefore, this epistle is not so properly addressed to you as a religious, but as a political body, dabbling in

matters, which the professed Quietude of your Principles instruct you not to meddle with.

As you have, without a proper authority for so doing, put yourselves in the place of the whole body of the Quakers, so, the writer of this, in order to be on an equal rank with yourselves, is under the necessity, of putting himself in the place of all those, who, approve the very writings and principles, against which, your testimony is directed: And he hath chosen their singular situation, in order, that you might discover in him that presumption of character which you cannot see in yourselves. For neither he nor you can have any claim or title to Political Representation.

When men have departed from the right way, it is no wonder that they stumble and fall. And it is evident from the manner in which ye have managed your testimony, that politics, (as a religious body of men) is not your proper Walk; for however well adapted it might appear to you, it is, nevertheless, a jumble of good and bad put unwisely together, and the conclusion drawn therefrom, both unnatural and unjust.

The two first pages, (and the whole doth not make four) we give you credit for, and expect the same civility from you, because the love and desire for peace is not confined to Quakerism, it is the natural, as well as the religious wish of all denominations of men. And on this ground, as men laboring to establish an Independant Constitution of our own, do we exceed all others in our hope, end, and aim. Our plan is peace for ever. We are tired of contention with Britain, and can see no real end to it but in a final separation. We act consistently, because for the sake of introducing an endless and uninterrupted peace, do we bear the evils and burdens of the present day. We are endeavoring, and will steadily continue to endeavor, to separate and dissolve a connexion which hath already

filled our land with blood; and which, while the name of it remains, will be the fatal cause of future mischiefs to both countries.

We fight neither for revenge nor conquest; neither from pride nor passion; we are not insulting the world with our fleets and armies, nor ravaging the globe for plunder. Beneath the shade of our own vines are we attacked; in our own houses, and on our own lands, is the violence committed against us. We view our enemies in the character of Highwaymen and Housebreakers, and having no defence for ourselves in the civil law, are obliged to punish them by the military one, and apply the sword, in the very case, where you have before now, applied the halter. Perhaps we feel for the ruined and insulted sufferers in all and every part of the continent, with a degree of tenderness which hath not yet made its way into some of your bosoms. But be ye sure that ye mistake not the cause and ground of your Testimony. Call not coldness of soul, religion; nor put the Bigot in the place of the Christian.

O ye partial ministers of your own acknowledged principles. If the bearing arms be sinful, the first going to war must be more so, by all the difference between wilful attack and unavoidable defence. Wherefore, if ye really preach from conscience, and mean not to make a political hobby-horse of your religion, convince the world thereof, by proclaiming your doctrine to your enemies, for they likewise bear ARMS. Give us proof of your sincerity by publishing it at St. James's, to the commanders in chief at Boston, to the Admirals and Captains who are practically ravaging our coasts, and to all the murdering miscreants who are acting in authority under HIM whom ye profess to serve.

Had ye the honest soul of Barclay<sup>1</sup> ye would preach repentance to your king; Ye would tell the Royal Wretch his sins, and warn him of eternal ruin. Ye would not spend your partial invectives against the injured and the insulted only, but, like



faithful ministers, would cry aloud and spare none. Say not that ye are persecuted, neither endeavour to make us the authors of that reproach, which, ye are bringing upon yourselves; for we testify unto all men, that we do not complain against you because ye are Quakers, but because ye pretend to be and are NOT Quakers.

Alas! it seems by the particular tendency of some part of your testimony, and other parts of your conduct, as if, all sin was reduced to, and comprehended in, the act of bearing arms, and that by the people only. Ye appear to us, to have mistaken party for conscience; because, the general tenor of your actions wants uniformity: And it is exceedingly difficult to us to give credit to many of your pretended scruples; because, we see them made by the same men, who, in the very instant that they are exclaiming against the mammon of this world, are nevertheless, hunting after it with a step as steady as Time, and an appetite as keen as Death.

The quotation which ye have made from Proverbs, in the third page of your testimony, that, "when a man's ways please the Lord, he maketh even his enemies to be at peace with him"; is very unwisely chosen on your part; because, it amounts to a proof, that the king's ways (whom ye are so desirous of supporting) do not please the Lord, otherwise, his reign would be in peace. I now proceed to the latter part of your testimony, and that, for which all the foregoing seems only an introduction, viz.

"It hath ever been our judgment and principle, since we were called to profess the light of Christ Jesus, manifested in our consciences unto this day, that the setting up and putting down kings and governments, is God's peculiar prerogative; for causes best known to himself: And that it is not our business to have any hand or contrivance therein; nor to be busy bodies above our station,

much less to plot and contrive the ruin, or overturn of any of them, but to pray for the king, and safety of our nation, and good of all men: That we may live a peaceable and quiet life, in all goodness and honesty; under the government which God is pleased to set over us." If these are really your principles why do ye not abide by them? Why do ye not leave that, which ye call God's Work, to be managed by himself? These very principles instruct you to wait with patience and humility, for the event of all public measures, and to receive that event as the divine will towards you. Wherefore, what occasion is there for your political testimony if you fully believe what it contains: And the very publishing it proves, that either, ye do not believe what ye profess, or have not virtue enough to practise what ye believe.

The principles of Quakerism have a direct tendency to make a man the quiet and inoffensive subject of any, and every government which is set over him. And if the setting up and putting down of kings and governments is God's peculiar prerogative, he most certainly will not be robbed thereof by us; wherefore, the principle itself leads you to approve of every thing, which ever happened, or may happen to kings as being his work. OLIVER CROMWELL thanks you. CHARLES, then, died not by the hands of man; and should the present Proud Imitator of him, come to the same untimely end, the writers and publishers of the Testimony, are bound, by the doctrine it contains, to applaud the fact. Kings are not taken away by miracles, neither are changes in governments brought about by any other means than such as are common and human; and such as we are now using.

Even the dispersing of the Jews, though foretold by our Saviour, was effected by arms. Wherefore, as ye refuse to be the means on one side, ye ought not to be meddlers on the other; but to wait the issue in silence; and unless you can produce divine authority, to prove, that the Almighty who hath created and placed this new world, at the greatest distance it could possibly stand, east and west,

from every part of the old, doth, nevertheless, disapprove of its being independent of the corrupt and abandoned court of Britain, unless I say, ye can shew this, how can ye on the ground of your principles, justify the exciting and stirring up the people "firmly to unite in the abhorrence of all such writings, and measures, as evidence of desire and design to break off the happy connexion we have hitherto enjoyed, with the kingdom of Great-Britain, and our just and necessary subordination to the king, and those who are lawfully placed in authority under him."

What a slap of the face is here! the men, who in the very paragraph before, have quietly and passively resigned up the ordering, altering, and disposal of kings and governments, into the hands of God, are now, recalling their principles, and putting in for a share of the business. Is it possible, that the conclusion, which is here justly quoted, can any ways follow from the doctrine laid down? The inconsistency is too glaring not to be seen; the absurdity too great not to be laughed at; and such as could only have been made by those, whose understandings were darkened by the narrow and crabby spirit of a despairing political party; for ye are not to be considered as the whole body of the Quakers but only as a factional and fractional part thereof.

Here ends the examination of your testimony; (which I call upon no man to abhor, as ye have done, but only to read and judge of fairly;) to which I subjoin the following remark; "That the setting up and putting down of kings," most certainly mean, the making him a king, who is yet not so, and the making him no king who is already one. And pray what hath this to do in the present case? We neither mean to set up nor to put down, neither to make nor to unmake, but to have nothing to do with them. Wherefore, your testimony in whatever light it is viewed serves only to dishonor your judgement, and for many other reasons had better been let alone than published.

First, Because it tends to the decrease and reproach of all religion whatever, and is of the utmost danger to society, to make it a party in political disputes.

Secondly, Because it exhibits a body of men, numbers of whom disavow the publishing political testimonies, as being concerned therein and approvers thereof.

Thirdly, Because it hath a tendency to undo that continental harmony and friendship which yourselves by your late liberal and charitable donations hath lent a hand to establish; and the preservation of which, is of the utmost consequence to us all.

And here without anger or resentment I bid you farewell. Sincerely wishing, that as men and christians, ye may always fully and uninterruptedly enjoy every civil and religious right; and be, in your turn, the means of securing it to others; but that the example which ye have unwisely set, of mingling religion with politics, may be disavowed and reprobated by every inhabitant of AMERICA.

-----

## **Excerpt 06 - Barclay's Address to King Charles II of England**

**Note 1** "Thou hast tasted of prosperity and adversity: thou knowest what it is to be banished thy native country, to be over-ruled as well as to rule, and set upon the throne; and being oppressed thou hast reason to know how hateful the

oppressor is both to God and man: If after all these warnings and advertisements, thou dost not turn unto the Lord with all thy heart, but forget him who remembered thee in thy distress, and give up thyself to follow lust and vanity, surely great will be thy condemnation. Against which snare, as well as the temptation of those who may or do feed thee, and prompt thee to evil, the most excellent and prevalent remedy will be, to apply thyself to that light of Christ which shineth in thy conscience, and which neither can, nor will flatter thee, nor suffer thee to be at ease in thy sins." **Barclay's Address to Charles II.**

-----

**“Summary F”**  
**For**  
**“The Federal Government”**  
**of “Washington, DC”,**  
**And “Their Federal Employee Unions”.**  
**Go T “Problem/Solution Description - 03”**

Bawa. So, Mr. President, Using “This Brief Journey” Through “The Historic World” of “America”, That Is, Through “The Historic World” of “The United States of America”, That Is, From Excerpts From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia, On “The Following “Topics” As An Example”, and that is for sure.

1. “The Doctrine” of “manifest destiny,”.
2. “The Organization” of “The Early American Colonies”  
(See **Subtitle**: “Settlements”).
3. “Republicanism” As “A Political Values System”.

4. ["American exceptionalism"](#).
5. ["Tyranny of the majority"](#)
6. [Thomas Paine's Publication of "Common Sense"](#) (Summary), [Plus "Audio Recording"](#) And [Copy of "The Full Document"](#)
7. ["Barclay's Address"](#) To [King Charles II of England,](#)  
And Now  
*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen's (Ral.) Address*  
To ["The Current President"](#),  
And To [All of "The Living Past Presidents"](#)  
[of "The United States of America"](#),  
For In Truth [It Is Truly Time](#)  
For ["A New American Revolution"](#),  
[But This Time](#)  
[A Revolution of "Spirit"](#).

Bawa. That Is, Mr. President, [Using "This Brief Journey"](#) Through [Excerpts From Wikipedia](#), the [free](#) encyclopedia, On ["The Above "Topics"](#), As Just [An Example](#) of What We [Are Proposing](#), Which Is [A New Kind of "America"](#), That Is, Which Is [A New Kind of "United States of America"](#), One That Would [Provide A "More Balanced Approach"](#) Between ["The Forces of Good and Evil"](#), That Is, One That [Would Be More Supportive of "Our Plan"](#) For [A New Company](#) Focused On [A New Approach To Providing "Affordable Housing"](#) In The ["City of Philadelphia"](#), And Perhaps Even In ["All of The Cities/States"](#) In The ["United States of America"](#), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Which Is [A New Kind of "America"](#), That Is, Which Is [A New Kind of "United States of America"](#), One That Is [More Sensitive To "The](#)

Current” Out of Balance Condition of “America”, And The Very Real Need To “Step Back”, Take “A Very Deep Breath”, And “Step Forward” With “A New Focus” On The “Two Different Aspects” of “The People” Living In “America”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With “A New Focus” On The “Two Different Aspects” of “The People” Living In “America”, That Is, On Both “The Worldly” Aspects of People And On The “Non-Worldly” Aspects of People, That Is, And On “The Spiritual” Part of Men/Women, And In This Case The “Non-Worldly”, Or “The Spiritual Part” of Men/Women, Does Not Just Mean “Organized Religion” Because In Truth “God Has No Religion”, Because In Truth “God Transcends” All Religions, That Is, Because In Truth “God Transcends” All “Organized Anything”, And If We Like, In Truth So Do We, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And In This Way, With “A New Focus” On “The True Divinity of Man/ Woman”, That Is, As “The Creation of God” That Was Made By God In “The Image of God”, As What Again Needs To Be Seriously Addressed By “America”, That Is, As What Again Needs To Be Seriously Addressed By The “United States of America”, As It Was Addressed At The Time of “The Founding of Pennsylvania” By William Penn And His Contemporaries Over 300 Years Ago, And As It Was Addressed At The Time of The “America Revolution” From The “Tyranny of the majority, For “That Time”, That Is, With The Founding of “United States of America”, In 1776, Made In “The Image of God”, And Now, if you like, With “The Re-Founding” of “United States of America”, Again In 2013, Again Made In “The Image of God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Addressing Again Issues Like “The Individual Freedom” of Men and Women To Truly Pursue A Significant “Life Journey” All of “Their

Life", While Addressing Both "The Worldly" And The "Non-Worldly" Aspects of "Their Life", Including "The Spiritual" Part of Men/Women, On "Their Terms", And On "God's Terms", Truly Supported By "The Full Power" And Resources of Both "America" And "The States", As Well As "The Cities" And "The Communities" of America, Without Undue Pressure, From Any of Them, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Without Undue Pressure, From Any of Them, And Without Down Right Interference In "Our Life", From Any of Them, Through Various Means (like Mass Advertisement, And "A Pre-Programmed Education & Training & Employment System", And Now Global Data Gathering) By "The Powerful People And Institutions" of "America" And By "The States", And "The Cities" And "The Communities" of America, For "The Explicit Purpose" of Getting The People To Become/Serve "What They Want" For "America" For "The States" For "The Cities" And For "The Communities" of America, That Is, In Order To Meet/Satisfy/Maintain "Their Political and Personal and Business/Economic" Objectives, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, The Very, Very, Very Real Need For For Both "America" And For "The States", And For "The Individual Cities", To Start To Truly Address "The Higher Self" of Individuals Living/Working/Educating/Playing/Growing/Retiring In Both "America", And In "The States", And In "The Individual Cities", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, To Address More of The "Human/God Part" of "The Individuals" Now Living/Schooling/Working/Playing/Growing/Retiring In "The United States of America", And For Example, In "The Commonwealth of Pennsylvania", And For Example, In "The City of Philadelphia", While We Still Can, That Is, Before "The Current Out of Balance Focus" of "The Country/States/Cities" On Business, On Economic Growth, On Personal



Wealth, On Competitive Advantage, On Market Share, And On Raising, Educating, And Training The Individuals To Better, And Better, And Bettters Support/Serve “This Current Focus”, Literally “Destroys” The Very People, And Families, And Communities, And Country/States/Cities, It Claims To Serve, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, A New Kind of “The United States of America”, And For Example, A New Kind of “Commonwealth of Pennsylvania”, And For Example, A New Kind of “The City of Philadelphia”, That Is More Sensitive To “The Current” Out of Balance Condition of The “Country/States/Cities”, And The Very Real Need To “Step Back”, Take “A Very Deep Breath”, And “Step Forward” With “A New Focus” On The “Two Different Aspects” of “The People” Living In The “Country/States/Cities”, That Is, On Both “The Worldly” And On The “Non-Worldly” Aspects of People, That Is And On “The Spiritual” Part of Men/Women, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For Example, A New Kind of “The United States of America”, And For Example, A New Kind of “Commonwealth of Pennsylvania”, And For Example, A New Kind of “The City of Philadelphia”, That Continues To Focus On “Affordable Housing”, But Not Just On “Affordable Housing” As Something That “The Country/States/Cities Provide” For Its Individual Citizens/Families Out of “The Kindness” of “Its Collective Heart”, That Is, Mainly For Its Low-Income/Poor/Elderly/Homeless/Disabled/Minority Citizens/Families, But Rather As “The True Vehicle” For Housing “The Individual Citizen” In Such A Way That Truly Provides “The Citizen” With Everything Necessary For The Citizen To Become “Truly Independent” of “His Society”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, A New Kind of “The United States of America”, And For Example, A New Kind of “Commonwealth of Pennsylvania”, And For

Example, A New Kind of “The City of Philadelphia”, That Continues To Focus On “Affordable Housing”, But Not As Just Another Form of “Social Hand Out”, But Rather, As Part of Becoming “A Newly Awakened Society” That Completely Embraces “A New Balanced Focus” On “All Aspects” of “The Successful Citizen”, As In Truth “The Only True Way Out” of “The Current Decline and Death” of America, That Is, As It Was Originally Envisioned and Founded By “The Christians”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Mr. President, As Part of Becoming “A Newly Awakened Society” That Completely Embraces “A New Balanced Focus” On “All Aspects” of “The Successful Citizen”, For Example, As Part of Becoming “A Newly Awakened Society” That Truly Embraces and Uses All of “These New Concept” of “Affordable Housing”, As In Truth “The True Vehicle” For Housing “The Individual Citizen” In Such A Way That Truly Provides “The Citizen” With Everything Necessary For The Citizen To Become “Truly Independent” of “His Society”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Where The Citizen Can Now Successfully Utilize All of “The Places and Things” of “His Society” For “His Full Life’s Journey” of Personal Awakening, Without Being Literally Consumed By “These Same Places and Things” of “His Society”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Mr. President, A New Kind of “The United States of America”, And For Example, A New Kind of “Commonwealth of Pennsylvania”, And For Example, A New Kind of “The City of Philadelphia”, Now As Part of “Our Proposed People/Community Focused Project”, That is, As A True Planning/Working Partner With “The Kind of Umbrella Enterprise/Company” That We Are Proposing, One That Literally Stands Between

“The Individual Citizen” Living/Working/Growing-Up/Retiring In America, And In And Around, “The States/Cities” In America, And “Those Same Things”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, One That Literally Stands Between “The Individual Citizen” Living/Working/Growing-Up/Retiring In All of “The Federal/State/City” Government/Financial/Business/Education Institutions In America, And “Those Same Things”, That Is, One That Literally Puts “The Individual” Again, And Probably For “The First Time”, Literally “In Charge” of “The Choices” In “His Life’s Journey”, Not “At The Mercy” of “The Powerful People/Institutions” of His Society, As They Say, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And To Do “This”, My President, Coupled With “The People/Community” Initiatives Presented In “The Earlier Parts” of “This Love Letter” To You, That Is, As Reviewed In “Summary A”, And In “Summary B”, And In “Summary C” And In “Summary D” And In “Summary E”, And In “Problem Description - 01”, And In “Problem/Solution Description” - 02” Earlier, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now Reviewed In “Summary F” And In “Problem/Solution Description” - 03”, Including A New Kind of “Masters/Certification Program”, One For “Affordable Housing”, And A New Kind of “Career Path”, One For “Affordable Housing”, And A New Kind of “On-line Computer Based Learning System”, One Called “Affordable Housing”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, And Also Coupled With A New Kind of “Career Path” For The People Entering “College/Graduate School”, And For Those Already Working In “The Professions”, And For Those Now Retiring/Retired From “The Professions”, One Called “Affordable Housing”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **And** Also Coupled With A New Kind of **“Knowledge Map”** Or **“Career Cluster”** That Includes **A New Kind** of **“Enterprise Level Umbrella Architecture”** For **“Professionals”**, And For **“Everything”** Necessary To Successfully Support **“The Design/Development/Implementation/Maintenance”** of **This New Kind** of **“Knowledge Map”**, **One Called “Affordable Housing”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **And** Also Coupled With A New Kind of **“Career Cluster”**, That Includes **A New Kind** of **“Enterprise Level Umbrella Architecture”** For **“Professionals”**, **One Called “Affordable Housing”**, That Truly Embraces **“Everything”** Necessary **To Make “Affordable Housing” A Successful Reality** In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, For The Benefit of All of **“The Current Resources” Available For This New Kind** of **“Industrial/Community Based Enterprise/Project”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For Example, **By Using “The Existing Resources” (Part C)**, And **By Using “The Existing Technology”** of Our Day (**D-1**), And **By Solving “The Smokestack Problem”** of Our Day (**D-2**), As **Briefly Summarized** For You In **“Love Letter 35”**, and that is for sure.

-----

### **“Problem/Solution Description - 03”**

**Go To “Summary F”**

Bawa. **For In Truth**, Mr. President, The Current Initiatives **By “The United States of America”**, And **For Example**, The Current Initiatives **By “Commonwealth of Pennsylvania”**, And **By “The City of Philadelphia”**, **As Well As By All** of **“Their Current Government/Business/Financial” Models/**

**Systems** Now Being Emphasized In America, Have “A Serious Flaw”, That Is, **They Focus** On “The Wrong Thing” In Order To Provide **A Truly Vibrant Growing/Sustainable Community/Neighborhood/City/State/Country**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **They Focus** On “The Value of Places & Things”, Rather Than On “The True Value of People”, That Is, Rather Than On “The True Value of People” That **Can Truly Provide** “A True Balance” To All of “These Places & Things” of **Our Current Age**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Rather Than** On “The Inherent True Value” of “The Individual Man/Woman” Now Living In “The World” Surrounded By All of “These Places & Things”, That Is, **Rather Than** On “The Inherent True Value” of “The Individual Man/Woman” Which In Truth Is “The Value of God” Inherent Within Each of Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is “The Value of God” Inherent Within Each of Us, From Whom “We Were Created”, In “His Image”, For “His Purpose”, Which Is **To Bring All of** “These Places & Things” of God Back **Into Balance** With God, That Is, **To Bring All of Them Back Into Balance** With **Heaven** and With **Eternity**, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **To Get Them** To Again **Willingly And Freely** “Worship, Serve, and Pray” To God, and To God Alone, As **“Their God”**, Not “The Other Way Around”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Current State” of **Affairs In America**, That is, Which In Truth Is Now “The Current State” of **Affairs In “The United States of America”**, and **Now In “The Whole World”** and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, The Country/State's/City's Focus Is On:

#### **a. Improving “The Country”**

- b. Improving “The States”
- c. Improving “The Cities”
- d. Improving Neighborhoods/Communities,
- e. Improving Finances.
- f. Improving Businesses.
- g. Improving “The Environment”
- h. Improving “Homelessness”
- i. Improving “Youth Violence”
- j. Improving “The Country/State/City Services”
- k. Improving “Entertainment”
- l. Improving “The Country/State/City Infrastructure”
- m. Improving “The Country/State/City Education” System
- n. Improving “Etc.”

**Bawa. But The Country/State’s/City’s Focus Is Not On Directly “Improving” The Individual For “The Individual’s Sake”:**

**Bawa. That Is, The Country/State’s/City’s Focus Is Not On Directly “Improving” The Individual For “The Individual’s Sake”, That Is, Is Not Focused On Directly “Improving” The Individual, That Is, Is Not Focused On Directly Making “The Individual” More, And More, And More “Intrinsically Valuable”, Like “A Diamond” To Be Displayed On “The Crown of God”, That Is, Like “A True Human Being” Living In “The World” As “The Presence & Qualities” of God, And As “The Word” of God “Made Flesh” In “The World”, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, Like Moses (A.S.) And Jesus (A.S.) And The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.), And All of “The Prophets of God”, Demonstrated To Us In Earlier Times, And Now In Recent Times, As “The Truly Wise/Awakened People” of “The World”, Like Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.). Demonstrated To Us Again In Our Age, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But Rather, The Country/State’s/City’s Focus Is Just On Making “The Individual” More “Extrinsically Valuable” To “The Country/State/City/Community” And To “The Country/State’s/City’s” Government/Financial/Business Institutions, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Like “A Hunk of Coal” Is “Extrinsically Valuable” To The Country/State/City/Community”, Only To Be Consumed In “The Furnaces” of “The Country/State/City/Community”, In Order To Move Forward “The Fortunes” of “The Country/State/City/Community”, Only In “The End” To Go Up As “Smoke”, Having Lost “All Value” To All, Including To God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But Rather The Country/State’s/City’s Focus Is Not On Directly Moving “The Individual” Forward In “Their True Life Journey” of Drawing Closer, And Closer, And Closer, To “Their Creator”, As They Say, Within “The Context” of “The Places and Things” Now For Our Age, That Is, Within “The Context” of “The United States of America”, And For Example, Within “The Context” of “Commonwealth of Pennsylvania”, And For Example, Within “The Context” of “The City of Philadelphia”, And For Example, Within “The Context” of “The Country/State’s/City’s” Governmental/Financial/Business Institutions, And Now, if you like, Within “The Context” of Our New “Industrial/Community Based Enterprise/Project” of Providing “Affordable Housing” In “The City of Philadelphia”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And So, Mr. President, “**This**” Is The Niche That **We Are Proposing** That **We Start To Fill** In “**The Landscape**” of Both “The United States of America”, And of “The Commonwealth of Pennsylvania”, and of “The City of Philadelphia”, That Is, As “An Umbrella Enterprise/Company” That Stands **Between** “The Individual” And All of “The Country/State’s/City’s” Government/Financial/Business/Education Institutions, That **Literally Puts** “The Individual” **Again** “In Charge” of “**The Choices**” In “His Life’s Journey”, **Not** “At The Mercy” of “The Powerful People/Institutions” of **His Society**, As They Say, All of Which In Truth **Are Now** “Completely Out of Balance”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Not** “At The Mercy” of “The Powerful People/Institutions” of **His Society**, As They Say, All of Which In Truth **Are Now** “Completely Out of Balance” **And As Such Will Only Lead To** “Our Destruction”, If **We Are Not Now** “Very, Very, Very Careful”, And Truly Start To Take “These Appropriate Steps” Toward God Within Us All, and that is for sure.

-----

## **B. - Build “An On-line Systems Model”**

**--- In Process ---**

-----



Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased within Him and with Us). Amen.

**"The End"**  
**Of "Love Letter 36"**

Go To "Love Letter 36" - Page 03  
For Info On Item "8"  
And  
Go To "The Detailed Plan".  
Go To "The Outline" of "The Detailed Plan"

Or

Click HERE  
For Info On Items "1 - 5"  
In "Love Letter 036", Page 01,

And HERE  
For Info On Items "6 & 7",  
In "Love Letter 036", Page 02,  
Both Within "Our Detailed Plan".

**End of Page**

